The Journal of the American Medical Association

Published Under the Auspices of the Board of Trustees

VOL. 73, NO. 26 CHICAGO, ILLINOIS DECEMBER 27, 1919

DO CALORIES MEASURE THE VALUE OF FOOD?*

HENRY DWIGHT CHAPIN, M.D.

NEW YORK

As the attention of physicians is being called more and more to problems of nutrition and their solution, it may not be out of place to reexamine some of the foundations of our teachings and see if they are altogether sound.

CALORIES AND FOOD VALUES

Much is written and said about calories, as, the food value of a certain substance is so many calories; and there is a suggestion that a calory is a sort of food ingredient, the real value of food depending on the number of calories present.

A calory is a measure of heat, just as grams, ounces or pounds are measures of weight. If a table of food values was prepared which stated that a definite quantity of milk yielded 6 pounds, meat 8 pounds, bread 4 pounds, and soup 1 pound, the natural question would be, "Pounds of what?" Scant attention would be paid to any one dwelling on the value of particular foods, because the pounds were there. Is it any more rational always to dwell on the value of a definite quantity of food simply because it contains so many calories? The most diverse kinds of food may have the same caloric value but a very different nutritive value.

The calory method of feeding is based on the assumption that nutrition processes depend solely on the oxidation of food, and that the heat given off as the result of the oxidation is the sole measure of the value of the food. In practice, the tendency is to keep a table of calory values from which a diet is made out by an arithmetical process, and the physician is likely to feel that if the calory count is correct, the food problem is properly solved.

In experimental nutrition, however, it is soon found that nutrition is not a simple oxidation process. Many feeding experiments have been conducted with animals to see if food materials from different sources, having supposedly the same chemical composition and yielding the same number of calories as the result of oxidation, have the same practical food value. One of the most notable of these experiments was made by Hart, McCollum, Steenbock and Humphrey[1] at the Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station with a large number of animals over a period of four years, and some of their remarks and conclusions make interesting reading. They say, in part:

> There is evidence from the data that there is a distinct and important physiologic value to a ration not measurable by present chemical methods or dependent on the mere supply of available energy. While the latter are important and give valuable data for a starting point, they are, nevertheless, inadequate as final criteria of the nutritive value of a feed. . . . Probably none have felt the limitation of mathematically constructed feeding standards more than those who have taken a prominent part in their development, and even the practical and successful feeder uses these standards only as a help, varying the kind, as well as the proportion of total nutrients in the ration to meet the requirements of the individual. The kind of nutrients, however, receives his attention only when their effects are extremely pronounced and immediately apparent. . . . But in addition to the limitation of mathematical standards, which consider only digestible nutrients, or the total net available energy of a ration, there are still other important factors that must be considered. We refer to what may be called the *physiologic value* of the ration. . . . There are many different proteins, in addition to nitrogen-bearing bodies of nonprotein character; fats of different compositions and degree of saturation; carbohydrates of many types; and almost a host of undetermined and undefined bodies in the daily ration of a domestic animal. . . . Unquestionably the *physiologic* value of a ration is largely dependent on its chemical constituents, but the usual determinations made on feeding materials do not reveal the character or manner of combination of many of the constituents. Consequently, the physiologic value can be determined in the present state of our knowledge only by long continued observations of the reaction of the feed on the animal.

Since the foregoing experiments were conducted, animal feeding experiments have been widely carried on, and it seems to be the universal finding that the number of calories a food yields on oxidation is not at all an indication of its feeding value. Bayliss[2] says:

> Heats of combustion do not necessarily give the actual energy value of foodstuffs as available in the organism. . . . In the animal body, energy is derived from chemical combination. This form of energy is readily converted into various other forms without the necessity of passing through the form of heat.

ANAEROBIC AND AEROBIC REACTIONS

At this point it may be well to call attention to a fact not generally known, namely, that large quantities of the common foods are used by animals by anaerobic metabolism, since air is not essential to animal life in all cases. Mammals and birds quickly die from lack of oxygen. Frogs may remain alive for days in an atmosphere containing no oxygen. Fish and reptiles

* Read before the American Pediatric Society, Atlantic City, N. J., June, 1919.

1. Research Bull. 17, University of Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station.

2. Bayliss, W. M.: Principles of General Physiology, New York, Longmans, Green & Co., 1915.

may live without air for some time, while insects will live and be active in a vacuum for several days. Leeches can live ten days without oxygen. Bunge[3] says:

> I have made many experiments with the roundworm of the cat, and have satisfied myself that these animals can live in media entirely free from oxygen for from four to five days and be extremely active during the whole time. Whoever has seen these movements must be convinced that oxidation is not the source of muscular energy in these animals.

It is evident that animals which eat the common foodstuffs and obtain energy from them for days at a time in the absence of oxygen do not carry on their vital processes and obtain energy as the result of oxidation, and that for them the amount of heat that can be produced by oxidation of the food they utilize is of no interest.

In the bodies of higher animals it appears that the processes of nutrition are a combination of anaerobic and aerobic reactions. From reading Bayliss it would seem to be fairly well settled that the primary processes in the bodies of higher animals are anaerobic, and that the aerobic processes are secondary. The contraction of the muscles is an anaerobic process:

> There is neither consumption of oxygen nor evolution of carbon dioxid. It is not an oxidation process. . . . To restore the potential energy which the system has lost in contracting, energy is supplied by another reaction of a chemical nature, which succeeds the contractile stage. . . . The energy required for the second process is afforded by a reaction in which some substance, carbohydrate or fat, is oxidized. Much oxygen is used and carbon dioxid given off. . . . Consideration of life without oxygen leads to the view that the actual source of the free energy required by a living organism is a secondary matter. If it cannot be obtained by oxidation, other chemical reactions, although of a less efficient kind, are made use of.

If this is the case, it is easy to understand how the large number of animals that can live without oxygen obtain their energy—they simply use more food and discard it at the point at which oxidation begins in the aerobic animals.

VALUE OF THESE FACTS TO THE PHYSICIAN

These facts are of much importance to the practicing physician. He is required to solve numerous problems which call for the selection of food of the right *physiologic value* for a given individual. What may be the right physiologic value for one may not be suitable for another. It is possible that the difficulty lies in a perversion of anaerobic metabolism in one case and aerobic metabolism in another. It has been conclusively shown that in practice the caloric value of a food is no strict indication of its nutritive value, but it has not been shown why this is so. With the recognition of the fact that an animal body is not merely a furnace in which food is burned, but that a long series of chemical changes in the food takes place, it is not difficult to see why practical results often cannot be obtained with foods valued only by their oxidation properties. To quote Bayliss again:

> The general conclusion seems to be justified that the cell mechanisms are such as to be able to use chemical energy whether it comes from oxidation or otherwise, and that they are independent of the particular chemical reaction which affords it.

The animal body is highly complex, with a metabolism that is in part anaerobic and in part aerobic, as some tissues live by the former process and others by the latter.

SUMMARY

Heat or energy may be produced by chemical cleavage as well as by oxidation. Heat may be a degradation of energy, and in the human organism it is an excretion. Heat measurement alone is not a safe guide for the calculation of food values. This is especially true at the beginning of life when growth is the all-important factor. The foods that *build* rather than those that readily undergo oxidation must be properly gaged if we are to have healthy development.

A false theory does harm in that it points in the wrong direction, and it is a question whether it is not time to weigh carefully the calory theory of feeding and restrict or partially abandon its use. To take its place, a system of teaching must be constructed based on a knowledge of the physiologic properties of the various food elements and the fact that there are mixed types of metabolism. Some form of biologic testing of foods must be elaborated if an always reliable gage of nutrition is to be established.

51 West Fifty-First Street.

3. Von Bunge, Gustave: Text-Book of Physiological and Pathological Chemistry, Philadelphia, P. Blakiston's Son & Co., 1902.

ANAPHYLACTIC DEATH IN ASTHMATICS *

T. HARRIS BOUGHTON, M.D.

CHICAGO

The increasing frequency with which antitoxic serums are being administered, both for curative and for prophylactic purposes, and the increasing number of diseases for which antitoxins can be prepared, make the subject of anaphylactic death of particular interest to the clinician. That many cases of bronchial asthma are the result of sensitization to the emanations from horses presents an added complication, for the existence of this sensitization makes these persons unusually susceptible to horse serum, and thus it is occasionally dangerous to administer prophylactic or curative serum in amounts sufficient to be effective. There are many cases recorded in the literature in which serious collapse has followed the administration of antitoxic serum, and a few instances in which death has occurred.

It is, of course, needless to remark that the total number of such cases is an almost negligible percentage of the total number of cases in which injection was made. At first, these cases were frankly not understood, or they were ascribed by some to status lymphaticus.[1] Now, however, we recognize that most of these cases of sudden death are due to anaphylaxis —a condition brought on by the sensitization of the patient to horse serum. This sensitization may have been induced during the treatment by the necessity of giving two or more doses of antitoxin over a period of six or more days; or it may have been caused by an injection of antitoxin given for some previous illness (this factor seems to have caused few, if any, deaths); or it may have been due to some unknown cause, and have existed for a long time. A large pro-

* From the Department of Pathology of the University of Illinois College of Medicine.

1. Park: Harvey Lecture, Jan. 20, 1906.

portion of these sudden deaths are found to occur in asthmatics. Thus Gillette[2] reports a case of his own, and has collected from the literature and by personal correspondence twenty-nine more instances in which collapse or death followed soon after the administration of antitoxic serum. Of these thirty patients, sixteen died and fourteen recovered. Of the sixteen patients that died, ten were in good health at the time of the injection, three were suffering from mild attacks of diphtheria, and in two the degree of illness is not stated. In all the onset and course of the attack were so typical that there can be no doubt that these were genuine anaphylactic deaths. In one (Case 8) there is room for some doubt, as the child was quite sick and lived for ten hours after the injection. In nine of the sixteen fatal cases there was a definite history of asthma. In two of the nine instances, it is stated that proximity to horses brought on the attacks; in the other seven, the exciting cause is not stated. Of the fourteen patients that lived, nine were asthmatic; in two cases, the attacks were brought on by proximity to horses; in the other seven, the exciting factor is not mentioned. In two of the nine instances, the asthma is reported to have been cured (one was a typical horse asthma; in the other the excitant is not stated); in one case, the asthma was definitely not cured; and in the rest, the later course of the asthma is not recorded. Walker[3] has recorded a case of asthma in which the disease was brought on by an injection of horse serum (antitoxin), though it had never been present before the injection. There is at least one other such case in the literature. Sewall[4] records the case of a man who developed rabbit asthma after an injection of rabbit serum.

In all the recorded cases of serum anaphylaxis, the history of the attack is strikingly constant. Almost invariably it begins within two or three minutes after the injection, but in one recorded nonfatal case (Gillette's Case 6) the attack did not begin for twenty-four hours, but then it was perfectly typical. In fatal cases, death usually occurs within five minutes after the injection, though occasionally it is postponed for from thirty to forty-five minutes. The most prominent symptom is dyspnea. This may be accompanied by pain, either at the site of injection, or in the chest or head. Headache is very common. A marked cyanosis usually comes on at once, and frequently urticaria or edema is present. A sense of impending death occasionally occurs. The heart usually remains strong, and continues beating long after respiration has ceased.

In three of the cases reported by Gillette, postmortems are recorded. In the Langerhans case no anatomic lesions were found beyond an enlarged thymus. In Gillette's own case the postmortem report states that the lungs were larger than normal and passively congested. There was an adhesion of the pericardium to the heart (there was a history of rheumatism for several years). The kidneys were softer than normal, and more moist. The spleen was engorged with venous blood, dark and granular. Otherwise all organs were negative. In one other case, the postmortem report states that "the lungs and cavities of the heart were in such condition as could only be brought about by sudden and extreme spasm, such as might be accounted for by an acute attack of asthma." I have collected records of several other cases of anaphylactic death which will be reported elsewhere in detail, but in none of these cases is a history of asthma recorded.

There are in the literature the reports of nine cases of bronchial asthma with postmortem records. Ellis[5] has collected records of seven and has reported one, and Brown[6] has added another. In Brown's case, the patient died from pneumonia. He had been suffering from myocardial insufficiency and cirrhosis of the liver; he had had no asthma for the last two or three months of his life. In the other cases, death occurred during an asthmatic attack, but the postmortem report covers only the condition of the lungs. In none of these cases is the exciting cause of the asthmatic attacks mentioned. It is impossible to show any direct relationship between these cases and anaphylaxis.

REPORT OF CASE

History.—A man, aged 29, who, for the last ten or twelve years, had been subject to attacks of bronchial asthma when in proximity to horses, and who had read a good deal, and was informed on the relationship of anaphylaxis to asthma, was anxious to have a desensitizing dose of horse serum, although he was familiar with the danger. He was taken to a hospital, and 1 minim of normal horse serum was administered intravenously.

Within two minutes a typical attack of asthma supervened. He was given 10 minims of epinephrin (adrenalin) intravenously, with definite relief for about ten minutes. In all, 50 minims of epinephrin were given in five doses, intravenously. Each gave relief for several minutes; but eventually the patient died, forty-five minutes after the injection of serum. The postmortem was performed within an hour and a half after death.

Postmortem Findings.—The body was very slender; the waist was narrow; the ribs were "dished in" at the level of the lower end of the sternum. The face was cyanotic; the lips were swollen, but herpes was not present. The body was still warm; postmortem rigidity was not present. There was very little subcutaneous fat.

The abdominal cavity showed intense injection of the vessels everywhere, being especially marked in the veins of the stomach, mesentery, gallbladder and appendix. The entire small intestine was bright red, and the dilated submucous vessels showed distinctly through the intestinal wall. The parietal peritoneum was markedly injected. No exudate was visible in the peritoneal cavity.

Both lungs were enormously distended and emphysematous. The left lung showed a small area of hemorrhage on the lateral portion of the lower lobe, about 4 cm. in diameter, with a gelatinous organizing exudate at this point. On section, the lungs were found to be dry. The right pleural cavity was largely obliterated by firm, fibrous adhesions. No fluid was present in either cavity. The thymus was not enlarged.

The pericardial cavity was negative. The heart was firm and of normal size and appearance, except for a few minute subpericardial petechial hemorrhages on the posterior surface.

The liver, which was paler than normal, extended to a point one inch below the umbilicus. No gross structural change was noted. The gallbladder was markedly injected.

The stomach showed the "hour-glass" configuration (postmortem?). The veins on the greater curvature were enormously distended. There were no subserous hemorrhages. The mucosa was negative.

The spleen was negative except for the presence of a number of small, reddish brown bullae, about 1 mm. or less in diameter, located in a group of from twenty to thirty along the anterior border.

2. Gillette, H. F.: Untoward Results from Diphtheria Antitoxin with Special Reference to its Relation to Asthma, New York State J. M. **9**: 373, 1909; Therap. Gaz. **33**: 159, 1909.

3. Walker, I. C.: The Treatment of Patients with Bronchial Asthma by Subcutaneous Injections of the Proteins to Which They are Sensitive, J. M. Research **36**: 423 (July) 1917.

4. Sewall, Henry: Some Relations of the Brain and of the Olfactory Apparatus to the Processes of Immunity, Arch. Int. Med. **13**: 856 (June) 1914.

5. Ellis, A. G.: The Pathological Anatomy of Bronchial Asthma, Am. J. M. Sc. **136**: 407, 1914.

6. Brown, O. H.: Asthma, St. Louis, C. V. Mosby Company, 1917.

The kidneys were about normal in size; the capsule was smooth; there were no dilated veins on the surface. On sectioning, there was a marked hyperemia, but no other change. The suprarenal was negative.

There was a Meckel diverticulum about 12 cm. long with a slight constriction at the tip.

Microscopic Examination.—Lungs: There was moderate passive hyperemia, but no edema. There were a few small interstitial hemorrhages. A little mucus, and a few desquamated epithelial cells were seen in some of the bronchioles. The peribronchiolar muscle was well developed. A few arteries showed greatly thickened walls, and many showed moderate thickening of the walls.

Heart: There were several small hemorrhages in the myocardium. There was one small area of old scar tissue. A few small vessels showed thickened walls, and a few showed proliferation of vascular endothelium.

Kidney: Here the most marked changes were seen. The epithelium of the convoluted tubules was distinctly edematous, and there was considerable degeneration and some necrosis. There was intense passive hyperemia. Interstitial hemorrhages were numerous, but not extensive. There were no chronic changes.

Suprarenal: There was marked passive hyperemia, and there were a few minute hemorrhages.

Spleen: There was moderate passive hyperemia, and there were a few small hemorrhages. Most of the smallest arteries and many of the larger arteries showed a marked edema of the wall. Eosinophils were very numerous. In one large vessel, 500 leukocytes were counted with 6 per cent. of eosinophils. In one high-power field, sixty-five eosinophils were counted, which were estimated to be 5 per cent. of the total number of cells present.

Liver: There was very marked edema involving practically all of the parenchymatous cells. There was no passive hyperemia, and there were no hemorrhages. Very few small areas of round cell infiltration were present. Many small arteries showed marked thickening of the walls. No areas of necrosis or scar tissue were seen.

COMMENT

This case is of special interest for several reasons:

First, because of its relation to the recently popularized desensitization method of treating those cases of asthma (and of certain other clinical conditions) which show sensitization to specific proteins. Undoubtedly, this patient should have been treated with high dilutions of serum as advocated by I. Chandler Walker[8] instead of the undiluted serum.

Second, because of the very small amount of serum which produced death. Of the other recorded cases, probably the Langerhans case (in which 1.2 c.c. of serum were used) involved the smallest amount of serum. In one recorded instance, an infant received 600 units of diphtheria antitoxin; one adult received 800 units, and one 1,000 units: in three instances, one adult and two children, "an immunizing dose" was given. In the nonasthmatic cases that I have collected, the fatal dose has usually been larger than in this series.

Third, because of the striking similarity in appearance of the organs in this case to those in experimental anaphylaxis in animals. The enormous distention of the lungs, the intense passive hyperemia of the abdominal organs, and the occasional subserous hemorrhages are highly characteristic of experimental anaphylaxis.

Furthermore, this is the only case of death from acute anaphylaxis, uncomplicated by other morbid conditions, that I have been able to find in which microscopic studies have been made. Koch[7] has reported necropsy findings in a case of anaphylactic death in a child with scarlet fever and suppurative tonsillitis; but the microscopic findings are all referable to the infection present.

Further, we are able to observe here a case in which repeated anaphylactic shocks have been experienced, and thus to study the cumulative effect of this intoxication. Undoubtedly, the repeated asthmatic attacks to which this patient was subject have not meant as severe intoxication as is usually experienced by laboratory animals in experimental work, yet it is interesting to note that the edema, degeneration and necrosis of the epithelial cells of the liver and kidneys and the thickening of the arterial walls in spleen, liver, lung and heart correspond closely to the changes that I have previously described[8] in experimental chronic anaphylaxis.

It has been well known for a number of years that one must exercise extreme care in giving curative serums to asthmatics. No satisfactory method of desensitization has yet been discovered to make safe the administration of serum to asthmatics with acute infections, such as diphtheria, in which time is such an essential factor in treatment. Besredka's method of "doses subintrantes"[9] has not justified the claims originally advanced for it; and Weil[10] has pointed out grave objections to its use as a routine. At best, the methods of desensitization are uncertain. In experimental work, animals sensitized with a small dose of serum can be desensitized with a small dose. Animals sensitized with a large amount of serum require a relatively large amount to effect desensitization—an amount, indeed, that would be fatal to an animal sensitized by a small dose.[10] Since we cannot know whether man should be desensitized by a large or a small dose, this method is unsatisfactory for practical use. The giving of a series of doses of gradually increasing size may, in some cases, produce desensitization, but in others it will bring on a fatal attack of anaphylaxis instead.[11] Of course, the intravenous method of administration in these cases is more dangerous than the subcutaneous. And yet in only a small number of cases is the danger great. Walker,[12] in an analysis of 150 cases of asthma, found that only 20 per cent. were due to horse proteins, and of these but 20 per cent. (or only 4 per cent. of the entire series) were sensitive to horse serum: the rest were sensitive only to horsehair protein. When it is desired to give a curative serum to an asthmatic, it would be well to make first the cutaneous test with diluted serum to see if he is sensitive to horse serum. If not, the therapeutic dose would probably not produce serious symptoms. For the benefit of those asthmatics who are sensitive to horse serum, it might be worth while to prepare curative serums from other animals than the horse.

SUMMARY

A certain proportion of asthmatics (4 per cent. in Walker's series) are sensitive to horse serum. In

7. Koch, W.: Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Serumanaphylaxie beim Menschen und deren Verhütung, Berl. klin. Wchnschr. **52**: 685, 1915.

8. Boughton, T. H.: Studies in Protein Intoxication, I, II, III, J. Immunol. **1**: 105 (Feb.) 1916; **2**: 501 (Aug.) 1917; **4**: 213 (July) 1919.

9. Besredka: Le procédé des petites doses et les injections subintrantes, Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur **24**: 879, 1910.

10. Weil, R. W.: Desensitization: Its Theoretical and Practical Significance, J. M. Res. **39**: 233, 1913.

11. Netter: Bull. de la Soc. d. Hôp. de Paris **33**: 401, 1912. Gryzez and Dupuich: Ibid. **33**: 374, 1912. Doerr, in Kolle and Wassermann: Handbuch der pathologischen Microorganismen, 1913, p. 1082.

12. Walker, I. C.: Studies on the Causes and Treatment of Bronchial Asthma, J. A. M. A. **69**: 363 (Aug. 4) 1917.

these the injection of horse serum (antitoxin) may produce serious symptoms or death. As compared to nine previously recorded cases of anaphylactic death in asthmatics, an added case, in which death resulted from the intravenous injection of 1 minim of horse serum, presents an instance of the smallest amount of serum that has produced death in any recorded case. Both the gross and microscopic appearance of the organs at necropsy show a striking similarity to lesions previously described in experimental anaphylaxis. There is uncertainty in existing methods of desensitization. Asthmatics who require curative or prophylactic serums should be tested by the cutaneous method to determine their sensitiveness to horse serum. If they are not sensitive to horse serum, therapeutic doses of antitoxin are probably safe. It might be well to prepare antitoxins from other animals than the horse for use in patients sensitive to horse serum.

ACUTE DILATATION OF POST PARTUM UTERUS AS A CAUSE OF POST PARTUM HEMORRHAGE

ITS ANALOGY TO ACUTE DILATATION OF THE STOMACH, WITH A SUGGESTION ON THE ACTION OF INVOLUNTARY MUSCLES: PRELIMINARY REPORT

JOHN P. GARDINER, M.D.
Obstetrician, Dispensary of the Toledo District Nurse Association
TOLEDO, OHIO

Acute dilatation of the post partum uterus may occur: (1) during the third stage of labor in which the placenta and membranes are still in utero, and (2) in the early puerperium, uncomplicated by the placenta and membranes which have been discharged.

1. In the third stage of labor, the uterus has a function to perform: the separation and discharge of the placenta and membranes. As the child is being born the fundus follows the child until it is stopped by the bulk of the placenta which it snugly surrounds. The liquor amnii, usually clear, though it may be highly tinged with blood, is discharged, with some bright blood following. The uterus slightly relaxed, globular in shape, and situated below the umbilicus, gives good evidence of muscular tone. After a half dozen pains the placenta and membranes have become separated and are pushed down into the lower uterine segment and vagina. The fundus rises, having become pear-shaped, and is found in the median line below the umbilicus; being well contracted, its outline is well marked. The flow of blood is not great, and normally no clots are present. The average loss of blood during a normal labor is less than 500 c.c.[1] In contrast to this picture, acute dilatation in the third stage of labor presents a uterus which has increased in size until it may fill the abdomen. Its limits are ill defined; its walls, instead of being resilient, are soft and doughy. The placenta and membranes are still retained in the uterus, and the uterine cavity fills with blood. By vis a tergo the hemorrhage, unless blocked by the membranes in the lower uterine segment, appears at the vulva, where it is recognized as a post partum hemorrhage. The time of onset of the acute dilatation is not fixed, but it comes on while the uterus is apparently functionating normally.

2. Acute dilatation in the early puerperium occurs usually within half an hour, though it may happen within the hour, rarely later. The normal puerperal uterus at this time is in the median line; its fundus is felt midway between the umbilicus and the pubis. The size of the individual uterus varies. Its outline is well marked, it is well contracted, and the membranes and placenta are entirely discharged. There is present only a slight lochial hemorrhage. By the end of an hour the uterus, being larger but not losing its muscular tone, has risen to or near the umbilicus. In acute dilatation, however, the uterus may extend above the umbilicus, or it may be but little larger than many post partum uteri functionating normally. Its walls are softer and they have lost their muscular tone, allowing the blood to escape from the open sinuses of the placental site. It is obvious that the bleeding is not so rapid as in the third stage, yet this post partum hemorrhage is free enough to cause death within an hour or two. Cragin,[2] in speaking of this condition, calls it "ballooning of the uterus with its accompanying hemorrhage." Hemorrhage from other portions of the post partum uterine endometrium must of necessity be slight in comparison to that from the placental site.

Under normal conditions after the birth of the child, the uterus contracts and retracts closing the sinuses and, following a few pains, the placenta and membranes are discharged. No unusual hemorrhage occurs. The placenta, however, in some cases is retained, and yet there is no hemorrhage. That retention of the placenta in itself is not deleterious is shown by the fact that articles[3] appear from time to time issuing a word of warning against any mechanical interference with the uterus, as with the Credé method, before the placenta has had time to separate. The most common danger of retained placenta and membranes or portions of them is that they may become splendid culture mediums, causing puerperal infection.[4]

When an excessive quantity of blood appears at the vulva after childbirth, the place from which the hemorrhage is coming must be determined. If hemorrhage from the cervix, circular sinus,[5] or lower birth canal can be excluded, it is a post partum hemorrhage from the placental site. Hemorrhage from the placental site is due to the lack of pressure which should control the flow of blood from the uterine sinuses. Serious bleeding may occur even after the expulsion of the placenta. Williams[6] and other writers state that "the danger of hemorrhage does not end with the expulsion of the placenta, as the uterus sometimes relaxes during the hour immediately following" labor.

Acute uterine dilatation must not be confused with uterine inertia.[7] If there is retention or delayed sep-

1. Ahlfeld: Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk. 51: 341, 1904.

2. Cragin: Obstetrics, Philadelphia, Lea and Febiger, 1916.
3. Gibson, H. K.: Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 24: 625 (May) 1917. Polak: Am. J. Obst. 72: 150, 1915.
4. Lea, A. W. W.: Puerperal Infection, London, Oxford University Press, 1910.
5. Budin, P.: Femmes en couches et nouveau-nés, Paris, O. Dorn, 1897, p. 143.
6. Williams: Obstetrics, Ed. 4, New York, D. Appleton & Co., 1917.
7. For a consideration of uterine inertia, the following authors may be consulted:
Edgar: Tr. Am. Gynec. Soc. 38: 28, 1913.
Cragin: Tr. Am. Gynec. Soc. 38: 39, 1913.
Freeland: Am. J. Obst. 69: 302, 1914.
Rice, F. W.: Am. J. Obst. 74: 215 (Aug.) 1916.
Gardiner: New York M. J. 100: 1067, 1914.
Tweedy, E. H., and Wrench, G. T.: Practical Obstetrics, Ed. 3, London, Oxford University Press, 1912.
Titus, Paul: Uterine Inertia, J. A. M. A. 71: 890 (Sept. 14) 1918.
Wagner: Wien. klin. Wchnschr. 28: 774, 1915.
Bischoll: Zentralbl. f. Gynäk. 38: 549, 1914.

aration of the placenta without hemorrhage, uterine inertia is present. If there is retention of the placenta with hemorrhage, exclusive of birth injuries and other pathologic uterine conditions, acute uterine dilatation is present.

The three cases outlined herewith illustrate the different types of acute post partum uterine dilatation:

REPORT OF CASES

CASE 1.—Mrs. B., sextipara, had spontaneous labor, the second stage of which was short. The child weighed 10½ pounds. The placenta and membranes were discharged intact fifteen minutes after the birth. The uterus was well contracted, and there were no injuries to the birth canal. The lochial hemorrhage was normal. Fifty minutes after the birth, the uterus extended above the umbilicus; its walls were soft and doughy. There was a profuse hemorrhage, and the patient was nearly exsanguinated. Under active bimanual stimulation the uterus contracted to midway between the umbilicus and pubes. Recovery was uneventful.

CASE 2.—Mrs. McN., secundipara, after normal labor gave birth to a child weighing 10 pounds. The uterus contracted down on the placenta after the birth. Within ten minutes the uterus had increased in size until the fundus was midway between the ensiform cartilage and the umbilicus, filling the abdomen. The uterine wall had lost its muscular tone. The woman showed signs of hemorrhage, though none appeared at the vulva. By bimanual compression and the Credé method the uterus contracted, expelling intact the placenta and membranes and many clots, until the fundus was 10 c.c. above the pubes. The cervix and lower birth canal were not the seats of any hemorrhage, only a small perineal laceration being present. The patient made a good recovery.

CASE 3.—Mrs. S., secundipara, after labor, the first stage of which was prolonged, owing to an unyielding cervix and the second stage was very short, owing to a relaxed perineum, was in apparently good condition thirty minutes after the birth, when I saw her: the skin was of good color, the pulse was 100, and the fundus was midway between the pubes and the umbilicus. The membranes and placenta were discharged entire about ten minutes after the birth. Forty-five minutes after the birth the patient showed signs of hemorrhage, the skin was pale, the lips were blanched, and air hunger was present. There was some vulvar hemorrhage present, but it hardly seemed enough to account for the severe symptoms, and as there were no injuries to the birth canal, and as the uterus appeared contracted, other sources of the hemorrhage were quickly looked for with no result. Further examination revealed that there had been considerable oozing of blood through the vulva. Then the uterus was grasped and under the Credé method it contracted down behind the pubes to the size of a two months pregnant uterus. Further recovery was not interfered with.

COMMENT

The uterine muscle is an involuntary muscle and possesses the characteristic of involuntary muscles—rhythmic contraction. Of the physiologic action of involuntary muscles little is known.[8] What is known has been gained chiefly from the experiments on the intestine, ureter, bladder and retractor penis. It is recalled that stimulation of a voluntary muscle causes a wave of contraction to travel to each end of the fiber, but no farther. As a rule, a stimulus applied to any part of a sheet of involuntary fibers may travel all over the sheet, just as if it were a simple fiber, as in the heart, stomach, and in the contractions of the uterine muscle. The most important form of mechanical stimulation is that produced by tension. The effect of increasing tension on involuntary muscle may be twofold: First, if produced slowly, as in the gradual filling of the urinary bladder, relaxation is the result; second, sudden excitation produces increased contractions. The Lewises[9] reported that the power of rhythmic contraction exists in involuntary muscles in the culture growths of the chick amnion, as an inherent property of the protoplasm of the involuntary muscle, and may be exhibited either by a bundle of cells, by an individual cell, or by a part of a single cell. This is a great advance in pointing out that the movements of involuntary muscles are not dependent entirely on their closely associated network of nerve fibers. Furthermore, they found that when this phenomenon, rhythmic contraction, ceased, it could again be instituted either by touching the cell or by the addition of calcium to the culture medium. The point which the Lewises bring forward is very timely, as many authors speak of a paralysis of the placental site as a cause of post partum hemorrhage. By their experiment, it is seen that the movements of involuntary muscles are not dependent entirely on their closely associated network of nerve fibers. In view of this fact, it appears that involuntary muscle fiber cells and even parts of cells possess the inherent property of rhythmic contraction without any demonstrable nerve control, just as in the ameba. Here, then, one may question the assumption that a true paralysis of the placental site occurs, and affirm rather that it is an acute dilatation or, more properly, a relaxation of the uterine muscle which allows the hemorrhage from the placental site.

All hollow viscera have involuntary muscle walls and seem to possess a property which may cause them to go into acute dilatation after a period of undue stress. It is frequently noticed that an old person in his usual health, after a more than ordinary exertion during the day, may die during the following night. Here, the heart muscle has continued apparently as normal after the period of stress; then later it enters into permanent diastole. The same thing occurs in younger people, after a period of extraordinary strain, such as a sharp run or severe physical exercise, when not in training for it. The heart continues apparently normal for a time, and then goes into permanent diastole. It again occurs as a complication in operations. The stress on the heart muscle may be great enough, even before anesthesia is complete, to cause the heart to enter into permanent diastole. Diastolic rest may also occur in postoperative cases. In severe infections, such as diphtheria, it is sometimes seen.

The involuntary muscular coats of the blood vessels also possess this common action of dilatation, as the dilatation of the abdominal vessels in fainting. This acute dilatation is seen in the vessels about local injuries and infections irrespective of their location in the body. It is possible that this acute dilatation of the blood vessels is one of the chief features in the production of that condition which is generally known as shock.

As there is an acute dilatation of the heart and blood vessels, so there is an acute dilatation of the stomach.[10] Two theories have been brought forward to explain

8. Howell, W. H.: Textbook of Physiology, Philadelphia, W. B. Saunders Company. Stewart: Manual of Physiology, Ed. 4, Philadelphia, W. B. Saunders Company, 1900. Starling: Human Physiology, Philadelphia, Lea and Febiger, 1915.

9. Lewis, M. R., and Lewis, W. H.: Am. J. Physiol. 44: 67 (Aug.) 1917.

10. For a consideration of stomach acute dilatation the following authors may be consulted:
Fagge: Guy's Hospital Reports, 1872, p. 73.
Neck: Centralbl. f. d. Grenzgeb. d. Med. u. Chir. 8: (Aug.) 1905.
Laffer: Ann. Surg. 47: 390 (March) 1908.
Lee, B. J.: Ann. Surg. 63: 418 (April) 1916.

the cause of acute dilatation of the stomach: first, that there is a primary paralysis of the stomach; second, that there is a mechanical obstruction by the mesentery and mesenteric vessels. All cases of acute gastric dilatation give a history of preceding stress, as is shown in postoperative dilatation of the stomach. No matter what part of the body is operated on, dilatation may follow.[11] Gastric dilatation follows delivery—post partum dilatation of the stomach.[12] It is often a complication of acute infections, as in pneumonia. Thompson, who has studied the subject extensively, states that while in no way denying that some cases may be obstructive in origin, he is inclined to believe that a primary paralysis of the organ must be regarded as the underlying cause in the majority of cases. It is suggested that instead of a primary paralysis it is an acute relaxation of the involuntary muscles of the stomach walls which occurs.

The intestine is likewise affected: the condition is known as ileus.[13]

The urinary bladder is another organ which is frequently affected by acute or fatal dilatation, when the body has undergone a period of stress, as is frequently seen following operations, labor, and as a complication in infectious diseases.

From physiologic experiments we learn that involuntary muscles possess the power of rhythmic contraction, and that the walls of the heart, stomach, bladder, uterus and other hollow organs are made up of involuntary muscles and possess the function of rhythmic contraction. The involuntary muscle walls of the uterus reveal an added function during and after labor, that of retraction. Therefore, involuntary muscles under some circumstances have two functions, rhythmic contraction and retraction. Furthermore, the heart, stomach and bladder, after a period of stress, may assume a state of acute dilatation due to the acute relaxation of the involuntary muscle. This same condition I have found in the uterus, and it appears with such dignity and purpose that I have been impressed with the possibility that it may be due to an inherent quality in involuntary muscles. One may object to the dilatation of the uterus theory on the basis of a simple distention caused by the blood, coming from the placental site, accumulating in the uterine cavity and producing distention. The point in the differential diagnosis is that in a distended organ the walls possess a characteristic resiliency or muscular tone, while in acute post partum dilatation the walls of the uterus are soft and flabby, having lost their muscular tone. Williams[6] speaks of a relaxation of the uterine walls post partum; Cragin[2] of a ballooning of the uterus post partum; DeLee[14] mentions that dilatation of the uterus may occur during a curettage. There is, then, an acute dilatation of the uterus, and it is a function inherent in the uterine musculature which may prove rapidly fatal.

Acute dilatation may prove rapidly fatal not only in the post partum uterus but also in acute dilatation of the heart, stomach and bladder. These organs when in a state of acute or fatal dilatation show within a limited time a uniform tendency to respond to stimuli, and may recover to perform their normal function. Several patients with acute dilatation or diastolic rest of the heart are reported as recovering by the employment of cardiac massage. Cardiac massage[15] is employed subdiaphragmatically, through the abdominal wound: the hand grasps the heart and compresses it a few times a minute, and indirectly massage is applied by tapping with the fingers over the right auricle. A unique report is that of Argaud.[16] In a decapitated man, aged 20, Argaud saw spontaneous contractions forty-five minutes after decapitation; from this time to sixty-two minutes, mechanical stimulations, particularly of the right auricle, evoked cardiac contractions. Then he opened the heart, and by electrical stimulation produced a response to the eighty-third minute. He found the most excitable region of all corresponded to the tenia of His, the Keith-Flack node, and the valve of Thebesius, the regions richest in nerve ganglions. He recommended in diastolic rest light taps by the finger tips over the right auricle at intervals of from ten to thirty seconds, watching for myocardial response. Two patients with asphyxia neonatorum[17] recovered by cardiac massage, artificial respiration being simultaneously practiced: one child, after an hour, the other, after three hours.

In acute dilatation of the blood vessels, there is response to stimulation. In fainting, stimulation is produced on the acutely dilated blood vessels by assuming the horizontal position; or, if the cerebral anemia is great, it is produced by the convulsion following. That pressure applied in local infections has a good effect, because of its support of the acutely dilated vessels, is well known. This is exemplified by the fact that many a one advocates the continuous administration of ergot to keep the post partum uterus (its sinuses) well contracted (regarded also as a preventive of puerperal infection). In shock, the blood vessels are acutely dilated; and the advantage of the stimulation produced by massage, bandaging the extremities and abdomen, the Trendelenburg position, and drugs (such as suprarenal extract) is also well known.

It is known that the stomach, when directly irritated, contracts; but in acute dilatation it is impossible for the stomach to relieve itself because of the two sphincters which control the outlets and probably respond to the same stimuli as the muscular walls of the stomach. In this case the only relief is the introduction of the stomach tube.

The bladder responds likewise to stimuli, but here a sphincter also prevents relief, which is obtained only by the use of the catheter.

The acutely dilated post partum uteri in the cases reported responded to stimulation and functionated normally.

This reaction from acute dilatation predicates an inherent property in the involuntary muscle walls.

CONCLUSION

This preliminary report points to the fact that all involuntary muscles possess, besides rhythmic contraction and retraction, the property to functionate normally for a time, after a period of stress, then to assume a state of acute relaxation, and further, within

11. Cohn, T.: Ann. Surg. 63: 263 (March) 1916.
12. Thompson: Lancet 2: 287, 1902.
13. Cannon, W. B., and Murphy, F. T.: Physiologic Observation on Experimentally Produced Ileus, J. A. M. A. 49: 840 (Sept. 7) 1907.
14. DeLee: Principles and Practice of Obstetrics, Philadelphia, W. B. Saunders Company, 1913.
15. For a consideration of cardiac massage, the following authors may be consulted:
Matas: Keen's Surgery, Philadelphia, W. B. Saunders Company, 1909.
Kidd, W. A.: Brit. M. J. 1: 316, 1917.
Weiss: Deutsch. med. Wchnschr. 41: 338, 1915.
Molyneux, E. S.: Brit. M. J. 1: 420 (March 31) 1917.
16. Argaud, quoted by Kidd: Brit. M. J. 1: 497, 1917.
17. Breitmann: Tr. Internat. Cong. Med., London, 1914, V, Therap., Pt. 2, p. 264.

a limited time, to react on stimulation and return to their normal functioning.

The uterus, being made up of involuntary muscle fibers, is subject to the laws governing involuntary muscles.

211 Colton Building.

SUPPURATION AND GANGRENE OF THE LUNG

A STUDY OF ONE HUNDRED CASES

HARRY WESSLER, M.D.
Adjunct Attending Physician and Associate Radiographer, Mount Sinai Hospital
NEW YORK

Although abscess, gangrene and bronchiectasis belong to the rarer lung diseases, their study is acquiring a greater interest and importance, because we are becoming more familiar with their causation and also because of the increasing possibility of curing them by operative procedures.

In the textbook description of these diseases, they are usually accorded individual notice as though these three were distinct and separate conditions. In the attempt to carry out this classification in the individual case, however, the clinician at once encounters difficulties. In a large percentage of these cases—which may comprehensively be described as cases of "lung suppuration"—abscess formation, bronchiectasis and gangrene coexist, and it is not at all an easy matter to assign the predominating rôle to any one of them.

In order to make clear some of the more salient points in the pathology and etiology of these affections, it may be of value to analyze a series of 100 cases which came under my observation up to 1918.

In respect of their etiology, these cases may be classified as in Table 1.

TABLE 1.—CLASSIFICATION OF ONE HUNDRED CASES OF LUNG SUPPURATION ACCORDING TO THEIR ETIOLOGY

Etiology	No. of Cases
Postoperative:	
(a) Tonsillectomy	21
(b) Other operations	5
Postpneumonic	37
Insidious (colds, grip)	21
Postempyemic	3
Aspiration:	
(Submersion)	2
(During coma, drug and alcoholic)	2
(Foreign body)	2
Secondary to sinusitis	1
Tuberculous	2
Secondary to esophagus carcinoma	1
Actinomycotic	1
Diabetic	1
Syphilitic	1

If we analyze the various factors that were presumably responsible for the suppurative lung condition, they may be divided roughly into two groups: (1) those due to the aspiration of septic material into the bronchi, either during the course of operations, usually on the mouth, or in states of unconsciousness, however induced; and (2) the various primary lung inflammations, including both the frank pneumonias and the cases of so-called grip which undoubtedly represent unrecognized pneumonias.

These two groups will account for 94 per cent. of the cases. The rest are due to rare and miscellaneous causes. I have included no cases of metastatic lung abscess such as may occur in the course of sepsis, as they are uncommon and do not usually appear prominently in the clinical picture.

These two groups not only are distinct as to their causation, but they also show a divergence in their symptomatology and pathology. This, however, is evident only in their early stages; and in order to recognize these differences, it is necessary to observe them from their inception.

PATHOLOGY OF ASPIRATION ABSCESS

The frequency of suppuration of the lung after tonsillectomy, and its rarity after operations on other parts of the body, cannot fail to arrest attention. It is plausible to assume that it stands in some relation to the infected condition of the tonsils. It is probable that the infectious plugs which are expressed from the tonsils during the operation are forcibly aspirated into the bronchi, where they lodge. If a small amount of blood is aspirated with them, its coagulation will seal the bronchus and produce conditions favorable for the growth of anaerobic organisms. The abolition of the pharyngeal reflex appears to be necessary, as disease developed only in those cases in which a general anesthetic was administered. A similar mechanism will probably explain the few cases which followed profound unconsciousness due either to drugs or to alcohol.

The immediate result of the lodgment of such a mass of infectious material in a bronchus is to set up a localized bronchitis. Owing to the nature of the organisms, the process is destructive and gangrenous so that there soon results a weakening and dilatation of the bronchial wall. The initial process is therefore, strictly speaking, a localized bronchiectasis which soon invades the contiguous lung tissue. The examination of such lungs excised at operation will always reveal one or numerous such irregular cavities, which may be small and still show evidence in their walls of bronchial structure; or, on the other hand, the cavity may be large and all vestige of bronchus may be destroyed. Coincidently with the bronchial changes, the adjacent lung experiences the effects of the infectious material. A small or a large area of the lung about the necrotic focus, sometimes a whole lobe, becomes the seat of an acute or subacute pneumonitis, with consolidation. It is significant for the later course of these cases that the pneumonic process in many cases has from the beginning a tendency to organization, so that ultimately the lung undergoes induration. The latter, owing to the development of fibrous tissue about the smaller bronchi, compresses them and thus there are produced numerous small secondary bronchiectases. These secondary bronchiectases as a rule do not achieve a great size; most of them appear as bronchial dilatations only on microscopic section. On the other hand, they may be infected by the secretions of the primary bronchiectasis and breaking down, in their turn, they may terminate as larger cavities. This, in short, is the evolution of an abscess or bronchiectasis following aspiration.

It will be noted that this is primarily a bronchial disease, and in this sense may be described as a bronchiectasis. On the other hand, in all cases an abscess cavity sooner or later develops. But it must not be forgotten that a very important and essential element in the disease is a pneumonitis, which always accom-

panies it, and which, because of its tendency to induration, constitutes one of the main obstacles to its cure.

From the clinical standpoint, aspiration abscess of the lung is always an acute disease, although later it may assume a chronic form. A study of the chronology of the symptoms will show that the acuteness of the process stands in intimate relation to the development of a gangrenous type of inflammation. It is a striking fact that signs of gangrene, consisting of the expectoration of fetid sputum or of a foul odor to the breath, are invariably noted thirteen or fourteen days after operation. The same thing is true of nonoperative cases of aspiration abscess. It will therefore be seen that such cases have a definite incubation period which must stand in close relation to the biology of the infecting anaerobic bacteria. In fact, all the facts at our disposal point strongly to the presumption that postoperative and aspiration abscess or bronchiectasis is an acute anaerobic infection of the lung, which has a definite pathology and incubation period, the subsequent course of which is to a great extent dominated by the fluctuations in the intensity of the gangrenous process.

PATHOLOGY OF POSTPNEUMONIC ABSCESS

The pathology of so-called postpneumonic abscess is not at all as easily studied as the previous form. This is due, first, to its frequent insidious onset, and secondly, to the fact that under the term "postpneumonic abscess" a variety of diverse types of lung suppuration is included. If we analyze the fifty-eight cases of presumably postpneumonic suppuration which are the subject of this study, they may be divided roughly into two groups. In the first group there will be found sixteen cases in which the symptoms and other evidences of the disease, later to be discussed, differed in no wise from those in the aspiration cases. In these patients, the evidences of gangrene were always noted from thirteen to fourteen days after the onset. For reasons to be discussed later, the question will arise whether these are really cases of acute pneumonia on which a gangrenous process has been engrafted, or whether they are not primarily cases of lung gangrene and bronchiectasis. The remaining forty-two cases apparently have a different pathology. They commonly result from an attack of bronchopneumonia, which is frequently of the grip type. Instead of resolving in the normal way, the infiltration persists and acquires a fibrotic character with a resulting induration of the lung. As a result of pressure of the fibrous tissue on the smaller bronchioles, numerous cylindric bronchiectases develop. This is evidenced by persistent fever, cough, increasing expectoration and occasional hemoptysis. The entire process is slow and subacute, and it is months before the outspoken symptoms of lung abscess develop. The relation of gangrene to these cases is variable. In many cases it appears only late and may be only a transient manifestation. In a large percentage of the cases at some time during the course of the disease, the patient expectorates fetid sputum for a few days. But at any time, it may become a major factor, and by causing a rapid breaking down of the lung tissue it may convert a relatively benign case into one that is rapidly fatal.

LOCATION OF THE DISEASE

The distinction between these two groups of lung abscess or bronchiectasis may be further noted in the distribution of the inflammatory process in the lungs. Postoperative and aspiration abscesses are found twice as often in the upper lobes as in the lower lobes. Exactly the reverse condition obtains in the case of postpneumonic abscess of the chronic type. This is well brought out in the tabulation of ninety-nine cases presented in Table 2.

TABLE 2.—DISTRIBUTION OF INFLAMMATORY PROCESS IN LUNGS

Kind of Abscess	Location		
	Upper Lobe	Lower Lobe	Middle Lobe
Aspiration abscess	18	9	1
Nonaspiration abscess	24	44	3

A separate consideration of the cases of acute postpneumonic abscess with early gangrene shows that in these cases also the upper lobes are involved more frequently than in the chronic postpneumonic cases. It is of interest to note that in the children in this series, postoperative abscess invariably was situated in the upper lobes.

SYMPTOMS AND PHYSICAL SIGNS

In the case of aspiration abscess, the characteristic symptom is the onset after two weeks of foul expectoration. It is evident in these cases that the development of this symptom after an operation will leave no doubt as to the diagnosis. This is true also of the acute postpneumonic abscesses. On the other hand, a cough persisting for some time after a pneumonia, especially if there is only a moderate purulent expectoration, does not warrant the diagnosis of bronchiectasis. In these cases the diagnosis must usually remain in doubt for some months, until the more characteristic symptoms develop. These patients commonly have a persistent fever, and usually slight hemoptysis, which will raise a strong suspicion of an indurative pneumonia. Only the later development of multiple bronchial dilatations, with profuse expectoration, will lend certainty to the previous suspicion. The distinction from tuberculosis should offer no difficulty because of the absence of tubercle bacilli, but especially because of the usual localization of the condition in the lower lobe. The presence of club fingers, which occurred in twelve cases, may be of help in the diagnosis. They develop relatively early in the course of bronchiectasis, at times as early as six weeks, although usually in a few months. On the other hand, clubbing develops only in long standing cases of pulmonary tuberculosis.

It is a fortunate circumstance that the diagnosis of suppuration of the lung may be so readily made from the symptoms, as the physical signs are notoriously uncertain. The physical diagnosis must depend on the demonstration of an area of infiltration in the lung, and also, in some cases, on the disclosure of a cavity. It is surprising how few signs even a large pneumonic area may produce. Usually only a slight dulness and diminished breathing are found. At times, there may be absolutely no physical signs. In this series of 100 cases, a cavity was diagnosed only twelve times by physical examination, although roentgenographic examination showed them to be present in forty-five cases. For an exact localization of the process, to determine the extent of the disease, and to ascertain the presence of cavities, we are to a great extent dependent on the roentgenogram.

It should be emphasized that in the diagnosis of suppuration of the lung, the demonstration of one or multiple cavities is not at all essential, nor is it possible in more than a fair percentage of the cases. When cavities are buried in infiltrated lung, when they are full of secretion, and when they are small, they will elude any kind of examination. Only the larger cavities are usually discovered. These are much more frequent in the postoperative cases and in the acute postpneumonic cases. In other words, in those cases in which the gangrenous process plays a major rôle, large cavities are early formed. Their frequency is indicated in Table 3.

TABLE 3.—FREQUENCY OF LARGE CAVITIES IN POST-OPERATIVE AND POSTPNEUMONIC CASES

Case	Cavity	No Cavity
Aspiration abscess	21	3
Acute postpneumonic abscess	16	0
Chronic postpneumonic abscess	13	30

COURSE AND PROGNOSIS

The etiology of lung abscess has a decisive influence on its course and prognosis. The prognosis is best in the postoperative cases. Of these, nine patients recovered spontaneously, eight of them being posttonsillectomy cases. In the process of cure, it is remarkable that even large cavities may disappear in a very short time. The necrotic wall of the cavity sloughs out and is expectorated, and as the surrounding pneumonia undergoes resolution, the lung once more expands and obliterates the cavity. The cure of postoperative abscess was accomplished in every case within two months of the onset. Cases which persisted beyond this time invariably went on to a chronic stage, with a resulting lung induration, and later developed the usual sequelae and complications.

The disappearance of all symptoms and physical signs in a case of lung abscess should not without more ado be regarded as decisive evidence of its cure. This disease is characterized by deceptive remissions during its early stages which necessitates great caution in the prognosis. A large percentage of the acute postoperative cases, after a few weeks, become quiescent or nearly so. In these cases a roentgenographic examination will usually reveal a small area of infiltration which is below the threshold of physical examination. Sooner or later, this remnant of the disease will be stirred to activity, and the symptoms of a gangrenous abscess will be reproduced. The disease will then take its course for months or years until it is terminated by any one of a number of complications which continually menace these patients. Among these, pulmonary hemorrhages should be first mentioned. Hemoptysis in lung abscess occurs more commonly than it does in pulmonary tuberculosis, and not infrequently it is fatal. In a few cases a superficial abscess has ruptured into the pleura with a resulting pyopneumothorax. More commonly a simple empyema develops. In three cases, septic embolism of the brain caused the death of the patient. In addition there are periodic exacerbations in the severity of the symptoms which are probably due to an extension of the inflammatory process. This may occur slowly or may develop rapidly, owing to the spilling over of the contents of a cavity into previously uninvolved portions of the lung.

The prognosis of the postpneumonic cases appears to be almost absolutely bad; but two patients recovered in this series, although the case of one of these is doubtful, at least, as he died subsequently of brain abscess. The perforation of a superficial abscess in postinfluenzal cases in their early stage appears to be a favorable occurrence. Three patients, observed last year, in which this complication occurred, recovered promptly after drainage of the pleural cavity. It appears probable that the rupture of the cavity into the pleura served the purpose of pulmonary drainage, which apparently may be an effectual method of cure before the lung has become indurated.

Most of the postpneumonic cases continue until there is a progressive induration of the lung with the formation of multiple bronchiectases. Unless the condition is fatally terminated by one of several complications, the patients may live for years. Their lot, however, is sad and hopeless. Usually, the course of the disease is punctuated by periods of aggravation of the symptoms, in which the patients are harassed by a constant cough, profuse expectoration, which is often so fetid as to require their isolation, and attacks of high fever. On the other hand, there are cases in which the patients enjoy a considerable degree of comfort for many years, their only symptom being a copious purulent expectoration which is evacuated every morning on arising. They may have no fever, and there is usually no gangrene. These cases usually date from childhood, and may result from an attack of bronchopneumonia. In these cases the disease may be purely a bronchial one, the lung parenchyma being not at all involved. The roentgenogram reveals multiple globular dilatations of the bronchi, usually of a lower lobe, so that the lung has a spongy or honeycomb appearance. It is evident that the prognosis for the life of the patient in this type of case is fairly good, although a cure cannot be expected.

TREATMENT

The medical treatment of suppurative lung disease offers little that is encouraging. It can be only symptomatic. The disease responds favorably for a time to climatic treatment; but there is sooner or later a recurrence of the symptoms. Symptomatically, the relief of the cough is an important object to accomplish. Constant violent coughing, by projecting the infectious material farther down into the smaller bronchi, undoubtedly disseminates the disease, and also promotes the formation of bronchiectases by weakening the bronchial walls. Periodic upsetting of the patients will facilitate drainage. Irrigation of the bronchi through the bronchoscope accomplishes the same purpose and may also keep the anaerobic process in check so that the expectoration is less offensive. This procedure cannot, however, cure these patients, as it has no effect on the pulmonary infiltration.

OPERATIVE TREATMENT

Acute lung abscess or gangrene is usually not an operative condition. A study of the cases here recorded has shown that at least one third of the patients with aspiration abscesses recover spontaneously usually within a period of two months. For this reason any operative procedure for the cure or relief of lung suppuration may profitably be postponed for several months. Two types of operation may be applied to these cases: thoracotomy with drainage, and lobectomy of one or more lobes of the lung.

Thoracotomy can at best be but a palliative procedure. By supplying drainage of the cavities, it diverts their secretion from the upper respiratory tract, thus, to some extent, shielding uninvolved portions of the lung from infection. It may produce a distinct improvement in the condition of the patient. A knowledge of the pathology of lung suppuration teaches us, however, that the only hope of complete cure rests in a complete removal of the infiltrated lung. This, no drainage operation can accomplish. Unfortunately, lung resection is an operation fraught with the greatest difficulties; it demands the highest surgical skill, and the operative indications in the individual case are extremely narrow. They may thus be formulated: The patients must be young: the operation in those who have reached the age of 40 has a prohibitive mortality. The case must be uncomplicated, that is, the pleural cavity must be free of dense adhesions so that the lobectomy may be expeditiously performed. Operations which last much over an hour result in a high mortality. The disease must be unilateral. When the operation has been successfully performed, the patient is completely cured; and surgery records no more brilliant or dramatic achievement than the restoration to health of a person afflicted with this most dreadful and hopeless disease. Of the patients in this series, five were cured by lobectomy by Dr. Lilienthal, all of whom remain well to this day.

Of the other surgical procedures, mention should be made of artificial pneumothorax. It is difficult to see how the injection of air into the pleural cavity may be expected to cure these patients. The conditions present bear no similarity to those which obtain in tuberculosis. It is not desirable to stimulate fibrosis, as there is already a tendency to fibrosis. The collapse of a cavity, if this is possible, which is doubtful, will not bring about the removal of a gangrenous focus. Not only is this procedure of no value, but it also may be distinctly harmful. The collapse of the lung may lead to a dissemination of septic material into distant portions of the lung with a rapid extension of the disease. In two of the cases in this series in which artificial pneumothorax was performed, not only was there a marked extension of the disease, to be observed on the roentgenogram, but also both patients died suddenly, shortly after the last insufflation.

It is important to emphasize the value of bronchoscopic examination preliminary to any operative procedure. In children, especially, it is not unusual to find a foreign body in the bronchus as the unsuspected cause of a lung abscess, and unless the disease is of long standing, removal of the foreign body may result in a cure.

CONCLUSION

It may be worth while to emphasize a few points in the pathogenesis of suppuration of the lung. There seems to be little doubt, from a study of the cases of postoperative abscess, that the disease is bronchogenic. It is equally probable that the infection is primarily gangrenous and owes its origin to definite forms of anaerobic micro-organisms. The pathogenesis of postpneumonic abscess is, however, not so clear. In the chronic types there is, undoubtedly, primarily a pneumonic process which is due to the usual bacteria, such as the streptococcus and pneumococcus, which have the power to incite a chronic type of inflammation. There is, however, a group of so-called acute postpneumonic abscesses or gangrene in which, without any evidence of operation or aspiration, there is, nevertheless, a primary gangrenous inflammation. In these cases, of which there were sixteen, the onset of fetid expectoration occurred on the thirteenth or fourteenth day just as in the cases of aspiration. They resembled the latter also in the frequent involvement of the upper lobes and in the early development of large cavities. The question, therefore, arises whether these are truly cases of pneumonia with subsequent development of gangrene, or whether they are not also due to the aspiration of septic material from the teeth or the tonsils, perhaps in the act of snoring during sleep. That this is not improbable will be evident from a consideration of several of the cases in which aspiration gangrene developed during unconscious states. This occurred in one case after an overdose of morphin, and in another after alcoholic coma. In both these cases, the chronology of the symptoms and the clinical course were identical with those of postoperative cases. It is to be hoped that a clearer insight into the pathogenesis of lung suppuration will be obtained when we succeed in reproducing the disease in animals, and when systematic studies of its anaerobic bacteriology have been made.

30 West Seventieth Street.

CONTAMINATION OF THE HANDS AND OTHER OBJECTS IN THE SPREAD OF DIPHTHERIA

OBSERVATIONS ON SECONDARY INFECTIONS IN HOSPITALS FOR CONTAGIOUS DISEASES *

GEORGE H. WEAVER, M.D.
AND
JOHN T. MURCHIE, B.S.
CHICAGO

Crossed infections in hospitals for contagious diseases are always a matter of concern, and the technic followed in modern hospitals for these diseases has been elaborated with the special purpose of preventing such infections. Since the transfer of the infectious material is probably in most cases by direct carriage, it is most important to know just what the carrier is and to take measures to avoid its activity. It is readily imagined that the hands of nurses and others which are often in contact with patients and which frequently become contaminated by discharges from the throat, nose, ears, etc., may readily act as carriers. Our observations were made to learn if the routine followed in the hospital was sufficient to preclude such carriage by hands. Cultures were made to determine whether the hands of nurses and interns were free from the organisms which they had acquired in handling patients after the washing with soap and running warm water which we have depended on for cleaning the hands. The observations were made on a floor of the hospital principally devoted to diphtheria patients. Two forms of bacteria were sought by cultures, namely, the diphtheria bacillus and hemolyzing streptococcus. Neither of these is apt to occur except as it comes from disease secretions. Davis[1] and others have

* From the Durand Hospital of the John McCormick Institute for Infectious Diseases.

1. Davis, D. J.: Illinois M. J. 36: 134 (Sept.) 1919.

pointed out that hemolyzing streptococci do not occur on normal clean skin. Since they commonly are present in the secretions in cases of diphtheria, their presence on the hands of those caring for persons with this disease can safely be inferred to be due to contamination with patients' secretions. Similar conditions apply to diphtheria bacilli. Cultures were also made from door knobs leading to the vestibule of patients' rooms, since if they become contaminated they may soil hands that have been properly cleaned. The cultures from hands were taken after routine washing, the person not knowing when they were to be taken. Cultures from door knobs were made after they had been unwashed for several hours.

The material for cultures was secured by drawing sterile cotton swabs, moistened with sterile water, beneath the nail of the right index finger, over the palmar surface of the same finger, and over the surface of a door knob. The swabs were rubbed over slants of Loeffler's solidified blood serum, and then washed off in sterile broth from which 5 to 10 drops were used in preparing blood agar plates. When organisms resembling diphtheria bacilli were seen in preparations from the culture on Loeffler's serum, pure cultures were isolated. Only those were finally recognized as diphtheria bacilli which produced typical lesions in guinea-pigs and were protected against by diphtheria antitoxin. In the blood agar plates, minute hemolyzing colonies were transferred to broth, and those strains which grew in chains and which produced a wide zone of hemolysis on a blood agar streak were listed as hemolyzing streptococci. The observations were carried out over a period of five months. The results may be thus summarized:

RESULTS OF EXAMINATIONS

A total of 268 examinations were made on forty-five pupil nurses, from one to fifteen examinations being made on the same individual. Of the 268 cultures from beneath the nail and from the palmar surface of the right index finger, twenty-five, or 9.3 per cent., contained hemolyzing streptococci and eight, or 3.0 per cent., diphtheria bacilli. Of the forty-five nurses, sixteen, or 35.6 per cent., yielded hemolyzing streptococci, twelve from beneath the nail, two from the palmar surface of the finger, and two from both locations. Of the same nurses, six, or 13.3 per cent., yielded diphtheria bacilli, three from beneath the nail, two from the palmar surface of the finger, and one from both locations. No individual who had ten or more cultures failed to show hemolyzing streptococci.

Similar examinations were made of four graduate nurses who had been specially trained in the care of contagious diseases, from five to twenty cultures being made on single individuals. In fifty-one cultures, hemolyzing streptococci were found but once, that is, in about 2 per cent. Diphtheria bacilli were never found. These nurses work with the sickest patients, and their hands are especially liable to contamination. The contrast between the results in highly trained and pupil nurses is striking.

From the hands of three interns, forty-five cultures were made, seven of which, or 15.6 per cent., yielded hemolyzing streptococci, and three, or 6.7 per cent., diphtheria bacilli. Each of the three interns yielded diphtheria bacilli from beneath the nail on one occasion. In two of these the cultures were taken immediately after scrubbing the hands following the making of a necropsy in a case of diphtheria during which no rubber gloves were worn. All of their hemolyzing streptococci were from beneath the nail.

Cultures were taken from the hands of four diet maids. Out of sixty-four cultures, hemolyzing streptococci were found beneath the nail twice, or in 3.1 per cent. No diphtheria bacilli were found.

An orderly who handled the laundry bags and waste materials yielded hemolyzing streptococci from beneath the nail four times out of eighteen cultures, but never diphtheria bacilli. Cultures from persons in the hospital office and laundry were uniformly negative.

Cultures were made from door knobs 137 times, eight, or 5.8 per cent., yielding hemolyzing streptococci, and six, or 4.4 per cent., diphtheria bacilli.

METHODS OF AVOIDING CROSS INFECTIONS

The significance of these findings is evident. While the streptococci may not always have come direct from patients, this can hardly be the case with diphtheria bacilli. It is evident that washing with soap and warm running water as carried out by most individuals does not entirely rid the hands of pathogenic bacteria. That it can be done, however, is indicated by the result of cultures from the hands of the specially trained nurse. The soiling of door knobs, etc., by unclean hands furnishes a means for contamination of clean hands, and so one careless person may annul the efforts of others. It would seem necessary to give special detailed instruction in the care and cleansing of the hands, especially of the nails, to all pupil nurses and interns when they begin work in a hospital for contagious diseases. They should be taught to avoid needless soiling of the hands as well as proper cleansing. They should be impressed by the great danger of the hands acting as carriers of infection to patients and to themselves.

In caring for patients when gross contamination of the hands cannot be avoided, and when performing necropsies, the difficulty of complete cleansing would suggest the use of some mechanical protection, such as rubber gloves. The routine making of cultures such as we have indicated, and which we propose to continue, might well be of value as a check on the technic of persons working about contagious diseases. Doors so constructed that knobs are eliminated would remove one means of hand contamination.

Even with the most perfect mechanical conditions, instances of cross infection can be eliminated only by intelligent, conscientious care by every person who has to do with the patients. Those who are careless should not be tolerated about hospitals for contagious diseases.

Fight Against Hookworm.—The annual report of the International Health Record of the Rockefeller Foundation states that Brazil, Central America, the West Indies, and Far East, and twelve states in the United States are enlisted in cooperative work in the campaign against hookworm. Requests for aid in combating the disease were received from Colombia, the Barbados, Curaçao, and Santo Domingo, West Indies, the Madras Presidency, India, Kelantan, and the Federated Malay States, and Mauritius. In the United States, Alabama, Arkansas, Georgia, Kentucky, Louisiana, Maryland, Mississippi, North Carolina, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas and Virginia were added to the states actively engaged against the disease. In the West Indies, Guiana, St. Lucia, St. Vincent and Trinidad; in Central America, Costa Rica, Guatemala, Nicaragua, Panama and Salvador; in the Far East, Ceylon, China, Fiji, Seychelles, Siam and Queensland, Australia and in Brazil, the federal district of São Paulo, and Rio de Janeiro.

ASYNCHRONISM OF THE RESPIRATORY MOVEMENTS IN LOBAR PNEUMONIA*

WARREN COLEMAN, M.D.
NEW YORK

The type of breathing to be described first attracted my attention some twenty-five years ago. Subsequently, it was observed with such constancy that I simply assumed it to be well known. A recent review of the literature, however, which included the more recent textbooks, various systematic discussions of lobar pneumonia, and all of the suggestive titles in the second edition of the Surgeon General's Catalogue yielded only two references to the subject. Grocco[1] gave a brief description of the phenomenon in 1904. Frugoni,[2] his pupil, included it in an extended study of pathologic changes in the respiratory rhythm in 1910.

In 1904, Hughlings Jackson[3] reported an isolated case of "latent pneumonia" in which there were no contractions of the intercostal muscles with ordinary breathing. The rate of the respiration was 44 per minute. The intercostals acted, however, when the patient was told sharply, "Breathe!" "There was loss of automatic movement of the intercostals with persistence of the voluntary movement of the same muscles." The diaphragm appeared not to act in the "voluntary" breathing since the epigastrium sank in. This case only remotely resembles the type of breathing under discussion. Jackson himself thought that the phenomenon was due to a circumscribed myelitis of the lateral horns, if not more, of the cord.

Asynchronism of the respiratory movements is characterized by a separation of the moment of contraction of the diaphragm and intercostal (and other thoracic) muscles by a definite, though variable, time interval. As far as my observations go, the diaphragm always contracts first; the abdominal wall is forced outward, and then, after varying intervals, the contractions of the intercostal muscles follow. Careful attention may be necessary to detect the lag in the movement of the thorax; the lowermost intercostals may contract first and the movement of the thorax spread from below upward, or the delay in the contraction of the intercostals may result in complete asynchronism. In the fully developed type of asynchronism, the diaphragm reaches the expiratory phase before the contractions of the intercostals set in, and the abdomen and chest rise and fall alternately—"see-saw" best describes the impression conveyed. The time relations of the contractions of the diaphragm and intercostal muscles with those of the auxiliary and associated respiratory muscles (for example, dilatation of the alae nasi) have not yet been determined in detail, but dilatation of the alae nasi has been observed to precede the bulging of the abdomen, which in turn preceded the movement of the thorax.

INCIDENCE

Grocco states that he has observed asynchronism of the respiratory movements in meningitis (especially the basilar form), typhus fever, pneumonia, heart disease, uremia, and cerebral abscess, hemorrhage, or tumors. In my experience, a slight delay in the contractions of the intercostal muscles has occurred in uremic stupor, pulmonary abscess following pneumonia, and in cases of indefinite febrile disease; but complete asynchronism has occurred only in lobar pneumonia.

PROBABLE CAUSE AND PROGNOSTIC SIGNIFICANCE

Asynchronous breathing possesses especial interest from two standpoints: (1) its probable cause, and (2) its prognostic significance.

1. *The Cause of Asynchronous Breathing.*—The search for the cause of asynchronous breathing has suggested that the phenomenon may help to clear up problems in the physiology of respiration which have not yet been solved. For example, the time relations of the contractions of the various respiratory muscles and groups of muscles have not yet been determined with certainty, nor have the identity and respective functions of the different parts of the central nervous system concerned in the regulation of the respiratory movements.

In 1849, Hutchinson[4] described the normal respiratory movements:

> In ordinary male breathing in man the abdomen first bulges outward; the ribs and sternum nearest the abdomen gently follow this movement until the motion, like a wave, is lost over the thoracic region. In costal breathing, the upper ribs move first, and the abdomen, second. This is the ordinary breathing in women.

Without a definite statement to that effect, Keith[5] conveys the impression that he believes the inspiratory muscles act in unison. He found that if tracings are taken over the epigastrium and over the apex of the lung, the descent of the diaphragm precedes that of the apex; but he explains this on the ground that for anatomic reasons the apex cannot expand unless the lung descends, and that the downward piston-like thrust of the diaphragm causes the lowermost part of the lung to expand first.

In Dally's[6] discussion of Keith's paper, he states definitely that reciprocal exciting and inhibitory impulses control the action of at least some of the muscles of respiration:

> As Sherrington has shown in case of the limbs that contraction of the flexor muscle group can only take place by temporary corresponding inhibition of the extensor group, and vice versa; so during respiration I believe the diaphragm in its active downward contraction to be synergic with the powerful muscle group which produces extension of the vertebral column, whilst in expiration it is antergic to the muscles of the abdomen.

Howell[7] states that "the inspiration in man (in quiet breathing) is made by the diaphragm alone or by the diaphragm together with some action of the levatores costorum and the external intercostals."

Luciani[8] states that in sleep respiration is essentially costal, the diaphragm is virtually inactive; sometimes the thoracic respiration precedes the diaphragmatic;

---

* A preliminary report was made in the Proceedings of the Society of Experimental Biology and Medicine, 15:92, 1918.
* From the Department of Medicine, University and Bellevue Hospital Medical College, and the Third Medical Division of Bellevue Hospital.

1. Grocco: Riv. crit. di clin. med. 5:333, 1904.
2. Frugoni: Policlinico, sez. med. 17:312, 1910.
3. Jackson, J. H.: Lancet 2:1472, 1894.
4. Hutchinson: Thorax, Todd's Cyclopaedia of Anatomy and Physiology, 1849, p. 1080.
5. Keith: Brit. M. J. 2:589, 1908.
6. Dally: Brit. Med. J. 2:592, 1908.
7. Howell, W. H.: A Text-Book of Physiology, Ed. 7, Philadelphia, W. B. Saunders Company, 1918, p. 653.
8. Luciani, Luigi: Human Physiology, New York, Macmillan Company, 1911.

and that in the death agony only the diaphragm is active, while the intercostal muscles are paralyzed.

Also, according to Luciani, the immediate centers for the respiratory nerves are in the gray matter of the cord; they depend on the controlling center in the bulb —formatio reticularis—which is probably under cerebral control. Mosso[9] believes there are at least a facial, a thoracic and a diaphragmatic center for inspiration.

In discussing the question of the existence of more than one respiratory center, Luciani asks, "Do the various modes of functional association and succession of the several muscles or groups of respiratory muscles depend exclusively on the bulbar center; or do the respective spinal centers cooperate actively; or is the varying degree of excitability of these centers at the given moment when they receive impulses from the bulbar center, of account?" He does not give the answers; but the questions themselves evidently express his belief that under certain conditions the coordination of the different muscles may be disrupted.

If Hutchinson's views and the similar views of Luciani and Howell are correct, the delay in the contractions of the intercostal muscles in lobar pneumonia is merely an exaggeration of the normal dissociation. On the other hand, if the contractions of the respiratory muscles are controlled, as Dally suggests, by reciprocal exciting and inhibitory impulses, asynchronism indicates a more or less profound disturbance of the nervous control of respiration.

In this connection it will be of interest to inquire to what extent respiration in pneumonia can be brought into relation with the control of the respiratory mechanism in health.

Haldane[10] and his associates have shown that the discharge of impulses from the respiratory center is regulated (among other factors) by the carbon dioxid pressure in the blood and alveolar air. The reaction of the center is so delicately adjusted that fractional alterations of the carbon dioxid pressure in the alveolar air and blood call forth marked responses (an increase of 0.2 per cent. carbon dioxid in the alveolar air doubles the breathing, a fall of 0.2 per cent. causes the breathing to cease). In order, however, that the carbon dioxid may be effective, the oxygen pressure must be maintained at a definite (but relatively low) level.

Peabody[11] found that the carbon dioxid content of venous blood in pneumonia is constantly diminished and that the ammonia of the urine runs parallel with it. While the carbon dioxid content bears little relation to the severity of the disease, it tends to be lower in the more severe cases. In two unusual cases ,the carbon dioxid content was normal or above normal. In view of the higher rate of metabolism in pneumonia with increased production of carbon dioxid, the diminution of the carbon dioxid content of the blood can only be explained by diminished carrying power of the blood or by its more rapid elimination through the lungs. Peabody[12] also found that the oxygen content of venous blood in pneumonia was within normal limits except in the terminal stages of fatal cases, when a progressive decrease occurs.

An interesting suggestion may be drawn from Peabody's observations, namely, that one of the modes of death in pneumonia may be in reality the result of excessive reduction of the carbon dioxid in the blood (acapnia) with so great a fall of venous blood pressure (venodepressor effect of Yandell Henderson[13]) that sufficient blood is removed from active circulation (as in hemorrhage) to precipitate the fatal issue.

Peabody's results make it clear that the cause of the rapid breathing of pneumonia must be sought in other factors than the carbon dioxid and oxygen pressures of the blood.[14]

Porter[15] and his associates have studied the functional state of the respiratory center in experimental pneumonia (produced by Friedländer's bacillus) in dogs by measuring its reaction to increasing percentages of carbon dioxid in the inspired air. They found that the center was progressively depressed as the disease advanced. In view of the fact that the center was not depressed in bacteremias produced by the same organism, they concluded that the depression was not due to the action of the toxin of the bacillus on the nerve cells of the center. Similarly, by allowing the animals to breathe pure oxygen they eliminated lack of oxygen as the cause. Since section of the vagus nerves prevents depression of the respiratory center, they concluded that the depression was due to exhaustion of the center by afferent impulses from the inflamed lung. These results are suggestive, but they should be applied to pneumonia in man, caused by a different group of organisms, with caution.

It is generally believed by clinicians that the respiratory center is depressed in pneumonia; and this opinion is supported by the action of morphin in the disease. In 1890, Loewy[16] found that morphin raises the carbon dioxid threshold of the respiratory center in man. These experiments have been repeated and confirmed a number of times for both man and lower animals. Henderson and Scarbrough[17] confirmed experimentally what has long been known clinically, namely, that the carbon dioxid threshold of the respiratory center is raised by morphin to a greater extent than the afferent threshold; in other words, respiration in opium poisoning may be maintained therapeutically by afferent impulses (vigorous flagellation, etc.).

The available evidence appears to justify the belief that the respiratory center is depressed in pneumonia; but whether the depression is caused by direct action of the pneumococcus toxin on the nerve cells, or by afferent impulses from the inflamed lung, or both, must remain open questions for the present.

The complete dissociation of the contractions of the diaphragm and intercostal muscles (the one being in the inspiratory phase, while the other is in the expira-

9. Mosso, cited by Luciani (Footnote 8).
10. Haldane, J. S.: Organism and Environment as Illustrated by the Physiology of Breathing, New Haven, Yale University Press, 1917.
11. Peabody, F. W.: The Carbon Dioxide Content of the Blood in Pneumonia, J. Exper. M. **16**: 701, 1912.
12. Peabody, F. W.: The Oxygen Content of the Blood in Lobar Pneumonia, J. Exper. M. **18**: 7, 1913.
13. Henderson, Yandell, and Harvey, S. C.: Am. J. Physiol. **46**: 533 (Aug.) 1918.
14. Since this article was written, Stadie's work on the oxygen content of arterial and venous blood in pneumonia has appeared (Stadie, W. C.: J. Exper. M. **30**: 215 [Sept.] 1919) in which it was found that a decided reduction in the oxygen content of both arterial and venous blood occurred, especially in fatal cases of pneumonia. The average "unsaturation" (oxygen content as contrasted with oxygen capacity) of arterial blood of four patients with lobar pneumonia who recovered was 10 per cent., of venous blood 44.2 per cent.; in three fatal cases, the averages were 27.6 per cent. for arterial and 59.5 per cent. for venous blood. (The normal figures are 5 per cent. and 26.8 per cent., respectively.) In the light of Stadie's results and those of Haldane, Meakins and Priestley (The Respiratory Response to Anoxemia, J. Physiol. **52**: 420, 1919; The Effects of Shallow Breathing, ibid., p. 433), the conclusion appears warranted that the increased rate of respiration in pneumonia is due chiefly, if not entirely, to deficiency of oxygen.
15. Porter, W. T., and Newburgh, L. H.: Am. J. Physiol. **42**: 175 (Dec.) 1916. Other references will be found here. Newburgh, L. H.; Means, J. H., and Porter, W. T.: Boston M. & S. J. **174**: 484 (March 30) 1916.
16. Loewy: Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol. **47**: 601, 1890.
17. Henderson, Yandell, and Scarbrough, M. M.: Am. J. Physiol. **36**: 260, 1910.

tory) makes it apparent that the central nervous mechanism is unequally affected. But whether the depression is confined to the bulbar center (formatio reticularis), or affects the other centers as well cannot at present be determined. When it is recalled that the facial, abdominal and costal movements may all occur asynchronously, strength is added to Mosso's belief that a facial, a diaphragmatic and a thoracic center for inspiration exist.

2. *Prognostic Significance.*—Asynchronous breathing was first observed in patients with lobar pneumonia who were dangerously ill and who required constant attention throughout the night. As opportunity for wider observation came, it was found to occur only in the severest cases. Without having kept statistical records, I can recall only a few patients exhibiting the phenomenon, at least in a well developed form, who recovered. It usually develops late in the disease, but it may appear within the first few days, and give the first intimation of the gravity of the case. After long observation I have come to regard asynchronism as a sign of the gravest import. While patients who develop it generally die, it does not occur in all fatal cases. In the influenzal pneumonias of the recent epidemic, asynchronous breathing was comparatively uncommon in my experience.

SUMMARY

Asynchronous contractions of the respiratory muscles occur in many cases of lobar pneumonia. In the fully developed type of asynchronous breathing, the diaphragm and thoracic respiratory muscles contract alternately, with the result that the abdomen and the chest "see-saw" up and down.

The cause of the phenomenon probably lies in unequal depression of different parts of the central nervous respiratory mechanism.

The development of asynchronous breathing usually augurs a fatal termination.

58 West Fifty-Fifth Street.

EOSINOPHILOUS MYOCARDITIS IN DIPHTHERIA

FRANK NUZUM, M.D.

JANESVILLE, WIS.

The presence of eosinophils in the myocardium was first noted by Straubli[1] in a guinea-pig with trichosis. Rindfleisch[2] also recorded the condition in an acute interstitial myocarditis. Freund[3] found eosinophil cells throughout the myocardium in high-grade blood eosinophilia following teniasis. And Wulffius,[4] Tanaka[5] and Liebman[6] have described eosinophils in the myocardium after death from diphtheria.

So far as I know, recorded examples of eosinophil myocarditis are not described in American literature. The opportunity to obtain material from the Durand Hospital of the John McCormick Institute for Infectious Diseases prompted me to search for these cells in the myocardium after death from acute infection.

In sections from various parts of the auricles, ventricles and the papillary muscles, stained with various blood dyes, eosinophils were found in seven of twenty-nine hearts of children that had died of diphtheria. I did not find eosinophil cells in the myocardium of patients that had died of various other diseases, including scarlet fever, meningitis, poliomyelitis, measles, etc.

The cells were polymorphonuclear in type with many sharply stained granules. They were so prominent in sections stained with Wright's stain as to be detected easily on glancing over the field with low power. They usually occurred in groups of from four to twelve. In one instance, sixteen were noted in one field. The cells were grouped about among the individual muscle fibers and the connective tissue stroma. They were not more frequent in the hearts showing the most pronounced degenerative changes. So far as I could determine, the myocardial eosinophilia had no relation to the severity of the clinical symptoms or to the degrees of myocarditis or the amount of serum used in treatment. The average dose of serum in our patients was 22,000 units, or about 25 c.c., with a maximum of 110,000 and the minimum 4,000. The cells were never found in the structures which make up the specific conducting system of the heart, that is, the sinus node, Tawara's node, the His bundle, and the Purkinje fibers.

In my instances of eosinophilous myocarditis, the myocardial changes characteristic of diphtheria were present, but in no wise were they different from such cases in which eosinophils were not found. In all of the hearts studied, the myocardial changes were most pronounced about the blood vessels. Vacuolization of the muscle fibers, cloudy swelling, hyperemia of the small vessels, and blood extravasation between the muscle fibers and about the capillaries were regularly present. Fragmentation was not noted. Such changes have been described many times, more recently by Aviragnet and others.[7]

I have studied serial sections of the sinus node, Tawara's node, the His bundle, and the Purkinje fibers to determine whether changes of the special impulse conducting system of the heart might be made responsible for the various disturbances of rhythm so frequently noted clinically. In one heart, marked extravasation of the blood was found in the His bundle. In the others there were varying degrees of cloudy swelling of the individual fibers of the His bundle. Statements sometimes made to the effect that the fibers of the His bundle are enlarged as a result of cloudy swelling, etc., are rather indefinite, and depend in a large degree on the interpreter. After study of several dozen His bundles and the related structures which go to make up the special impulse conducting system of the heart, the changes found in this group of diphtheria hearts are not considered striking. But, since the His bundle is surrounded by a firm and dense connective tissue sheath, in some species, especially the sheep, this sheath often being cartilaginous, it is possible that even slight swelling of the individual fibers of the bundle might result in an increase of pressure within the bundle of sufficient degree to inhibit the passage of impulses. This compression, with possible changes within the fibers themselves, may be responsible for arrhythmias. This affords a satisfactory explanation for the instances of heart block that occur in diphtheria. Extrasystoles are noted less frequently. Auricular fibrillation following heart block in diphtheria has been recorded only once, so far as I know.[8]

1. Straubli: Trichinose, p. 206.
2. Rindfleisch: Dissertation, 1898.
3. Freund: Berl. klin. Wchnschr. **49**: 50, 1898.
4. Wulffius, J.: Frankfurter Ztschr. f. Path. **16**: 58.
5. Tanaka: Virchows Arch. f. path. Anat. **210**: 119, 1912.
6. Liebman: Deutsch. Arch. f. klin. Med. **117**: 438, 1915.
7. Aviragnet, E.-C.; Lutembacher, R., and Le Soudier: Arch. d. mal. du coeur **11**: 241 (June) 1918.
8. Parkinson, J.: Heart **6**: 13, 1915.

It is held that diphtheria toxin is responsible for the myocardial changes in diphtheria. Hume and Clegg[9] are said to have demonstrated that the toxin has a direct action on the bundle of His, causing both interstitial and parenchymatous changes. It is reasonable to suppose that the changes I have observed in the His bundle are due to the toxin.

Electrocardiograms were not made in the cases from which my material was obtained. However, the clinical charts of the patients show marked variations in the pulse rate from time to time, and frequently marked irregularity. The hospital cared for 805 diphtheria patients during the time that I obtained my material, and of this number ninety-three, or 11.6 per cent., died. However, in 6 per cent. of the fatal cases, the patients were moribund on admission and died within twenty-four hours. The hearts I studied were about equally divided between the group of patients that died soon after admission and the group that died after several days of observation. In each instance, the anatomic diagnosis began with the item tonsillitis, acute diphtheric pharyngitis or laryngitis, etc. Frequently, acute nephritis, myocarditis, and bronchopneumonia were noted also in the record.

The degree of myocarditis varied materially in the different specimens. It was most marked in the very toxic cases in which little antitoxin had been used. It is interesting to note that in one case in which 110,000 units (about 250 c.c. of serum) were given, the myocarditis was moderate and no eosinophils were present.

There are at least three possible explanations of the disturbance of the pulse rate in diphtheria: The degenerative changes in the myocardium due to the diphtheria toxin may cause it; similar changes in the nerve plexuses, the nerve fibers and endings in the heart may be responsible; or changes in the terminal fibers of this system, as the Purkinje fibers at the point where they fuse with the individual muscle cells of the myocardium, may cause it. When heart block occurs, involvement of the His bundle is certainly present. In other instances, myocardial, nerve and bundle lesions may be associated, and each may be partially responsible.

Several explanations of eosinophilous myocarditis in diphtheria have been offered. Schlecht and Schwenker[10] suggest that anaphylactic reactions play a rôle and that serum therapy increases its occurrence. Kulb[11] records an instance of severe myocarditis following the injection of 40,000 units of antitoxin. However, eosinophilous myocarditis does not seem to have been produced experimentally with serum poisoning, although it has been caused by epinephrin (adrenalin) poisoning.[12] Tanaka, who found this condition in four of fifteen diphtheria hearts, regards it as a symptom of subacute infection, and holds that the eosinophils have no special significance. Bubano[13] explains it as a local phagocytic process. Straubli,[1] Gruber,[14] and more recently Sternberg,[15] have regarded the eosinophils in the myocardium as having been drawn from the capillaries by a positive chemotaxis. We have no definite knowledge of the function of the eosinophils, and this renders more difficult a satisfactory explanation of eosinophilous myocarditis. We know that these cells take a prominent part in the reaction of the body to alien protein.[15] In helminthiasis, an eosinophilia arises owing to a substance introduced by the parasite into the host.[16] This substance actually attracts the eosinophil to the precise region in the intestinal wall that is injured by the worm.[17] In subacute appendicitis, the lymphatic structures of the appendix may be packed with eosinophils. Likewise, in gonorrheal salpingitis, the gonococcus causes a chemotaxis of sufficient intensity to attract large numbers of eosinophils to the tubal tissues.[18] In constitutional or familial eosinophilia, including hay-fever, gout, urticaria, mucous colitis, and asthma, a blood eosinophilia is often present, especially during convalescence.[18] Here, also, introduction of foreign protein into the body may be held responsible for the eosinophilia. Whether the eosinophils invade the tissue in these conditions is not known. In Hodgkin's disease, eosinophilic myelocytes and polymorphonuclear eosinophils are found in the lymph glands and in the blood as part of a terminal leukocytosis. These cells are morphologically slightly different from those found in eosinophilous myocarditis; but in Hodgkin's disease, the stimulus that leads to the production of eosinophilia may be so strong that disturbance of the bone marrow results with production of immature eosinophils.

In view of these conditions in which an eosinophilia occurs, and also the production of eosinophilia by the infection of alien protein, the most acceptable explanation of eosinophilous myocarditis seems to be that it results from a positive chemotaxis, some substance being present in the myocardium in response to which eosinophils migrate from the capillaries.

SUMMARY AND CONCLUSIONS

An eosinophilous myocarditis was found in seven of twenty-nine cases of diphtheria, but it was not present in many cases of death from various other acute infectious diseases.

The myocardial eosinophilia had no relation to the severity of the clinical symptoms or to the degree of myocarditis.

A moderate degree of cloudy swelling was found in the bundle of His and in the special impulse conducting system of the heart.

There is a possibility that the various types of arrhythmia in diphtheria are due to a compression of the fibers in the bundle of His as a result of moderate cloudy swelling or to the degenerative changes in this system.

The changes in the specific conducting system are not proportionate to the degenerative changes present in the myocardium.

In all probability, eosinophilic myocarditis is the result of a positive chemotaxis.

225 West Milwaukee Street.

9. Hume and Clegg: Quoted by Aviragnet and others.
10. Schlecht, H., and Schwenker, G.: Deutsch. Arch. f. klin. Med. **108**: 212, 1912.
11. Kulb: Die Erkrankungen der Herz muskel, Bergman, 1913, 341.
12. Herrick, W. W.: A Study of the Action of Atropin on the Eosinophil Cells of the Blood, Arch. Int. Med. **15**: 794 (May) 1914.
13. Bubano: Virchows Arch. f. path. Anat. **217**: 3, 1914.
14. Gruber, G. B.: München. med. Wchnschr. **61**: 647, 1914.
15. Sternberg: Beitr. z. path. Anat. u. z. allg. Path. **57**, No. 2, 1912.
16. Symmers, Douglas: A New Interpretation of the Pathologic Histology of Hodgkin's Disease, Arch. Int. Med. **20**: 990 (June) 1917.
17. Todd, quoted by Symmers, Douglas (Footnote 16).
18. Klinkert, D.: Nederlandsch Tijdschr. v. Geneesk. **11**: 23, 1917.

Public Health Nurse.—The public health nurse is to be considered one of the most simple, direct, and easily demonstrated means of health protection; and while the demand for public health nurses far exceeds the supply at the present time, it is hoped that the reaction will be such as will result in supplying the demand of public health workers.—*Am. J. Pub. Health* **9**:350, 1919.

METHEMOGLOBINEMIA DUE TO BROMO-SELTZER POISONING*

W. S. McELLROY, B.S., M.D.
PITTSBURGH

REPORT OF CASE

History.—A white man, aged 36, was recently presented for diagnosis exhibiting marked cyanosis, associated with pallor, which gave him a peculiar leaden aspect. Respiration was not augmented to the degree ordinarily seen with a similar degree of cyanosis when due to deficient aeration of blood. At the age of 21, the patient had experienced "stomach trouble," manifested by pain after eating, which began at the left anterior costal margin, associated with abdominal distention and belching. The condition lasted for from one to two hours. At times vomiting occurred, which gave immediate relief. The symptoms were always accompanied by severe frontal and occipital headaches. The condition grew worse, and numerous kinds of medication were tried. The patient began taking bromoseltzer in 1911, about 5 ounces every three or four days. The headaches ceased, but the other symptoms persisted.

In 1912, the bromoseltzer was discontinued, but he began taking about one bottle of sal hepatica daily.

In 1913, he resumed the bromoseltzer, taking 5 ounces every three or four days. This he continued, gradually increasing the amount, until June, 1918, when three or four 5-ounce bottles were consumed daily. In October, 1918, he became weak, nervous, dizzy and restless.

From November, 1918, to April 20, 1919, the patient took from four to five 5-ounce bottles of bromoseltzer daily. April 23, 1919, he was admitted to the hospital. The chief complaints were nervousness, severe frontal headache, dizziness, and shortness of breath on exertion.

He was put to bed and given elimination treatment, sodium bromid and iron. The mucous membranes were very cyanotic; the skin was pale and dry, and there was considerable emaciation. The reflexes were exaggerated, but none that were pathologic were detected.

From April 27 to May 26, the patient was delirious, and physical restraint was necessary. From May 26, his mind began to clear gradually until June 10, when his mentality was normal, and he was up and around. At this time he stated that he felt better than he ever had in his life. There were still present slight cyanosis of the mucous membranes, skin pallor and general emaciation. The headache and dizziness had disappeared, though slight shortness of breath on exertion persisted.

He was discharged from the hospital, June 25, in good physical and mental condition and with no evidence of cyanosis.

Physical Examination.—This was negative except for a pale blue color of the skin, especially of the mucous membranes, lips and nail-beds. The pulse was regular but weak. While lying in bed, the patient experienced no respiratory distress.

Laboratory Findings.—The urine contained a faint trace of albumin, but there was no blood pigment. The blood count, April 24, was: red blood corpuscles, 4,400,000; white blood corpuscles, 8,100. The differential count was: polymorphonuclears, 70 per cent.; small lymphocytes, 15 per cent.; large lymphocytes, 15 per cent.; transitional, 0; eosinophils, 0.

Three samples of blood were obtained from the arm vein on the first, fifth and tenth days of May. The first sample of blood was of a dark hue with a brownish tinge, and on exposure to air, did not assume the bright scarlet hue characteristic of normal arterial blood. A portion was centrifuged, and clear serum was obtained. Spectroscopic examination of the serum failed to detect the spectrum of methemoglobin even in a thick layer. A portion of the whole blood, laked by adding water, showed, in addition to the oxyhemoglobin bands, a very pronounced absorption band in the red. On the addition of ammonium sulphid, the band in the red disappeared and the spectrum of reduced hemoglobin appeared. The position of the absorption band in the spectrum, and the reaction to ammonium sulphid, was that of methemoglobin.

The second sample, obtained five days later, was to all appearances the same as the first. The same dark hue was noted which on aeration did not readily become arterial in hue. A portion was centrifuged. The serum was blood tinged, owing to slight laking which had probably taken place after the blood was drawn from the vein. Spectroscopic examination of the serum and of the whole blood laked by adding water demonstrated the bands of oxyhemoglobin and a band in the red, which disappeared on the addition of ammonium sulphid, as in the first sample.

The third sample of blood, taken ten days after the first, still showed the dark color which, however, was less pronounced. On aeration, this sample was found to be noticeably brighter than the two previous samples, but it was still unlike normal arterial blood. The serum in this case was clear and no band of methemoglobin could be detected. Laked whole blood, however, still gave the spectrum of methemoglobin which, on the addition of ammonium sulphid, gave the characteristic reaction.

A fourth sample, obtained June 5, was to all appearances normal, rapidly becoming of arterial hue on aeration. Spectroscopically, only oxyhemoglobin could be detected.

As it is well known that many benzene derivatives, including phenacetin and acetanilid, when introduced into the body in sufficient amounts will convert hemoglobin into methemoglobin,[1] the presence of methemoglobin in this case is attributed to the acetanilid contained in the bromoseltzer.

The oxygen capacity was determined by the method of Van Slyke,[2] and the hemoglobin by the method of Palmer.[3] From the third sample the oxygen content[4] was also determined. The accompanying table shows the results together with the hemoglobin calculated from the oxygen capacity.

RESULTS OF TESTS FOR THE OXYGEN AND HEMOGLOBIN CAPACITY OF THE BLOOD

No.	Date	Oxygen Capacity, Volume per Cent.	Hemoglobin Calculated from Oxygen Capacity per Cent.	Hemoglobin, Palmer's Method, per Cent.	Oxygen Content Venous Blood, Volume per Cent.	Spectroscopic Examination for Methemoglobin
1	5/ 1/19	15.47	82.47	117.4	...	+++
2	5/ 5/19	16.06	85.81	116.5	...	++
3	5/10/19	17.06	92.06	115.6	7.2	++
4	6/ 5/19	19.60	102.55	104.0	...	Negative

In aerating the blood for the oxygen capacity determination, the persistence of the dark color on exposure to air was conspicuous, the blood remaining dark after from fifteen to twenty minutes of such aeration.

COMMENT

The difference between the hemoglobin as determined by the method of Palmer and as calculated from the oxygen capacity apparently was due to the methemoglobin, which does not give up oxygen to the vacuum but adds to the colorimetric determination. In the presence of methemoglobin, therefore, the hemoglobin as determined colorimetrically does not give the true picture of the oxygen carrying capacity of the blood.

It might be thought that the difference between the hemoglobin as determined colorimetrically and as calculated from the oxygen capacity would give the amount of methemoglobin present, but such is not the case. The amount of methemoglobin is more than indicated by the difference, as the methemoglobin is not converted quantitatively to carbon monoxid hemo-

* From the Department of Physiologic Chemistry, University of Pittsburgh School of Medicine.

1. Huebner, W.: Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmakol. **72**: 241 (May) 1913.
2. Van Slyke, D. D.: J. Biol. Chem. **33**: 127 (Jan.) 1918.
3. Palmer, W. W.: J. Biol. Chem. **33**: 119 (Jan.) 1918.
4. Lundsgaard, Christen: J. Biol. Chem. **33**: 133 (Jan.) 1918.

globin, and its brownish tint does not match well with the standard.[5]

SUMMARY AND CONCLUSIONS

1. A man developed the bromoseltzer habit, which led eventually to the ingestion of extremely large quantities of the drug.

2. The outstanding features of the toxic effects were a persistent methemoglobinemia, associated with cyanosis and mental derangement.

3. The methemoglobinemia can probably be attributed to the acetanilid contained in the bromoseltzer.

4. The cyanosis can be explained on the basis of the change in the blood pigment. The altered pigment was shown by spectroscopic examination to be methemoglobin.

5. The oxygen capacity and oxygen content of venous blood would seem to indicate why the cyanosis was not associated with symptoms of air hunger except on exertion.

6. In the presence of methemoglobin, the determination of the hemoglobin colorimetrically does not give the true picture of the oxygen carrying power of blood, which, however, can be estimated by determining the oxygen capacity.

115 Maple Avenue.

ACTINOMYCOSIS TREATED WITH RADIUM

S. A. HEYERDAHL, M.D.
Senior Physician, Radium and Roentgen Section, Rikshospital
CHRISTIANIA, NORWAY

In January, 1914, I demonstrated before the Medical Society of Christiania the first case of actinomycosis treated with radium.

REPORT OF CASES

Case 1.—A. O., a laboring man, aged 32, was removed Feb. 10, 1913, to the radium division from the surgical section where he had been under treatment since Nov. 30, 1912, for actinomycosis with swellings in the right cheek. December 7, the fistula on the outer side of the cheek had been incised and scooped out, a small quantity of pus together with a soft grayish granulation tissue being removed. A similar incision had been made on the inner side of the cheek in which a tamponade of xeroform gauze had been placed. The patient, since November 30, had gone through an internal treatment with potassium iodid. He then felt better until the beginning of February, 1913, when the swelling in the cheek grew so much that the eye slit finally disappeared. Feb. 10, 1913, he entered the radium division of the Rikshospital.

At entrance the right cheek was very swollen, especially under and outside the right eye: it was strongly injected, firmly infiltrated, and sensitive to touch. Close under the right eye was a fluctuating, more prominent area the central part of which was yellowish. The swelling reached farther, from the eyebrow to the hair and on the outer side to the ear, on the inner side to the nasolabial furrow. The mucous membrane of the cheek also was fixed, infiltrated and thickened. The eye slit was quite shut up. In front of the sternocleidomastoid muscle an edematous swelling was present.

February 11, the whole of the swollen cheek was subjected to radium treatment, and the patient had for three days (twenty-four hours in each place) 4 cg. of radium (tube preparation).

February 14, it was noted that the swelling had abated somewhat after his arrival.

April 3, the patient returned for renewed radium treatment. The swelling on the right cheek was now distinctly better, and the right eye was about half as wide as the left one; it is true that even now the cheek was red and infiltrated, but only over an area of about 4 square centimeters on the outside of and below the eye; a small abscess was seen in the center of the infiltration.

The patient was then subjected to another three days' treatment with about half as strong doses as the first time.

May 26, the patient came for further treatment; but as the cheek showed no more traces of the disease, he was released on the same day and has been well since.

Case 2.—A man, aged 17, came from the surgical polyclinic into the radium section, Feb. 25, 1914, on account of actinomycosis faciei and colli.

In the beginning of December, swallowing had become painful, and at the same time the left cheek and the neck under the left ear began to swell. The swelling increased slowly, and an abscess formed, from which there ran thin pus containing small granules (under the microscope found to contain actinomyces). Later on, several abscesses formed.

When he entered the radium section, a diffuse, firm infiltration reached across the left cheek up to the zygomatic arch, and to the ear. The infiltration covered part of the neck, the skin was very much injected, and in the infiltrated area several fistulous openings were to be seen.

In the mouth, in the mucous membrane above the left canine tooth, there was a projecting swelling the size of a bean, with a center of pus. Here could be felt glands, up to the size of a bean, hard and insensitive, on the neck alongside the front edge of the sternocleidomastoid muscle and in the supraclavicular fossa.

The radium treatment began, Feb. 25, 1914. On the outside tumor 21 cg. of radium (tube preparation) with lead filter, 1 mm., were placed for twenty-four hours, and a surface preparation of 2 by 1 cm. (0.5 mm. lead filter) in the mouth for five hours.

April 19, the radium treatment was repeated with half doses to meet a possible relapse. The patient was cured at the time, and no relapse had taken place at the last inspection, one year after radium treatment.

Case 3.—A laboring man, aged 44, suffering from actinomycosis colli, was transferred from the surgical section to the radium division, May 4, 1915.

The illness began with a small "lump" under the skin over the right lower jaw four months before his entrance to our section. This grew little by little and developed into an infiltration, as hard as wood, of the soft part of the neck. The swelling on the right side reached the mastoid process, downward to within a few centimeters above the sternoclavicular joint and across the middle of the throat to the angle of the left maxilla. The swelling was sensitive, the skin covering it was red, and there were indications of deep fluctuation, and actinomycetes were demonstrated in the pus of the abscess.

The radium treatment commenced, May 4. In all, 20 cg. of radium (tube preparation) were used, with a strong lead filter of 1 mm., for twenty-four hours.

A repeated treatment took place, June 9, with about a half dose as compared with the first treatment, and, July 30, the last radium treatment followed (4 cg. for twenty-four hours).

Case 4.—A man, aged 79, a mason by trade, was moved to the radium section, Jan. 15, 1914, from the surgical section, where he had been treated for actinomycosis.

According to the history, the illness had existed for five weeks. In the surgical section, an incision had been made on the outside of the neck whereby some pus had been evacuated: actinomycosis granules were found in the pus.

On his entrance to the radium section, the soft parts of the neck on the left side were infiltrated by a flat swelling, hard as wood, in front, measuring 10 by 10 cm., which reached to within a few centimeters across the middle line of the throat and behind to the back edge of the sternocleidomastoid

5. We have since devised a method for the determination of methemoglobin, combining the oxygen capacity and a colorimetric method, using a methemoglobin standard, a description of which we hope to publish shortly.

muscle, and from the collar bone to the lower jaw. The swelling was immovable on its base, the skin nodulated, infiltrated and bluish red. Pus trickled out through a fairly large incision.

It was a case of a serious, deep actinomyosis in the neck.

The patient was subjected to his first radium treatment, Jan. 15, 1915, and 10 cg. of radium (tube preparation) with lead filter of 1 mm. were used for twenty-four hours, also surface preparations.

As early as a few days after the radium treatment, a perceptible decrease of the disease was noted.

A repeated radium treatment was undertaken, March 2, with about the same doses The swelling was by this time evidently on the decrease, stretching in front to the middle line of the throat, above to within two finger breaths below the lower jaw, below to two finger breaths above the collar bone, and behind to the front edge of the sternocleidomastoid muscle. The infiltration had become considerably flatter.

One more after-treatment with surface radium preparations was arranged. The patient was now cured and has been well since.

CASE 5.—A man, aged 18, was brought into the radium section, Dec. 8, 1915, from the surgical section, where he had been under treatment for actinomycosis of the neck and face since the last of November.

The whole of the lower right side of the face was covered by a firm infiltration, hard as wood, stretching from the zygomatic arch across the whole of the right cheek and behind to the back edge of the sternocleidomastoid muscle and downward to within two cm. above the collar bone. The skin over the infiltrated part was slightly injected, and one part round the angle of the jaw was red and inflamed. Here, an area about as big as a florin, where a fluctuation might be traced, formed a lump. There was considerable trismus. The patient was able to open his mouth to a distance of 1 cm. between the upper and lower teeth. By puncture, a few cubic centimeters of pus were obtained, in which were found typical actinomycosis granules.

On the same day, an incision of the abscess was made and about a soupspoonful of pus was taken out. The radium treatment commenced, Dec. 9, 1915. In all 20 cg. of radium (tube preparation) were applied for twenty-four hours

Jan 22, 1916, a renewed radium treatment was applied with 20 cg. of radium, lasting twenty-four hours.

January 23, it was recorded that infiltration of the right cheek had considerably decreased; it now covered an area of 4 square centimeters below the ear and round the angle of the jaw Over the angle a small fistular opening was seen. The redness had decreased.

The radium treatment was repeated, March 1, 1916, with 14 cg. of radium for twenty-four hours.

CASE 6.—E. R., a farmer, aged 27, entered the surgical section, Feb. 2, 1916, because of actinomycosis colli. An extract from the history runs:

A month before pain in the throat also started difficulty in swallowing; he was hoarse and felt weak.

About a fortnight before, the neck began to swell on the right side just below the lower jaw. The swelling spread little by little over the right half of the face upward and downward to the jugulum. During the last days, the difficulty in swallowing had increased, and breathing had become difficult.

Feb. 2, 1916, the patient had difficulty in speaking. The temperature was 38.1 C. (100.6 F.). The tongue was strongly coated, and there was fetor ex ore. The right side of the neck was considerably swollen, the swelling covering the right half of the face upward to the lower edge of the orbit and to the right nasolabial furrow. Downward it reached 23 cm., over the sternum and a little beyond the middle neck line, backward to the upper back edge of the sternocleidomastoid muscle.

On the right side of the neck upward, the tissue felt firmly infiltrated. The skin was tight and bluish red. Farther down, below the lower jaw, fluctuation could be felt, and at the right of the middle line under the throat a lump the size of a large walnut was seen, which fluctuated strongly. The mouth and the fauces could not be examined, as the infiltration prevented the opening of the mouth.

Immediately after the patient's entrance into the surgical section, three incisions were undertaken, and pus was removed from a large abscess. In the offensive pus were found actinomyces. Radium treatment was started, Feb. 12, 1916. In all, 20 cg. of radium (tube preparation) with a lead filter of 2 mm. thickness were applied outside on the neck for twenty-four hours, and in the mouth 2 cg. of radium with a lead filter of 1 mm. thickness were applied for twenty-five hours.

The repeated treatment took place, March 28, with application of the same doses as the first time.

A slight thickening was still to be seen round the incision scars. The patient was permanently cured.

THE DIAGNOSIS OF CHRONIC CHOLECYSTITIS COMPLICATING CARDIAC LESIONS

ROBERT H. BABCOCK, M.D.
CHICAGO

Although I do not wish to reflect invidiously on the judgment of other practitioners, still I think I am not making an extreme statement when I say that there is a tendency among some physicians to attribute to a discovered cardiac lesion most, if not all, of the symptoms of which the patient complains. This is illustrated by precordial pain. If opinion is sought by the patient because of pain in the region of the heart, and if the physician recognizes the existence of a valvular defect, for instance, the symptom is likely to be attributed to the heart and treatment instituted accordingly. If the pain is evoked or intensified by exercise, this is considered proof positive of the correctness of the conclusion, and the patient may be ordered to bed or at least told to keep quiet. Soreness of the pectoral muscles or tenderness of the intercostal nerves may not be recognized or may be ignored, and no careful attempt may be made to differentiate between myositis or simple neuralgia and angina pectoris, or to search for some focus of infection in the throat, mouth or digestive tract that may be responsible for the pain, irrespective of the cardiac lesion. That in some cases an indirect connection may exist between the pain and the state of the heart is admitted; but it is an error of judgment in most instances to conclude that the latter is the cause, and the former the effect.

What has been said of pain about the heart applies with equal, if not greater, force to certain symptoms pertaining to the digestive system. Acute attacks of indigestion, or especially what is termed "chronic stomach trouble," when complained of by a cardiopath, is very likely to be ascribed to the heart disease whether valvular or myocardial.

That persons with pronounced circulatory embarrassment are prone to disturbances of digestion is granted, in consequence probably of sluggish circulation, and therefore more or less pronounced venous stasis and altered gastric and intestinal secretions. Such digestive disorders generally show themselves as accumulations of gas causing eructation with or without fermentative acidity, and as annoying flatulence. But not infrequently, cardiac patients complain of attacks of pain, generally in the epigastrium, which they ascribe to their stomachs. Others may speak of "spells of biliousness" with soreness, especially on pressure either in the median line below the ensiform

cartilage or at either side, more frequently the right. If on examination the physician detects enlargement and tenderness of the liver, he is very likely to conclude that the symptoms are due to passive hepatic congestion, and the latter to defective circulation in consequence of the heart disease.

CHOLECYSTITIS AND CARDIAC DISEASE

In 1909, I[1] pointed out the injurious influence of gallbladder disease on the heart, and cases were cited of serious cardiac incompetence even to the production of dangerous dilatation, a condition corrected wholly or in part by drainage of the gallbladder. Since that time I have never failed to pay special attention to the possibility of cholecystitis in every person with heart disease of whatever nature who complains of indigestion or subdiaphragmatic pain, and frequently I have detected evidence of gallbladder disease.

The history is rarely diagnostic, but is often very suggestive. From an etiologic standpoint, typhoid fever earlier in life may furnish a clue; but even when that is wanting, the history of inflammatory rheumatism or of some other streptococcus infection may be significant, since Rosenow's investigations have proved the presence of streptococci in the mucous membrane of the infected gallbladder more often than of the typhoid bacillus. Then, if the patient lays stress on symptoms referable to the digestive tract rather than on respiratory difficulty, or if attacks of palpitation occur at night or without such provocation as exercise or excitement, and especially if such attacks are accompanied by epigastric distress, attention should be addressed to the abdominal organs, that is, the gallbladder and appendix. And here it may be stated that the appendix is not seldom the offending structure, a fact to be considered in some future paper. Duodenal and gastric ulcers also must be borne in mind, but their symptomatology is so unlike that of cholecystitis that the physician need rarely be confused. Their differentiation need not be discussed here.

Gallstone colic when severe is not apt to be overlooked and is likely to be mentioned by the patient in reciting his history. It is chronic cholecystitis with or without the formation of calculi sufficient to excite distinct colic that is the real subject of this discussion. Therefore, in studying the anamnesis and symptomatology, the physician should not disregard data, no matter how insignificant they may seem to be.

It should be kept in mind, however, that pain of a sort different from intense hepatic colic is a frequent symptom, and also that its cause may be different. The pain now referred to is rather more a feeling of soreness or distress than an agonizing colic, and may be due to distention of the inflamed viscus instead of its attempt to expel a calculus, or to the passage of a stone along the cystic or the common duct. When due to distention of the gallbladder or to congestion of the liver, the distress is likely to be more continuous and not so spasmodic as when caused by calculi. The location of the pain may be various and referred to the epigastrium or to the precordial region, or it may radiate upward over the anterior or posterior aspect of the chest on the right side.

According to my observation, nausea and vomiting need not be pronounced features any more than is jaundice. When these do occur they are very apt to be attributed by the sufferer to acute indigestion especially if succeeded by cessation or decided diminution of pain. These are the symptoms so commonly regarded and mentioned as "attacks of biliousness."

That the differential diagnosis of chronic cholecystitis is often a matter of great difficulty is readily admitted. It requires not only a discriminating study of the history, possible etiology and symptomatology, but also a careful examination of the abdominal contents. By the last is meant a painstaking and precise palpation of the liver. In most instances of cholecystitis, this organ is plainly palpable, the degree of its enlargement depending chiefly on the acuteness of the gallbladder infection and the frequency, as well as the intensity of the symptoms produced.

The liver is not ordinarily palpable, or at most only its thin, smooth, regular lower edge can be felt during forced inspiration; therefore distinct enlargement of this organ is significant of some unusual influence brought to bear on it. In cases of cardiac disease, enlargement of the liver is the result of passive congestion and is so frequently observed that, when due to chronic cholecystitis in a cardiopath, one may very naturally attribute its increase in size and tenderness to stasis in consequence of impeded circulation. It is this very circumstance that renders the diagnosis of gallbladder infection difficult as a complication of cardiac lesions.

The following points are of great aid in arriving at the diagnosis: in passive hepatic congestion from heart disease, the organ preserves its natural and characteristic outline unless this is prevented by adhesions or by changes produced by cirrhosis, the chronic indurative cirrhosis of long-standing portal stasis. When not cirrhotic, but merely swollen by congestion, the left lobe is palpable and tender as well as the right, and one can detect the notch separating the two lobes. This is a point of great importance in cases of cardiac, particularly valvular disease. Furthermore, when secondary passive congestion of the liver exists one is very likely to find evidences of venous stasis in other organs and tissues. Consequently, the physician should search for these before concluding that the liver changes are the result of passive congestion merely. These being absent and the symptoms being referable to the abdomen rather than to respiratory embarrassment, suspicion should be attached at once to the liver, not to the heart.

RIEDEL'S LOBE

When cholecystitis is responsible for enlargement of the liver, it causes a characteristic alteration in the form of the right lobe first described by Riedel[2] in 1892, and hence known as Riedel's lobe. As a rule, the more acute the gallbladder infection, the more pronounced is this change in the outline of the liver; and yet this may occasionally be very pronounced in cases of chronic cholecystitis. This alteration consists in a convex enlargement of the right hepatic lobe downward, so that the edge of the organ curves downward toward the right for a variable distance and then upward to or shortly below the margin of the ribs. In some cases, this convex bulging may be small and obscured by the right rectus muscle, while in others, Riedel's lobe may reach from the median line nearly or quite to the extreme limit of the liver at the right. It may be noted also by careful palpation that the portion

1. Babcock, R. H.: Chronic Cholecystitis as a Cause of Myocardial Incompetence, J. A. M. A. 52: 1904 (June 12) 1909.

2. Riedel, B. M. C. L.: Erfahrungen über die Gallensteinkrankheit mit und ohne Icterus, Ed. 8, Berlin, W. Gronau, 1892, p. 11.

of the viscus lying to the left of the median line is not at all, or only indistinctly, palpable.

In pronounced instances, there may be an appreciable bulging of the part of the liver overlying the gallbladder, so that in well-marked cases it gives the impression of a rotund mass like an orange beneath the liver. If the liver or the gallbladder is sensitive to pressure, the right rectus muscle is apt to stiffen in distinct contrast to the corresponding muscle on the left side. If Riedel's lobe is small, it may be obscured by the rigid muscle, and yet by careful palpation the liver may usually be detected at either side of the rectus, and with the characteristic convex shape described.

In many cases on deep inspiration, the hand can detect the softer and exquisitely tender gallbladder itself extending slightly below the lower edge of Riedel's lobe, while in others the hand must be thrust sharply upward underneath the edge of the liver in order to come in contact with the gallbladder and elicit evidence of pain. This procedure causes the patient to cry out and shrink from the hand, and is followed by unmistakable rigidity of the right rectus muscle.

Palpation of the liver in these cases is a fine art. Not only should the knees be elevated so as to relax the abdominal walls, but the flank should be raised either by the examiner's left hand or by a firm cushion; and the physician should avoid too firm and rough palpation since by so doing he is likely to frustrate his own object. I have frequently been able to feel the lower edge and the shape of Riedel's lobe by merely resting my flat hand lightly on the abdomen and allowing the patient to breathe regularly and with moderate force. By so doing, pain is avoided, the abdominal walls remain relaxed, and the lower hepatic border can be perceived to glide back and forth beneath the hand. If this procedure is performed at each side of the median line alternately, the state of the two rectus muscles, as well as the outline of the two hepatic lobes may be compared.

Another sign of gallbladder disease of corroborative value in some cases is the so-called Ewald's area of cutaneous hyperesthesia on the right lower back. When this is present, simultaneous stroking of the two sides behind, from above downward, just internal to the posterior edge of the scapula, will elicit more or less sensitiveness of the skin at the right, over the course of the tenth and eleventh intercostal nerves. This sign has seldom been absent in cases of well-marked cholecystitis as shown by the evidence obtained by palpation of the liver.

The degree of systemic disturbance, as shown by the temperature and leukocytosis, depends on the intensity of the gallbladder infection. If the cholecystitis is chronic, revealing its presence chiefly by digestive disorder and only moderate pain, the body temperature may be but slightly, if at all, raised, and may not even attract the patient's attention, while during the intervals between attacks of acute distress the temperature is likely to be quite normal. Indeed, it may be said that the freedom from febrile or other systemic disturbance furnishes one reason why these chronic cases are apt to escape detection.

The leukocyte count in like manner is subject to slight deviation from normal. In strictly chronic cases without marked symptoms, the leukocytes are not likely to show an increase of over eight or nine or possibly ten thousand with, of course, no pronounced preponderance of the polymorphonuclear elements. One should be careful not to regard slight increase in temperature and white count in a given case of valvular disease as indicating an exacerbation of a chronic endocarditis. Except in acute instances of cholecystitis, more information is to be obtained by history, subjective symptoms, and painstaking manual examination than by study of temperature and leukocytes or even roentgenologic examination unless, of course, the roentgen ray is so fortunate as to disclose the presence of stones.

REPORT OF CASES

CASE 1.—Mrs. J. H., aged 54, the mother of nine children, on examination in November, 1917, was found to be corpulent and to display dyspnea on exertion, this together with some edema of the left leg, bleeding hemorrhoids, and cough constituting the symptoms for which she sought relief. There was a history of inflammatory rheumatism, typhoid fever, pneumonia and an attack of heart collapse a year and a half prior to my examination.

The pulse was accelerated and irregular, of the type due to auricular fibrillation. The systolic pressure was 140 mm. as nearly as could be determined, while the diastolic stood at 90 mm. The apex beat was 4½ inches to the left of the median line, and the transverse dulness seemed to be fully 6 inches. The mitral first tone was indistinct because of a soft systolic murmur, and the pulmonic second tone was accented. The liver was palpable and tender, but not uniformly so, as the left lobe was rather larger than was the portion to the right of the median line. The lungs were negative, and the single specimen of urine examined in the office was also negative.

The diagnosis was myocardial incompetence with mitral insufficiency, hepatic congestion and obesity. Digitalis, cathartics, rest and light diet were prescribed. During the succeeding year, this patient was seen only two or three times. At these times she showed very little improvement despite continuance of treatment.

In April, 1919, she suffered an acute stomach disturbance, and was seen by another physician who diagnosed acute cholecystitis. As the symptoms subsided after a few days of treatment, I did not see the patient until July, 1919, when she appeared because of aggravation of the original complaint. The heart was as before, except perhaps rather more arrhythmic and rapid. On going over the liver, we were at once struck by the distinctness of Riedel's lobe, and by the circumstance that directly beneath and below its inferior margin there could be felt a soft, very tender mass that was evidently the gallbladder. During 1918, suspicion had been aroused regarding the existence of a chronic cholecystitis, though the characteristic alteration in the outline of the liver did not become distinct until after the acute attack in April, 1919.

The advice to have the gallbladder drained was heeded, and when the gallbladder was opened, hundreds of small stones were discharged. A drainage tube was inserted, and the viscus was allowed to drain for a number of weeks. The patient's condition is now greatly improved. Her heart is still irregular, but the systolic pressure has increased twenty points which, taken in connection with the lessened dyspnea, the loss of stomach symptoms and her ability to attend to household duties daily, is taken to signify increased strength of the myocardium.

Here was a case thought to be one of heart disease alone, but which was complicated by a gallbladder infection which, as the operation has proved, was in reality the factor most responsible for the symptoms for which relief was sought.

CASE 2.—Miss A. B., aged 34, first seen in December, 1918, was tall and thin, having lost 45 pounds during the previous six months. There was a history of inflammatory rheumatism, several "grip attacks," and in the preceding January what was thought to be pleurisy on the right side, with fever, nausea and vomiting. She complained of great shortness of

breath, cough and stomach trouble. Physical examination disclosed a feeble, irregular pulse of the fibrillating type, a very low pulse pressure, the systolic being 110 mm. as nearly as could be determined because of the great arrhythmia, and the diastolic about 100 mm., pulsating jugulars and a markedly dilated heart with the characteristic rumbling murmur of mitral stenosis, while the tender lower border of the liver extended to the level of the umbilicus. This organ was engorged generally, and yet its right lobe suggested, though not distinctly, a Riedel lobe. The lungs also showed congestion, and the urine contained albumin.

The condition was regarded so serious that she was ordered to bed, and of course given other suitable treatment. Constipation was a marked and very obstinate symptom. The condition did not improve much, and in February, 1919, she rather suddenly developed unmistakable signs and symptoms of acute cholecystitis, jaundice and high temperature, so that an operation became urgently indicated. This was successfully performed under local anesthesia, and two stones were removed from the cystic duct. Bile did not flow for ten days, but then came freely, and improvement followed promptly. At present this patient is so well that she is at work daily. The gallbladder must be kept draining, for as soon as the opening closes, the heart begins to grow more irregular and rapid, and the patient soon thereafter displays perceptible icterus. From a purely surgical standpoint, cholecystectomy is indicated; but it is doubtful whether her heart would enable her to survive the operation. We are content, therefore, to let well enough alone.

This case illustrates the difficulty of recognizing chronic cholecystitis complicating a decompensated cardiac lesion. The acute attack in February, 1919, was so typical in the spasmodic pain running up into the right back and shoulder, the nausea, vomiting, and twenty-four hours later the intense icterus, that one does not understand how it could be overlooked. Yet the patient herself recognized its features as identical with the attack in January, 1918, which was pronounced pleurisy and was followed by the cardiac incompetence for which advice was sought in the following December. It is my opinion that had I given more attention to the history of the supposed pleurisy, and examined the greatly engorged liver more carefully, I might have recognized the existence of the gallbladder infection before it made itself so obvious by its acute exacerbation. It strengthens my belief that in every case of cardiac disease with a history or symptoms of abdominal disturbance, minute attention should be paid to the gallbladder and appendix, the latter in many cases being the chief offender, as I hope to show in some future communication.

Case 3.—Mr. S. B., seen first in 1916, reappeared in March, 1919, with the statement that he had been in bed for nine weeks because of broken compensation. He was cyanotic, and was suffering much from dyspnea and cough. Physical examination disclosed a hypertrophied heart in consequence of aortic regurgitation, numerous mucous râles at the base of the right lung behind, and a palpable tender liver. The leukocytes numbered 10,000, and the urine contained albumin.

The young man was sent to a hospital and placed under suitable treatment, with the result that at the end of a week or ten days the lungs had become free of râles, and he no longer complained of dyspnea. The pulse also had greatly improved in rate and rhythm. But he now complained a good deal of trouble with his stomach. Catharsis and the rest in bed had reduced much of the hepatic congestion, so that on palpation one could detect very easily a Riedel lobe, this portion of the liver being very sensitive to pressure. Underneath could be detected what seemed to be the softer and even more tender gallbladder. As all symptoms referable to the respiratory system had subsided, and as the circulation was satisfactory, and as the digestive disturbance interfered with proper rest, he was informed of the cholecystitis and advised to have the gallbladder opened and drained under a local anesthetic. To this, however, he would not consent, and he left the hospital abruptly for his home. No report from him has been received since his departure.

This case, like the preceding, illustrates the difficulty of recognizing the existence of chronic cholecystitis in a person suffering from the distressing symptoms of broken compensation of a coincident cardiac lesion. But it also emphasizes how serious may be such a combination in its effect on convalescence, that is, restoration of cardiac efficiency, and how important is a close study of the hepatic condition. It is so natural to regard the obvious circulatory embarrassment as responsible for the phenomena that unless each organ is scrutinized daily, we may overlook complications capable of turning the scales against recovery.

30 North Michigan Avenue.

ALLEVIATION OF DISTRESSING DIGESTIVE SYMPTOMS IN "CARDIO-RENAL DISEASE"

SOME SUGGESTIONS

GEORGE M. NILES, Ph.G., M.D.

ATLANTA, GA.

All practitioners of medicine, particularly those specializing in gastro-enterology, have patients with so-called "cardiorenal insufficiency" who complain of indigestion, of distressing flatulence, of sensations of epigastric fulness after eating, and of a general feeling of digestive discomfort. These patients may present valvular lesions in various stages of compensation: there may be arrhythmia or myocardial inefficiency or tumultuous heart action. The urine may be loaded with albumin, may show granular or hyaline casts or both, or at times it may be fairly normal. The questions of actual cardiac and renal pathology will not be discussed in this study, but rather the methods of steadying the heart's action, of aiding compensation, of allowing more physical space to the thoracic and abdominal organs, so that they may be less handicapped in performing their functions, and of lightening the work of the kidneys.

As a cardiac "steadier" plus a diuretic, I have much confidence in the *infusion* of digitalis—more, perhaps, than in any other preparation of this drug. However, the infusion must be fresh and must be made from fresh and dependable digitalis *leaves*, otherwise the results will be disappointing. It is my custom to give one-half ounce, four times the first day, especially if the pulse is accelerated. After that I have found 2-teaspoonful doses, four times daily, a sufficiency. It is well to omit it altogether every fifth day, and if the pulse becomes rather slow, to omit it every fourth, or even every third day. This minimizes the danger of a cumulative effect. Unless the bowels are loose, which is seldom the case, I employ, with good effect, this prescription:

℞ Magnesii sulphatis
Potassii bitartratis (C. P.) ..... āā ʒ iii
Triturate finely.
M. Sig.: Two teaspoonfuls in one-half glass of water on arising.

This prescription should produce two or three free watery stools, but the dose may be varied to obtain that result. In some instances, when the watery move-

ments seem to cause debility, this prescription may be given on alternate mornings, or even three days apart.

For the distressing accumulation of gas in the stomach, which so embarrasses the heart's action, this prescription has proved most helpful:

℞ Spiritus anisi ..... ʒ ii
Zinci phenolsulphonatis ..... gr xv
Magmae magnesiae ..... ʒ iiss
Aquae ..... q. s. ad. ʒ iv
M. Sig.: One teaspoonful every fifteen to thirty minutes as needed for gas.

This can be repeated almost ad libitum. It can produce no bad effect, unless the magnesia acts as a hydragogue cathartic, and generally it promotes the free expulsion of the disquieting gas, of which the patient complains so bitterly. In many of these uncompensated cases there is frequent dyspnea, coming on after slight exertion or without apparent cause, or deepening in intensity during the hours of night.

The following combination, while it unfortunately possesses an odor both foul and fierce, has to many sufferers under my observation afforded a most grateful surcease for this distress:

℞ Spiritus ammonii aromatici
Elixir ammonii valerianatis ..... āā ʒ iss
M. Sig.: One teaspoonful in water every fifteen minutes to one hour as needed for difficult breathing.

This, like the previous prescriptions, may be repeated quite a number of times.

Dietetic restrictions and regulations are most important, as they tend to diminish intestinal flatulence, to encourage intestinal peristalsis, to lighten the eliminative burden of the kidneys, and to promote general nutrition.

In the suggestive dietary herein offered, it will be noted that sweets and fats are avoided, so far as possible, and that vegetables containing only 5 and 10 per cent. of carbohydrates are allowed, while the starchy foods are for the most part prohibited. Fresh lean meat may be eaten freely, but must be broiled, baked or roasted. The string beans, squash, onions, turnips, etc., may be cooked, but the green vegetables, usually eaten raw, may be cut up into a combination salad and flavored with lemon juice instead of the ordinary condiments. A limited amount of fresh buttermilk is admissible, and a small amount of cereal for breakfast, if the patient insists on it, as sometimes is the case. When cereals are eaten, a very scant amount of sugar may be permitted.

SUGGESTIVE DIET LIST

FOODS ALLOWED

Lettuce; cucumbers; spinach; asparagus; sauerkraut; beet greens; greens (turnip, mustard or collard); celery; tomatoes; brussels sprouts; okra; cauliflower; egg plant; cabbage; radishes; leeks; onions; string beans; pumpkin; turnip; squash; beets; carrots; ripe olives; grapefruit; lemons; oranges; unsweetened pickles; clams, oysters, liver, roe; lean fresh meat of any kind, as beef, mutton, pork, chicken, fish or game; coffee or tea as sparingly as possible, and fluids, only enough to quench actual thirst.

FOODS TO AVOID

Sweets of all kinds; fats, as fat meat, butter and cream; sweet milk; eggs, and starchy foods, as breads, rice, grits, potatoes, dried beans or pears, and macaroni.

This diet will seem quite a revolutionary change to many patients, and some will for a while complain at the prohibition of breads and sweets especially. In a short time, however, in a majority of cases, the intestinal flatus will markedly diminish, the dyspnea will lighten, the heart will become more steady and efficient in its action, and the albuminous content in the urine will lessen or entirely disappear.

This dietary does not promote a gain in weight. On the contrary, there is generally some loss; but this is not prejudicial to the invalid's welfare. As general improvement progresses, certain variations or modifications in the daily regimen may be allowed; but any inclination to increased dyspnea or inefficient heart action should indicate the necessity for a prompt return to the strict diet and regular medication.

There will, of course, be found some persons who lack the mental stability required for the successful advancement of this method; then, too, there will be found both hearts and kidneys seemingly beyond the power of compensation or recuperation.

Nevertheless, in a liberal proportion of these melancholy and long-suffering "cardiorenal cases," the brief, but practical suggestions herein offered will be found decidedly helpful.

922 Candler Building.

CUTANEOUS REACTION TO QUININ IN QUININ IDIOSYNCRASY*

B. M. EDLAVITCH, M.D.
FORT WAYNE, IND.

Some individuals are susceptible to the action of certain foreign substances. The urticarial rashes brought on by strawberries, the eczematoid dermatoses due to various proteins or food products, the asthma caused by white of egg, the hay-fever or asthma caused by pollens of plants or by inhalations of animal emanations or derivatives, the skin reaction to tuberculin, and the various symptoms following the use of certain drugs are specific examples of such idiosyncrasies. Symptoms commonly observed in hypersensitive individuals are: (1) urticarial or eczematoid rashes; (2) gastro-intestinal disturbances; (3) those characterized as asthma, or (4) those indicating exaggerated pharmacologic action of the antigenic drug.

Among the drugs to which man manifests this idiosyncrasy is quinin. This fact has long been known.

An attempt to develop a specific skin reaction to quinin was successfully made by Boerner.[1] By applying quinin bisulphate to a skin scarification made on himself and a colleague—both of them susceptible to quinin—he was able to obtain a definite and well marked local reaction in each case. Similar skin tests in nonsusceptible individuals gave no reactions whatever. Boerner[1] concluded, therefore, that this reaction was specific and was most pronounced when using a 10 per cent. solution of quinin bisulphate.

O'Malley and Richey[2] tried out this skin test in two cases of quinin idiosyncrasy under their observation. They used 10 per cent. quinin bisulphate and obtained definite reactions, thus confirming Boerner's observation. They also obtained an equally well marked local reaction with a 5 per cent. solution of quinin dihydrochlorid. With cinchonin or cinchonidin sulphate, and with various other drugs tested, they could get no reactions whatever. In twelve nonsusceptible persons, no reactions could be obtained with quinin sulphate. These observers concluded, therefore, that this skin reaction is a good index of hypersensitization to quinin.

In the case herewith presented, which recently came under my observation, this skin reaction was tested out with the idea of determining its value.

* Read before the Twelfth District (Indiana) Medical Society, Fort Wayne, Ind., Nov. 12, 1919.

1. Boerner, Fred, Jr.: A Skin Reaction to Quinin, J. A. M. A. 68: 907 (March 24) 1917.

2. O'Malley, J. J., and Richey, D. G.: Cutaneous Reaction and Desensitization in Quinin Idiosyncrasy, Arch. Int. Med. 24: 378 (Oct.) 1919.

REPORT OF CASE

Mrs. T. S., aged 54, entered St. Joseph's Hospital for a rest cure. On the day of admission she was given 1 dram of the elixir of iron, quinin, and strychnin (N. F.), which contains one fourth grain of quinin. Immediately after taking this dose, she felt a peculiar "drawing up" sensation over the middle of the chest, which lasted several minutes. She promptly asked whether there was any quinin in the medicine she had just taken; and when informed that there was, she said that she had never been able to take that drug.

About an hour later a weltlike exanthem appeared over the entire body except the face. With the exanthem, there was intense itching. The lesions and itching were worse over the back, under the arms, and on the lower extremities. When seen several hours later, the skin manifestation presented the appearance of a generalized urticaria. It began to fade in from sixteen to eighteen hours, and disappeared completely in about thirty-six hours.

The patient said that about twenty-seven years before she had had an acute attack of grip, for which she was given quinin. After several doses—the size of which she did not know—a rash and severe itching came on all over her body, and lasted from four to five days. On at least two other occasions she had been given quinin, and each time the same symptoms occurred within a few hours. So far as she knows she is the only member of her family who manifests any symptoms after taking this drug.

REACTION TEST

The opportunity thus presented itself to test out the cutaneous reaction already described. Accordingly, October 19, and again, November 5, the skin of the forearm was scarified in two places about 3 inches apart. Over the proximal abrasion 10 per cent. quinin bisulphate in aqueous solution was applied. The distal scarification served as a control. Within a few minutes the patient began to feel an itching sensation around the scratch into which the quinin had been rubbed. A few minutes later an edematous papule began to appear around this scarification. It reached its maximum size, about 0.75 cm. in diameter, in about one-half hour. Surrounding this area of edema was a bright reddish patch of erythema measuring about 3.5 cm. in diameter. The reaction began to subside after the first half hour, and at the end of a few hours had completely disappeared. Around the distal or control scarification, nothing worthy of note occurred other than the usual normal reaction following traumatism of that kind.

The cutaneous reaction described was striking and unmistakable. It was tried out twice in this case, and the reaction was exactly identical. Evidently the cutaneous reaction to quinin is not only very definite but also rather characteristic, and can really be regarded as a specific biologic phenomenon.

SUMMARY

1. The case of idiosyncrasy to quinin recorded herewith further confirms the skin reaction to quinin, worked out by Boerner[1] and confirmed by O'Malley and Richey.[2]

2. This reaction is observed only in individuals who are hypersensitive to this drug, and can be obtained by using only quinin salts as the antigen.

3. It seems to be a specific reaction, analogous to the other cutaneous reactions already known.

4. As a method for testing out hypersensitization to quinin, this skin test seems to be very reliable and ought to be of very great value.

409 West Main Street.

THE MAXIMUM NONFATAL OPENING OF THE CHEST WALL

EVARTS A. GRAHAM, M.D.
Professor of Surgery, Washington University Medical School
ST. LOUIS

In a previous article, by the present writer in conjunction with R. D. Bell,[1] evidence was presented to show that in the normal thorax the pressure relationships are always practically equal in both pleural cavities and that therefore the prevalent conceptions of collapse of one lung and maintenance of respiration with the other in the condition of open pneumothorax are incorrect. In the same article also, it was shown that a bilateral open pneumothorax in a normal chest is practically no more dangerous to life than a unilateral opening unless the combined areas of the openings on both sides are greater than the area of the single opening on one side. Both theoretically and experimentally effects of practically the same severity result in the case of one or more openings into one pleural cavity as follow the creation of a double pneumothorax, provided that in each case the combined areas of the various openings are equal. Moreover, it was shown that the maximum opening in the chest wall compatible with life in the normal adult (that is, without pleural adhesions or induration of the mediastinum) could be approximated by means of the mathematical expression:

$$X = \frac{V - \frac{R_1}{R_2}T}{\frac{R_1}{R_2}T - eC}$$

in which V is the vital capacity
R_1 is the rate of respiration before the opening is made
R_2 is the rate of respiration after the opening is made
T is the tidal air (approximately 500 c.c.)
e is a factor less than 1 (assumed to be 0.8).
C is the area of the glottis (about 2.25 sq. cm.)

In the substitution of numerical values, 3,700 was used to represent the vital capacity.[2] This was the commonly accepted average vital capacity, and on the basis of it a value for X was obtained of 51.5 sq. cm. (8.1 square inches). In other words, the computation was made that an opening of 51.5 sq. cm. in the chest wall was the maximum for which compensation could be made. At that time we were not acquainted with the work of Peabody and Wentworth[3] on the vital capacity. In their study it was found that in general the vital capacity of men is greater than that of women, and that an approximate relationship exists between the height of the individual and his vital capacity. In men, for example, the average normal vital capacity is 4,633 c.c.; but in men 6 feet or more in height, the normal vital capacity is 5,100 c.c., and in one man it was found to have the very high value of 7,180 c.c. The accompanying tables are quoted from their article.

It is at once obvious that whenever the value of V in our mathematical expression changes, the value of X will also change in the same direction, that is, if V becomes greater, the value of X will also be increased, and vice versa. If in substituting numerical values in our equation we insert 4,800 for V (the normal vital capacity of men with a height of from 5 feet 8½

1. Graham, E. A., and Bell, R. D.: Open Pneumothorax: Its Relation to the Treatment of Empyema, Am. J. M. Sc. 156:839 (Dec.) 1918.
2. Howell: Textbook of Physiology, Philadelphia, 1911, p. 646.
3. Peabody, F. W., and Wentworth, J. A.: Clinical Studies of the Respiration, IV, The Vital Capacity of the Lungs and Its Relation to Dyspnea, Arch. Int. Med. 20:443 (Sept.) 1917.

inches to 6 feet), instead of 3,700 we obtain a distinctly larger value for X. If we assume as before that R_1 (the rate of respiration before making the opening) during complete rest is 15 per minute and the maximum rate, R_2, for the greatest possible depth of respiration is 60 per minute, then:

$$X = \frac{4800 - 125}{125} aC = 37.4 \times 1.8, \text{ or}$$

$X = 67.32$ sq. cm., or 10.4 sq. inches

Criticism has been made of the incorrectness of our mathematical expression on the ground that the value obtained for the maximum opening compatible with life, which was published in our previous article, was too small when compared with what was sometimes found clinically to be possible in connection with both war and operative wounds of the chest. But it should be remembered that the value of 51.5 sq. cm., which was previously given, represented merely an average value based on what was commonly considered as the average value of the vital capacity. As found in the

TABLE 1.—VITAL CAPACITY OF THE LUNGS IN NORMAL MALES

Group	No. Studied	Height in Feet and Inches	Normal Vital Capacity C.c.	No. Within 10% of Normal	Highest Vital Capacity C.c.	Lowest Vital Capacity C.c.	Highest Percentage	Lowest Percentage	No. Below 90% of Normal
I	14	6′+	5,100	9	7,180	5,030	141	99	0
II	44	5′8½″ to 6′	4,800	41	5,800	4,300	121	90	0
III	30	5′3″ to 5′8½″	4,000	21	5,080	3,450	127	86	1

TABLE 2.—VITAL CAPACITY OF THE LUNGS IN NORMAL FEMALES

Group	No. Studied	Height in Feet and Inches	Normal Vital Capacity C.c.	No. Within 10% of Normal	Highest Vital Capacity C.c.	Lowest Vital Capacity C.c.	Highest Percentage	Lowest Percentage	No. Below 90% of Normal
I	10	Over 5′6″	3,275	5	4,075	2,800	124	86	2
II	12	5′2″ to 5′6″	3,050	9	3,425	2,600	112	86	2
III	21	5′1″ or less	2,825	16	3,320	2,500	135	89	1

usual type of war surgery, this value was probably somewhat too small because of the fact that, as Peabody and Wentworth have shown, the average vital capacity of men is greater than that of women and is therefore greater than the general average vital capacity. Obviously also in the exceptionally large man of athletic build, as for example in the case of the man Peabody and Wentworth mention, who had a vital capacity of 7,180 c.c., a relatively enormous opening in the chest wall can be compensated for. In such a case, for instance, the value of X in our equation would be 101.3 sq. cm., or 15.6 square inches. It should be remembered also, as stated in our previous article, that what are often apparently very large operative openings in the thoracic wall are actually smaller than they seem to be because of the presence in the incision of a lung which has been delivered out, gauze sponges, instruments, fingers of the operator, etc., all of which tend by their plugging to reduce the area of the opening and the amount of air which is sucked in at inspiration. On the other hand, it should be borne in mind that the value of X represents the approximate maximum opening compatible with life only so long as the respiratory muscles can maintain a maximum respiratory movement, and in addition, that it is only an approximation because of the variability in different individuals of some of the other factors, as for example, C.

The validity of the statement in our former article that the value of X would be diminished by the presence of toxemia, infection, or any other cause which increases the level of metabolism, as well as by any condition which reduces the available breathing space of the lungs, has been confirmed at least in numerous observations on acute empyema by other observers as well as ourselves. Also, Peabody and Wentworth have found that in nine patients with pleural effusions, the vital capacity varied between 74 and 42 per cent. of the normal. One patient with a massive pleural effusion had a vital capacity on two successive days of 48 and 49 per cent. Immediately after the aspiration of 2,200 c.c., his vital capacity was only 46 per cent. On the two following days it had risen to 69 and 68, and three weeks later it was 74 per cent. This observation is of particular interest in showing that the mere withdrawal of a pleural effusion is not sufficient to increase the vital capacity immediately, and it is therefore in direct opposition to a common belief that in cases of acute empyema, the danger of an open pneumothorax created for drainage can be disregarded because the withdrawal of the effusion will in itself immediately relieve the patient sufficiently to make an open pneumothorax safe.

Obviously, this mathematical expression does not hold good for conditions in which the mediastinum has become more or less immobilized by induration or by adhesions.

Clinical Notes, Suggestions, and New Instruments

IDIOSYNCRASY TO ALCOHOL

WILLIAM W. CADBURY, M.D., CANTON, CHINA

In prescribing tinctures and elixirs, one is too prone to forget that they contain alcohol and to think only of the drug which forms the main constituent of the medicine.

I have been able to find no reference in textbooks of materia medica and therapeutics to susceptibility of patients to alcohol given in minute doses. The case reported below is unique, therefore, because of the patient's marked idiosyncrasy to alcohol even in very small quantities.

REPORT OF CASE

Mrs. C., aged 28, Chinese, whose previous history was unimportant, when seen, Nov. 21, 1918, reported that six months previously, after giving birth to a child, she developed a cough with hemoptysis. Physical examination disclosed advanced pulmonary tuberculosis. The disease progressed steadily until the patient was last seen in June, 1919. At this time both lungs were extensively involved, and a fatal termination of the disease appeared to be near at hand.

On my first visit I prescribed:

	Gm. or C.c.
℞ Elixir terpini hydratis et diacetylmorphinae (N. F.)	90
Aquae destillatae ad	180

Sig.: 15 c.c. every four hours as required for cough.

Estimating the amount of alcohol by assuming that 95 per cent. alcohol was used in preparing the elixir, we find that in 15 c.c. of the mixture there would be about 2.85 c.c. of absolute alcohol in solution. The patient's husband informed me when I next saw him that each time after taking this medicine his wife's face became flushed and she showed mild symptoms of alcoholic intoxication. The beneficial effect of the medicine in controlling the cough led me to continue its administration from time to time, but it was always attended by mild symptoms of intoxication.

A number of other prescriptions were also given during the course of the disease, each one containing small amounts of alcohol, and all were invariably followed by symptoms of alcoholism: flushing of the face, vertigo and even at times mild delirium. These symptoms were somewhat mitigated by diluting the dose with a large amount of water.

The husband informed me that his wife had never been able to drink even the weak Chinese wines containing only about 4 per cent. of alcohol without showing symptoms of intoxication so that eventually I took pains to give all medicines as powder or pill or in nonalcoholic solutions.

A number of nonalcoholic remedies were given, but in no case was there evident any sign of intoxication following their administration.

Canton Christian College.

A CASE OF CANCER FOLLOWING A SULPHURIC ACID BURN*

DANIEL R. MISHELL, NEW YORK

So much is yet to be discovered concerning the circumstances surrounding the cause of cancer, that any new facts seem worthy of being reported. With this point in view, the following case, seen in a city clinic, is submitted.

REPORT OF CASE

C. M., a man, aged 57, employed in a dye factory, presented himself at the clinic with a prominent tumor on the dorsal surface of his right hand. Seven months prior to this, his hand had been burned by a few drops of sulphuric acid in a factory accident. Previously, the tissues in this region had, according to the patient, always been normal. The initial burn left a small ulcerated surface about the size of a pea which gave little pain, but which refused to heal. Three months later the patient noticed an increase in the size of the lesion, both in diameter and in height. Growth continued for the next four months.

Examination revealed a mass about 1½ inches wide and three-quarters inch high, presenting a reddish, ulcerated surface and a distinct red border. In the center, there was an orifice of a sinus from which a slight yellow discharge exuded, emitting a disagreeable odor. Pain was confined to the periphery, where it had been continuous for the past few months, increasing in intensity day by day. The axillary lymph nodes were not palpable at the time of examination.

The patient had been a man of regular habits, employed at outside work previous to obtaining his position at the dye factory two years before. He had always enjoyed good health, and his family history was negative.

The growth was excised by Dr. Van Ness of Newark, N. J., and sections of the specimen were made. Healing was slow at first, a black crust undermined with pus and sloughing material having formed. However, six weeks after the operation, the area started to fill in with healthy pink granulation tissue which slowly obliterated the excavated area. A microscopic examination revealed the fact that the tumor was an actively growing squamous cell carcinoma, the diagnosis having been confirmed by Dr. Francis Carter Wood of the Crocker Research Laboratory. When the patient was seen subsequently, the hand had almost entirely healed, but a hard, irregular, firmly attached mass, about the size of a hen's egg, was seen protruding from the inner anterior part of the right axilla, probably a metastasis involving the axillary lymph nodes. The new growth had started three months after the original tumor had been removed, and had rapidly progressed during the past five weeks. The patient was sent to the hospital for further treatment.

COMMENT

A great many other chemical irritants have been reported as factors in providing a site for the occurrence of a malignant growth. Tar and paraffin, for example, sometimes cause an acute eczema followed by a hyperplasia of the tissues which frequently forms a starting place for cancer. Soot by irritating the skin may cause an ulcer which later may develop into chimney-sweep's cancer. Tobacco in its combustion gives off certain irritant products which may lead to ulcers of the lip or tongue, and a resultant malignant growth. Workers handling guano and anilin dyes often get sores on exposed parts, which, in time, may become cancerous. Recently Fibiger has experimentally produced cancer of the stomach in animals as a result of chronic irritation by nematodes; and Yomagiwa has developed epithelioma of the skin in rabbits by irritation with tar.

In all these cases, as well as in the present one, the cancerous condition followed a chronic, slowly healing ulcer, which, in turn, was produced by the chemical irritation. It appears that the healthy cells are in some way altered by the ulceration so that if a predisposition to cancer is present, the malignant condition will follow. It is very unlikely in the present case that the acid itself was the etiologic factor in the production of the tumor, as thousands of sulphuric acid burns never become cancerous. A suggested explanation is that the acid burn and subsequent ulcerating condition merely provided a place of lowered resistance, which, combined with a certain predisposition and the "cancer age" of the patient, led to the development of the malignant growth.

* From Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.

CEREBRAL GAS EMBOLISM OCCURRING DURING ADMINISTRATION OF ARTIFICIAL PNEUMOTHORAX

J. D. THOMAS, M.D., MOUNT VERNON, OHIO

History.—W. W., aged 37, white, machinist, native of Scotland, who had been in the United States four years, was admitted to the Ohio State Sanatorium for Incipient Pulmonary Tuberculosis, May 27, 1918, and his condition classified as moderately advanced (Turban II). He gave a history of having had tuberculosis ten years before, with several pulmonary hemorrhages at that time. He had recovered with no recurrence until April 1, 1918, when he developed a heavy cold which persisted. On admission he weighed 166 pounds, which was normal. He was 5 feet, 5 inches tall, stockily built, had a short, thick neck, and was of the typical apoplectic type.

Examination.—The sputum was positive for tubercle bacilli, May 31, July 23 and Dec. 10, 1918, and Jan. 4, 1919. The urine was negative on several different examinations. August 17, the sputum was streaked. On admission, the temperature ranged from normal to 99.4 F. until the middle of August, when it subsided to normal until October 8. At this time, the patient had an acute exacerbation ranging to 99.8 F. for a few days, when it again became normal. The pulse rate was always low, ranging from 54 to 70. The appetite was good, the bowels regular, and the patient felt comfortable all the time. There was considerable cough and expectoration. It was not possible to develop any stable degree of exercise, even under the most careful system of graduation.

Treatment and Result.—December 30, physical examination revealed evidence of a cavity formation in the right upper lobe which was confirmed by the roentgen ray. It was then decided to perform artificial pneumothorax. January 2, this was done, 350 c.c. of nitrogen gas being given in the fourth interspace, midway between the nipple and the sternum. The patient showed no disturbance and experienced no discomfort except slight soreness at the point of puncture. Cough and expectoration materially diminished after the first treatment. Subsequent treatments were given, as follows: January 2, 300 c.c.; January 18, 300 c.c.; January 25, 600 c.c.; February 5, 650 c.c.; February 17, 600 c.c., and March 3, 600 c.c. The patient was feeling very well and showed unmistakable signs of improvement.

March 14, after the usual procedure and with a manometer reading of from —3 to —7, about 100 c.c. of gas had been introduced, when the patient turned his head slowly, far to the right, saying, "There is something wrong." The face became cyanotic; the pupils were strongly contracted; the chin was drawn over the right shoulder; breathing was slow and stertorous; the eyes were drawn to the right; the entire body became quite rigid, with complete loss of consciousness and with tonic convulsions and frothing at the mouth. After

about eight minutes of convulsive movements, he relaxed and subsided into a semicomatose condition. Whenever aroused, he had a staring expression and would immediately relapse into a comatose state. There was complete loss of sensation and reflexes. The pulse rate was 54; respiration was 18, and was somewhat labored. During the night following this experience, the patient was quite restless, involuntarily throwing the bedding, moaning and sighing aloud, and frequently calling out and beating the bed with the right fist. Left side movements were wholly uncontrolled. He tried to get out of bed, but he could not coordinate his movements.

During the day of the fifteenth, he was still unconscious and very restless, moaning and talking incoherently all the time. He made an attempt to get out of bed, but fell on the floor and had to be lifted back. He had three involuntary actions of the bowels, and voided urine frequently and involuntarily. Toward evening, he became more quiet and seemed to show some return of consciousness. He had a quiet and restful night, and in the morning he was perfectly rational. The second day after this, he was allowed to get out of bed for a short time. The third day, he was up for all meals, and was about the cottage. On the fifth day, he was allowed to go to the general dining room, feeling as well as usual. He showed absolutely no untoward results from the experience and was discharged, April 27, as "quiescent."

REPORT OF A CASE OF VOLVULUS OF AN INTUSSUSCEPTION

E. L. ELIASON, M.D., PHILADELPHIA

History.—I. A., a negro, aged 22, was admitted to the hospital, July 3, complaining of pain in the right iliac region. On the preceding February 26, the patient had been operated on for acute appendicitis, and on June 17, for abdominal adhesions which were found and freed. On admission, July 3, 1916, the temperature was 97 F., the pulse 84, and respiration was 24. The abdomen was flat and soft. No tender areas and no masses were found. There had been no vomiting, and the bowels were regular and had moved the previous day. The patient stated that he had been having the same type of pain ever since his operation for adhesions, sixteen days before. He was given a simple enema, 1/60 grain of physostigmin (eserin) and morphin, with good results. The following day he felt relieved and was discharged.

Clinical Course.—July 13, the patient returned to the dispensary complaining of severe abdominal pain. He was again admitted and given 1/6 grain of morphin with no relief. Two hours later, he was given 10 grains of barbital, and a sterile water hypodermic by the resident physician, who suspected a hysterical element in the condition. The patient obtained relief and slept.

July 14, the temperature was 98, the pulse 80, and the respiration 24. The leukocyte count was 8,100. The patient's bowels had moved, and he had voided urine normally. He did not vomit or feel nauseated, but, on the contrary, ate soft diet with relish and asked for more. The abdomen was soft, showed no distention, and auscultation elicited normal peristaltic sounds. The urine showed no blood, but did show marked indican reaction. The bowels moved as a result of a soapsuds enema, and were normal macroscopically.

July 15, the night nurse's report for 1 a. m. was to the effect that the patient was quiet and had been sleeping most of the night. His temperature was 98.2 F., and pulse 80. The nurse's 2 a. m. report stated that the patient was having severe pains and was tossing about the bed, groaning and perspiring profusely. The patient later got out of bed in the nurse's absence and was found in the hall on the floor, crying out with pain. When I saw him for the first time at 10 a. m., he gave every evidence of being hard hit by some abdominal catastrophe. The skin was cold and clammy. The temperature 96 F. and the pulse 120. He was groaning with pain and was in a state of collapse. Abdominal examination revealed a tender mass in the left iliac fossa.

Operation.—A midline incision was made, and a mass was delivered which proved to be a volvulus of the ileum, undergoing gangrene. When the volvulus was untwisted, the loop was found to consist of an intussusception of the ileum, the intussuscepting loop being glued tightly with well formed adhesions to the intussuscepted loop. These adhesions were too firm to separate. Owing to the extreme condition of the patient, the diseased intestine was excised and the two ends of the normal ileum brought out of the wound and left open. The wound was closed. The patient died ten hours later.

COMMENT

Examination of the removed intestine revealed beginning gangrene of the enveloping loop of the volvulated intussusception. The inner loop was in the last stage of gangrene and just ready to slough off into the bowel. Nature had made a firm anastomosis at the point of entrance of the one loop into the other. Judging from the advanced decomposition of the inner loop, the conclusion had to be drawn that the intussusception had existed for days, probably since his first symptoms seventeen days before, while the outer loop showed only evidence of strangulation of hours' duration. In all probability the volvulus occurred at 1 a. m. of the morning of the operation, thus accounting for the patient's sudden collapse.

330 South Sixteenth Street.

AN ETHER DROPPER

I. E. HILL, M.D., HANNIBAL, MO.

One of the petty annoyances of the anesthetist is the arranging of a satisfactory dropper for the ether can.

Every one who gives many anesthesias, at some time or other, has wished for a device of some sort that would do

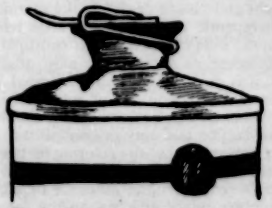


Fig. 1.—Top of ether can, with dropper.

away with the inserting of the wick of gauze, safety pin or similar makeshift dropper, and at the same time deliver the ether from the can in a suitable manner.

Fig. 2.—Photograph and schematic drawing of dropper in position on ether can.

After experimenting with many droppers, I have evolved a simple contrivance which not only eliminates all this trouble but at the same time adds a tinge of fascination and gives a finished technic to ether administration.

The dropper is made of thin sheet metal and is triangular, with the base covering half the mouth of the can. To the back of the metal is a wire spring loop which allows it to be instantly applied or removed. Whether the entire metal cap is cut out or two holes simply punched in it, the dropper will serve with equal satisfaction.

Therapeutics

A Department Devoted to the Improvement of Therapy. A Forum for the Discussion of the Use of Drugs and Other Remedies in the Treatment of Disease.

USE AND ABUSE OF CATHARTICS*

(*Continued from page 1885*)

SENNA

As a purgative, senna is more powerful than cascara sagrada, and often acts when the latter fails. It requires from four to eight hours for action. Large doses are therefore better given in the morning; small doses may be administered at bedtime. It is much more prone to produce griping, and in some patients to cause a feeling of abdominal soreness. On the principle that the mildest is the best, cascara is to be preferred to senna, especially for prolonged use. When, however, a single prompt, thorough evacuation is aimed at, senna is the superior.

Roentgenoscopic examination has demonstrated that senna exerts its chief effect on the large intestine. The movements of stomach and small intestine are not markedly changed; but, the moment the bismuth meal passes the ileocecal valve, it traverses the colon in great haste. This makes senna useful to complement the action of duodenal purgatives, such as the mercurials, and shows the rationale of the old prescription of blue mass at night and "black draft" in the morning.

From therapeutic doses there is little tendency to hypercatharsis, inflammation, or to constipation after its use. However, as senna is the most drastic of the purgatives, it is particularly contraindicated in spastic constipation and in conditions of intestinal inflammation. For patients with hemorrhoids it should be prescribed with caution and only in small doses.

We must remember that the coloring matter of senna gives to acid urine a deep yellow color, and that this urine becomes red under the influence of alkali. The latter appearance might give rise to the false fear of the presence of hematuria. Some of the cathartic principle is eliminated into the milk of nursing women. Hence, purging the mother may also purge the nursling.

The taste of senna, though bitter, is not nearly as intense as that of cascara sagrada; and it is more easily disguised. Thus the official *syrup of senna*, containing 25 per cent. of the fluidextract and flavored with coriander, is sufficiently pleasant for most children to take without protest. The *aromatic syrup of senna* of the National Formulary is still more pleasant and only of half the strength (12.5 per cent.), though it also contains, and probably unnecessarily, 5 per cent. of jalap, 1.75 per cent. of rhubarb, and 30 per cent. of alcohol. It is flavored with cinnamon, cloves, nutmeg and lemon. A teaspoonful of the official syrup or two teaspoonfuls of the aromatic would be sufficient to act on a sensitive adult or an older child. A 1-year-old babe would be acted on by 15 drops of the National Formulary preparation. As these syrups are readily available, it is surely, to say the least, inexpedient to prescribe such nostrums as "castoria" and "syrup of figs," which owe their value chiefly to senna.

In coffee or prune juice the taste of senna is hardly noticeable. It is recommended that senna leaves (2 gm.) be added to ground coffee (8 gm.) and infused with 90 c.c. each of hot coffee and hot milk; or else a teaspoonful of senna leaves be tied up in a small muslin bag and stewed with 250 gm. of prunes, in either case adding sweetening to taste. Senna forms the laxative ingredient of nearly all the various "herb teas," so much used by grandmothers. In these days of the automobile and the aeroplane, however, the slow and tedious, even though economical process of domestic extraction, is bound to become obsolete. Coffee or prune juice may more readily be made purgative by the addition of a dose of syrup or of fluidextract of senna.

The most pleasant way of taking senna is to use the powdered leaves, letting the alimentary tract do its own extracting. Thus, the *compound powder of glycyrrhiza* owes its popularity to its rather pleasant taste. It contains 18 per cent. of senna, glycyrrhiza and sugar for sweetening, and oil of fennel for flavoring. The sulphur contents (8 per cent.), would probably not be missed if it were deleted from the formula; for sulphur is a very feeble agent as compared with senna. The dose of compound powder of glycyrrhiza for an adult is a teaspoonful or more stirred up with water. For children, the dosage given in the accompanying tabulation may be employed.

DOSAGE OF COMPOUND POWDER OF GLYCYRRHIZA FOR CHILDREN

Age of Child	Gm.
6 months	0.60
1 year	0.90
2 years	1.20
3 years	2.00
5 years	3.00

The *confection of senna* was very properly deleted from the present pharmacopeia. By no stretch of the imagination could it have been called a confection in the modern sense. A more pleasant preparation can be made in any household after the subjoined formula, which will yield a candy medication of approximately the same strength and dose as the compound glycyrrhiza powder.

LAXATIVE FRUIT CAKE

Senna leaves	Of each, equal parts
Figs	
Dates (freed from stones)	
Prunes (freed from stones)	
Raisins (seedless)	

Chop fine in a chopping bowl, mix by kneading, roll into cylinders as thick as a thumb.
Dose: 1 slice, larger or smaller according to size of the patient.

Perhaps the very pleasantness of this preparation is a disadvantage, as it may invite unnecessary use, and thus lead to the pernicious practice of habitual catharsis.

The *fluidextract of senna* might be used in a manner similar to that of cascara sagrada and for the same purpose—to increase intestinal irritability—in the curative treatment of chronic constipation, in doses of from 0.5 to 1 c.c. several times daily, and progressively reduced; or else in dose of from 2 to 4 c.c. for a single thorough evacuation. The addition of from 0.25 to 0.50 c.c. of tincture of belladonna to each dose, to antagonize griping, is suggested, though the patient may object to the dryness of the mouth and the impairment of vision produced thereby.

Little can be said in favor of the old abominably tasting "black draft," the *compound infusion of senna*, excepting on the score of its efficiency. It is a relic of the days, fortunately now past, when nauseous medicine was given by the teacupful. The combination of senna (6 per cent.), which is chiefly a stimulant to per-

* This is the eleventh of a series of articles on the pharmacology, physiology and practical application of the common laxatives and cathartics. The first article appeared October 18.

istalsis, with magnesium sulphate (12 per cent), which keeps the feces fluid but does not have much effect on the musculature, is an instance of good synergism. The manna (12 per cent.), on the other hand, is too feeble in activity and in taste to be of much value either as an adjuvant or as a corrective. Fennel is used as flavoring. The average dose of 120 c.c. of this preparation will open the bowels, if it is within the power of any cathartic to do so. It might be remembered as a last resort, when other cathartics have failed and intestinal obstruction is probably not present. When it fails, a strong suspicion of mechanical interference with intestinal evacuation may be entertained. Of course, when intestinal obstruction is known to be present, this powerful agent is decidedly contraindicated, as it is more dangerous than the surgeon.

(To be continued)

New and Nonofficial Remedies

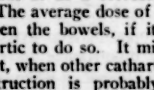
THE FOLLOWING ADDITIONAL ARTICLES HAVE BEEN ACCEPTED AS CONFORMING TO THE RULES OF THE COUNCIL ON PHARMACY AND CHEMISTRY OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION FOR ADMISSION TO NEW AND NONOFFICIAL REMEDIES. A COPY OF THE RULES ON WHICH THE COUNCIL BASES ITS ACTION WILL BE SENT ON APPLICATION. W. A. PUCKNER, SECRETARY.

BENZYL BENZOATE (See N. N. R., 1919, p. 53).

Benzyl Benzoate for Therapeutic Use—Van Dyk and Company.—A brand of benzyl benzoate which complies with the N. N. R. standards.

Manufactured by Van Dyk and Co. No U. S. patent or trademark.

LUMINAL. — Phenobarbital. — Phenyl-Ethyl-Barbituric Acid.—Phenyl-Ethyl-Malonyl-Urea.



2,4,6-trioxy-5-phenyl-ethyl pyramidin. Phenobarbital (luminal) differs from barbital (veronal) in that one ethyl group (C_2H_5) has been replaced by one phenyl group (C_6H_5).

Actions and Uses.—It is claimed that the introduction of the phenyl group increases the hypnotic power of luminal (phenobarbital) over that of barbital.

Luminal is said to produce sleep in the cat and dog with a satisfactory range between the effective and lethal doses, affording a deep, quiet sleep, without injury to the respiration or circulation. Very rarely a period of excitement precedes sleep.

It has a sedative action on respiration, lessening the frequency of breathing, although the volume of each respiration is increased. It kills by respiratory paralysis. It is eliminated by the kidneys, a certain portion being probably decomposed in the organism. No renal injuries or gastric disturbances have been observed.

Luminal is claimed to be a useful hypnotic in nervous insomnia and conditions of excitement of the nervous system.

Dosage.—From 0.2 to 0.3 Gm. (3 to 5 grains) increased if necessary to 0.8 Gm. (12 grains). A maximum dose of 0.8 Gm. (12 grains) should not be exceeded. Smaller doses are sometimes efficient.

Manufactured by the Winthrop Chemical Co., Inc., New York. U. S. patent No. 1,025,872 (May 7, 1912; expires 1929). U. S. trademark No. 87,327.

Luminal Tablets 1½ grains.—Each tablet contains luminal 1½ grains.

Luminal is a white, odorless, slightly bitter powder. It is almost insoluble in cold water, slightly soluble in hot water; soluble in alcohol, ether and chloroform, and in alkaline solutions. It crystallizes from boiling water in lustrous leaflets and is precipitated unchanged by acids from its alkaline solutions. An aqueous solution of luminal has an acid reaction to litmus.

Luminal melts not below 172 C.

Shake about 0.3 Gm. of luminal for a short time with 1 Cc. of normal sodium hydroxide and 5 Cc. of water, filter the mixture. Divide the filtrate into two portions and add mercuric chloride test solution to one and silver nitrate test solution to the other. A white precipitate is given in each case.

Boil about 1 Gm. of luminal for five minutes in 10 Cc. of a 50 per cent. solution of sodium hydroxide. Ammonia is evolved.

Dissolve about 1 Gm. of luminal in 5 Cc. of normal sodium hydroxide and heat the solution for four hours on a boiling water bath, replacing the evaporated water from time to time. Crystals of phenylethylacetyl urea separate on cooling. After recrystallization from dilute alcohol these crystals melt at 147 C.

Dissolve about 0.1 Gm. of luminal in 1 Cc. of concentrated sulphuric acid. The solution is colorless. Incinerate about 0.5 Gm. of luminal accurately weighed. The ash amounts to not more than 1 per cent.

LUMINAL-SODIUM. — Phenobarbital Sodium. — Sodium Phenyl-Ethyl-Barbiturate. — Luminal Soluble. — $Na(C_{12}H_{11}N_2O_3)$.—The monosodium salt of phenyl-ethyl-barbituric acid.

Actions and Uses.—The same as those of luminal.

Dosage.—For hypodermic injection luminal-sodium is used in the form of 20 per cent. solution, prepared by dissolving the salt in boiled and cooled distilled water; 2 Cc. (30 minims) of the solution contain 0.4 Gm. (6 grains) of luminal-sodium. The dose of luminal-sodium is 10 per cent. greater than that of luminal.

Luminal-sodium may be given hypodermically in doses of 0.1 to 0.3 Gm. (1½ to 5 grains).

Manufactured by the Winthrop Chemical Co., Inc., New York. U. S. patent No. 1,025,872 (May 7, 1912; expires 1929). U. S. trademark No. 87,327.

Luminal-sodium is a white, hygroscopic powder; very soluble in water; soluble in alcohol; practically insoluble in ether and chloroform. An aqueous solution of luminal-sodium has an alkaline reaction to litmus. On long standing or prolonged boiling of the aqueous solution 1 molecule of carbon dioxide is liberated and phenylethylacetyl urea is precipitated; after recrystallization from dilute alcohol this substance melts at 147 C.

Incinerate about 0.5 Gm. of luminal-sodium. The residue responds to tests for sodium carbonate.

Acidify an aqueous solution of luminal-sodium with hydrochloric acid and shake with ether. Evaporate the solvent. The residue responds to tests for luminal (which see).

One Gm. of luminal-sodium dissolves without residue in 20 Cc. of alcohol (distinction from barbital sodium, which requires more than 500 Cc. of alcohol for solution).

Dry about 1 Gm. of luminal-sodium accurately weighed to constant weight over sulphuric acid. The loss does not exceed 5 per cent.

SAJODIN. — Calcium Monoiodobehenate. — $(C_{21}H_{41}ICOO)_2Ca$.—The calcium salt of monoiodobehenic acid.

Actions and Uses.—Sajodin is used as a substitute for iodides. The iodine of sajodin, being longer retained, is perhaps better utilized. It is also less liable to produce gastric disturbances.

Dosage.—From 1 to 3 Gm. (15 to 45 grains) daily.

Manufactured by the Winthrop Chemical Co., Inc., New York. U. S. patent No. 839,509 (Dec. 25, 1906; expires 1924). U. S. trademark No. 61,730.

Sajodin Tablets, 8 grains.—Each tablet contains sajodin 8 grains.

Sajodin is a colorless or slightly yellow powder, odorless, tasteless, unctuous to the touch, insoluble in water, very slightly soluble in cold alcohol and in ether, and freely soluble in warm chloroform. When heated, it chars and gives off violet vapors of iodine and finally a residue of calcium oxide remains.

Shake 0.5 Gm. thoroughly with 10 Cc. boiling water and filter. The filtrate is neutral to litmus (lime) and gives but a slight opalescence with silver nitrate solution (soluble iodides). Five Cc. of the filtrate when evaporated leaves no weighable residue (soluble salts).

Dissolve 0.5 Gm. in 5 Cc. warm chloroform. The solution is clear or but slightly opalescent and only a trace of solid matter separates within 2 hours.

Ignite 0.5 Gm. sajodin. The residue dissolves completely in hydrochloric acid and this solution made alkaline with ammonia water yields a precipitate on addition of ammonium oxalate (calcium). Strongly ignite about ½ Gm. of sajodin accurately weighed: the ash is not more than 6.2 per cent.

Dry about 1 Gm. sajodin accurately weighed to constant weight at 100 C.: the loss is not more than 2 per cent. (limit of moisture).

Ignite thoroughly an accurately weighed quantity, about 2 Gm., previously dried at 100 C. Extract the ash with hot dilute hydrochloric acid. To the acid solution add ammonia water in slight excess and then an excess of ammonium oxalate solution, collect the precipitate, ignite to calcium oxide in the usual manner and weigh. The per cent. calcium is not more than 4.2.

To about 1 Gm. sajodin dried at 100 C. and accurately weighed, and contained in a 500 Cc. Ehrlenmeyer flask add 50 Cc. half-normal alcoholic potash solution. Heat for two hours under a reflux condenser. Remove the condenser, boil off the alcohol taking care to avoid loss by bumping and transfer the residue to a separator using at first warm water but finally a little diluted nitric acid to insure complete transfer of the iodide to the separator. Cool the contents of the separator and add 50 Cc. of ether and sufficient diluted nitric acid to decompose the soap. If the solution becomes yellow from liberation of iodine add a little sodium sulphite to reduce the iodine. Shake thoroughly and draw off the acid layer through a wet filter, into a 500 Cc. flask. Wash the ether in the separator with three separate portions of water of 25 Cc. each, adding these through the filter to the acid solution in the flask, the volume of which should now be about 200 Cc., warm to expel dissolved ether, cool and add 5 Cc. of concentrated nitric acid and at once 25 Cc. tenth-normal silver nitrate solution. Titrate the excess of silver with tenth-normal sulphocyanate, using ferric ammonium sulphate as indicator. The volume of tenth-normal silver used indicates not less than 24.5 per cent. of iodine. Each Gm. of sajodin corresponds to not less than 19.3 Cc. tenth-normal silver nitrate solution.

The iodine content of sajodin may also be determined by the Carius method, using about 0.5 Gm. of sajodin.

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

535 North Dearborn Street - - - Chicago, Ill.

Cable Address - - - - "Medic, Chicago"

Subscription price - - - - - Five dollars per annum in advance

Contributors, subscribers and readers will find important information on the second advertising page following the reading matter

SATURDAY, DECEMBER 27, 1919

CHLORINATION OF WATER SUPPLIES

The chlorination of water supplies is probably the most important contribution made by this country to the art of water purification. In fact, this process stands out as the most useful procedure yet devised for insuring the safety of a municipal water supply. The results that could be achieved by adding calcium hypochlorite to water were first demonstrated in some experiments by G. A. Johnson at the Union Stock Yards in Chicago. Immediate publicity was given to this work by the treatment of the Jersey City supply at Boonton and the celebrated lawsuit that followed. The next few years witnessed a rapid development in the installation of plants using calcium hypochlorite, approximately 500 of these being in operation at the end of 1911. Disadvantages in the use of the lime salt soon appeared, due primarily to the lack of uniformity in the strength of the commercial product and also to the loss of germicidal efficiency, following storage of this chemical. These disadvantages were in large part overcome by the introduction of liquefied chlorin gas, or "liquid chlorin." Greater precision and uniformity of application became possible through this means, and the use of the liquid chlorin cylinders has practically displaced the bleaching powder. It is estimated that at the end of 1918 approximately 2,500 water purification plants in the United States were being operated with the use of liquid chlorin.

While few sanitary engineers believe that chlorination is a substitute for filtration, there is general agreement that, as an adjunct to the filtering process and to meet emergency conditions, chlorination is almost indispensable for many supplies. The expense is low and amounts to only about 40 cents per million gallons of water treated, or, for a municipality of 5,000, only about $150 a year, including depreciation.

The principal objection to water chlorination has been the occasional production of disagreeable odors or tastes. This is partly a matter of psychology: in many places where chlorination has been practiced and where newspapers have not taken up the matter in a sensational way, there has been no material objection on the part of the consumers. The interesting experience of the city of Milwaukee[1] shows that the occurrence of unpleasant odors in a water supply may be chargeable only in part to the chlorin. In that city it was found that the sewage was laden with coal tar derivatives and that the odor was primarily due to these substances, perhaps acted on by the chlorin. The extremely disagreeable taste in the Milwaukee water vanished altogether when sewage from a coke plant was diverted from the lake, although chlorination was continued. It seems likely that in other cases in which the chlorin itself has been accused, the presence of other substances, especially the coal tar derivatives, has been essentially responsible.

The remarkable decline in typhoid fever in American cities in the last ten years has been clearly set forth in the annual statistical summaries published by THE JOURNAL; and some sanitarians, especially waterworks engineers, have been inclined to attribute this improvement solely to water chlorination. This is probably an extreme view, since other factors, such as the growth in milk pasteurization, have been operative during the same period to reduce typhoid prevalence. Even, however, if it is impossible to ascribe all the credit for typhoid diminution to water chlorination, it is enough to say that this procedure has had a large share in the improvement effected. If it were still more widely used, especially in the smaller towns and cities using surface water without filtration, there is no question that a further impetus would be given to the work of typhoid prevention in the United States.

IS ALCOHOL A STIMULANT?

Until comparatively recently, alcohol was regarded as a respiratory and cardiac stimulant. Whisky was probably the most popular domestic remedy for such occasional upsets as fainting, in which stimulation was presumably required. The popular idea that alcohol is a tone stimulant has so often proved to be untenable on the basis of scientific evidence that it seems almost superfluous to refute the mistaken notion anew. No one will deny that a feeling of relief often follows the use of alcohol in conditions in which stimulation seems to be indicated. In such cases, however, it has been shown to act merely as an irritant to the mucous membranes of the mouth and throat, promoting thus a beneficent local reaction before the alcohol has had time to be absorbed and stimulate in any way the depressed function.

There would be little occasion to refer again to the subject at this time had not a layman of prominence, Mr. G. E. Flint, recently, in a fiery volume,[2] vigorously defended alcohol as a stimulant. Any tyro in physiol-

1. J. Am. Waterworks Assn. 6: 515, 1919.
2. Flint G. E.: The Whole Truth About Alcohol, with an Introduction by Dr. Abraham Jacobi, New York, the Macmillan Company, 1919.

ogy can find contradictions in Flint's book which, as a recent reviewer[3] remarked in THE JOURNAL, "sometimes quotes confidently as fact what is absolutely not true." Consider, for example, this statement (page 155):

> That alcohol is very easily digested is proved by the fact that the carbohydrates cannot be digested as such, but only after they have been changed into sugar and finally into alcohol.

To the author of such statements, seemingly endorsed by a medical expert, alcohol is distinctly a "heart stimulant." And then there is further instruction: "That alcohol is not a stimulant has never been proved."

In animal experimentation the use of anesthetics, which are commonly employed to insure painless effects in such studies, may interfere with the interpretation of the observations in which alcohol, itself a narcotic, is concerned. Lately, satisfactory methods of investigation without the use of the anesthetic when alcohol is being tested have been devised. Hyatt,[4] who has given the most recent report, found that when alcohol is given by mouth there is a rapid rise in blood pressure followed by an immediate return to normal. This is a purely local effect due to irritation of the gustatory nerves and swallowing movements. The same result can be obtained with dilute acids. When the alcohol was introduced directly into the circulation without preliminary contact with mucous membranes, there was either no effect or a fall in pressure. An anesthetic dose may actually be given by introduction in this manner into the circulation, to which it must find its way in any mode of administration, without any stimulation of the heart or respiration. Even when moderate doses of 40 per cent. alcohol are introduced into the stomach slowly by the use of a gastric sound, no change in pressure is produced.

These experiments confirm the earlier studies of the same sort which Brooks[5] has described in THE JOURNAL. Why need the subject receive further argument? In refuting the claim that alcohol is in any sense a direct stimulant of the heart, a distinguished British committee reporting to the Central Control Board thus formulated[6] the status of the controversy:

> The fact that the beneficial effect appears almost immediately and long before any significant amount of alcohol can have been absorbed and carried to the heart, is evidence for this local and indirect nature of the action. Its use in these circumstances is, therefore, comparable with that of smelling salts, or the irritating fumes of burnt feathers, traditionally employed for the same purpose. When, in conditions of more protracted weakness of the heart, the administration of alcohol has a beneficial effect, this must be attributed mainly to its mildly narcotic and sedative action, relieving the centers which modify the action of the heart from the disturbing influence of pain and anxiety. The promotion of a patient's comfort, the relief of mental strain, may be an essential element in the treatment of disease, and an important factor in recovery. It does not, however, justify the description of alcohol as a "stimulant" of the heart.

3. Book Notices, J. A. M. A. 73:1004 (Sept. 27) 1919.
4. Hyatt, E. C.: The Action of Alcohol on the Heart and Respiration, J. Lab. & Clin. Med. 3:56 (Oct.) 1919.
5. Brooks, Clyde: The Action of Alcohol on the Normal, Intact Unanesthetized Animal, J. A. M. A. 55:372 (July 30) 1910.
6. Alcohol: Its Action on the Human Organism, London, H. M. Stationery Office, 1918, p. 76.

THE DETERMINATION OF RACIAL RELATIONSHIPS BY MEANS OF BLOOD

The question of the relationship of different races to one another is a matter of considerable interest. Up to the present, morphologic criteria have been used almost exclusively in attempts to decide what this relationship is. Various anthropometric tests have been devised, for example, the so-called cranial index, the facial angle, and similar tests. These tests are in a sense as obvious as differences in stature, and such striking differences in conformation as the peculiarities in the eye slits which characterize the oriental races. With the advent of immunologic knowledge, the methods of serology were applied to the study of racial peculiarities. In the early days of serology, the precipitin test was used to demonstrate the blood relationship between man and the higher apes. The possibility of differentiating groups within the same species was not apparent until some time after serology became well established. Indeed, it was not until Landsteiner demonstrated the fact that serologic differences occurred among individuals of the same species that the possibility of using serologic methods became apparent.

In certain fields of operation in connection with the recent war, extraordinary opportunities were offered for the study of different races on account of the bringing together of military units from various parts of the world. In the British campaign in Mesopotamia, particularly, an extremely cosmopolitan group was collected. Advantage of this was taken by L. and H. Hirschfeld,[1] two Swiss serologists, who made extensive studies of the blood of soldiers of different nationalities and of the population of Mesopotamia. The type of blood test chosen was that in every day use in connection with the transfusion of blood, namely, the determination of the group into which individuals should be placed with reference to the presence of iso-agglutinins. The method as ordinarily used places individuals in one of four groups. The Hirschfelds tested English, French, Italian, Serbian, Greek, Bulgarian, Russian, Arabian, Turkish, Senegalese, Anamese and Indian soldiers, and also tested the blood of Jewish refugees.

As the result of a great many tests, the observers were able to divide the nationalities into three groups: a European type, which contained the English, French, Italians, Greeks, Bulgarians and Serbians and which,

1. Hirschfeld, Ludwik, and Hirschfeld, Hanka: Serological Differences Between the Blood of Different Races, Lancet 2:675 (Oct. 18) 1919.

according to the studies of Landsteiner and von Dungern, would also contain the Germans and Austrians; an intermediate group containing the Arabs, Turks, Russians and Jews, and an Asio-African group containing the negroes, East Indians, and natives of Indo-China and Madagascar. The authors draw the conclusion that these results are suggestive of a dual origin of the human race. According to this conception, the European type and the Asio-African type originated independently, and the intermediate type represents the fusion of the other two types. The validity of these conclusions may, of course, be questioned; but the studies are certainly of interest not only on account of the immediate results but also because they suggest further studies of different races along serologic lines.

HEMOGLOBIN DETERMINATION

The method for the determination of the hemoglobin content of the blood introduced by Sahli is probably one of the most commonly used today. The method is fairly reliable and the apparatus required is not complicated; it consists of a simple color standard (usually acid hematin) and a calibrated tube in which the measured amount of blood is treated appropriately for comparison. Clinical chemists have recognized, however, that the Sahli method is open to certain objections: the inaccuracies due to the variations in the calibrations and in the construction of the tubes; the fading of the standard;[1] the variations of the readings in different lights; the delay in the development of the permanent color, and the "personal equation."

About two years ago, Palmer[2] suggested converting the hemoglobin to carbon monoxid-hemoglobin and comparing this with a standard solution of like composition. The comparisons were made in a colorimeter, a modification that enhanced greatly the accuracy and ease of the determination. Since then Cohen and Smith[3] of the Yale Station of the Chemical Warfare Service have shown that the Palmer method is deficient in one particular: Palmer recommended artificial gas for his source of carbon monoxid; Cohen and Smith noted that the standard made at New Haven deteriorated, most likely owing to the use of an unusual quality of illuminating gas. Hence they have proposed a modification of the Palmer method by reverting to the original Sahli standard but retaining the valuable technical features of the Palmer procedure. By means of check determinations, for which the complex Van Slyke[4] apparatus was used as a control, the Sahli-Palmer modification was shown to be accurate within 2 per cent., even in the hands of relatively inexperienced workers. Its limitations are that a special form of colorimeter is required, and due time must be allowed for the full development of the acid hematin color.

Berman[5] has just proposed an acid hematin method, modifying the Sahli procedure slightly in two respects: Instead of diluting the hemoglobin standard with part water and part tenth-normal hydrochloric acid solution, the dilution is made entirely with tenth-normal acid solution, and after dilution, the acid-hemoglobin mixture is boiled one minute to hasten the formation of the maximum depth of the acid hematin color. According to the author's data, the accuracy of the latter method may be kept within 3 per cent. It is doubtful whether the many laboratory users of the Palmer method will wish to return to the brownish acid hematin color in preference to the beautiful and easily contrasted pink color of the carbon monoxid-hemoglobin; perhaps the difficulty may be solved by a refined method of securing a satisfactory grade of carbon monoxid.

1. Kuttner, Theodore: Hemoglobin Estimation, J. A. M. A. **68**: 1370 (April 29) 1916.
2. Palmer, W. W.: Colorimetric Determination of Hemoglobin, J. Biol. Chem. **33**: 119 (Jan.) 1918; Laboratory Methods of the U. S. Army, Medical War Manual 6, p. 132.
3. Cohen, Barnett, and Smith, A. H.: The Colorimetric Determination of Hemoglobin, J. Biol. Chem. **39**: 489 (Oct.) 1919.
4. Van Slyke, D. D.: Gasometric Determination of the Oxygen and Hemoglobin of Blood, J. Biol. Chem. **33**: 127 (Jan.) 1918; Medical War Manual 6, p. 129.
5. Berman, Louis: The Determination of Hemoglobin by the Acid Hematin Method, Arch. Int. Med. **24**: 553 (Nov.) 1919.
6. Fishberg: Am. Rev. Tuberc. **3**: 532, 1919.

Current Comment

A REMINDER

A blue slip to be used in remitting subscriptions and Fellowship dues for 1920 is inserted in THE JOURNAL this week. Last week we explained its use under the heading "Will You Help?" The use of this slip by Fellows and subscribers will result in a considerable saving for the Association on the cost of sending individual statements. In each of the several years past, more than 20,000 subscribers and Fellows utilized similar slips, and it is hoped that even a larger number this year will give their cooperation in this matter. Little things promptly performed constitute most of life's courtesies.

INFLUENZA AND TUBERCULOSIS

The reappearance of influenza a year ago led to the prediction by many writers that a marked increase in active pulmonary tuberculosis was sure to ensue. Following the epidemic of 1889-1890, a number of articles appeared in which the statement was made that influenza frequently caused a lighting up of quiescent tuberculosis. This view became current with the medical profession and led to the foregoing prophecy. Some recent observations of Fishberg[6] seem to indicate that a decided revision of our views is necessary. Fishberg points out that when a patient with tuberculosis states that the onset of his disease followed influenza, it is very necessary to determine just what the patient means by influenza. The terms "grip" and "influenza"

are used so loosely by both the layman and the physician that what the patient describes as influenza is frequently not true epidemic influenza at all but an ordinary upper air passage infection such as is likely to occur at any time. Furthermore, the early symptoms of tuberculosis itself may take the form of just such an upper air passage infection. The question is also complicated by the fact that many of us have not yet learned to differentiate pulmonary tuberculosis from the postinfluenzal pulmonary lesions that simulate it. Fishberg's conclusions, and they are supported by evidence from other observers, rather indicate that patients with tuberculosis are as resistant to influenza as the average individual, that they develop pulmonary complications possibly less frequently than the nontuberculous, and that the ultimate effect of an attack of influenza, in most instances, is not to cause the tuberculosis to light up. Fishberg's article is timely and calls attention to the necessity for a critical analysis of the late complications of influenza. We are inclined to believe, however, that it is as yet somewhat early to decide whether as radical a change of opinion is warranted as his article would indicate.

A QUARTER CENTURY OF SERUM THERAPY IN DIPHTHERIA

In a recent address before the Académie de médecine of Paris, Louis Martin[1] recalled that in September, 1894, Roux communicated to a medical congress in Budapest the results of his pioneer studies on the serum therapy of diphtheria. To physicians of the present generation it seems long ago that Behring and his collaborators, Kitasato and Wernicke, definitely showed that the cell-free blood serum of animals immunized with diphtheria toxin acquires the power to protect other animals of the same and different species against the poison. Yet, in the quarter century that has elapsed since Roux put to the test of human clinical experience the treatment discovered by Behring, what enormous practical advantages to mankind have been derived from these brilliant scientific investigations. The outcome with the first larger group of diphtheria patients who received no other medical treatment than administration of antidiphtheritic serum was so striking that the procedure found prompt recognition from clinicians. Serum therapy in diphtheria became an accepted method. It is unnecessary to dwell on the fact that the mortality in this disease has been reduced from 30 per cent. or more to 8 per cent. or less in practice. The beneficent results can be learned from the experience of every community in the civilized world. The maximum of therapeutic efficiency has not yet been reached. With speedier diagnosis, with more direct methods of introducing the antitoxin, with better concentration and preparation of the latter, and with more heroic dosage in emergencies, the results seem destined to become even more favorable than they have been in the past. Now that the war is over and men can once more turn their thoughts to activities that are worth while, let us remember that the discovery of diphtheria antitoxin was not an overnight affair or a chance find. Only patient, laborious researches brought ultimate success. In the study of diphtheria, by which such brilliant results have been achieved, the laboratory and the clinic have worked hand in hand. Looking forward to further great discoveries in the domain of medicine, let us not fail to encourage in the case of other diseases likewise this fruitful collaboration between science and practice.

1. Martin, Louis: Vingt-cinq années de sérothérapie antidiphthérique, Bull. de l'Acad. de méd. 82:173 (Oct. 14) 1919.

THE ORIGIN OF MACROPHAGES

In his earliest explanations of cell ingestion, or phagocytosis, of foreign particles, Metchnikoff pointed out that the process is quite comparable to what takes place in the intracellular digestive functions among unicellular forms of life. In the lowest animals the single cell must perform all necessary functions, whereas in the course of evolution to the higher forms a division of labor has taken place, which is expressed by a differentiation in structure and activity. Bearing in mind the evolutionary history of the cells, we should not be surprised if various types of cells besides the specialized leukocytes could, if occasion arose, assume the primitive function of cell ingestion. Metchnikoff[1] has, indeed, distinguished between the "motile" and "fixed" phagocytes, the former the leukocytes of the circulating blood, the latter certain connective tissue cells, endothelial cells, cellular elements in the lymph nodes and spleen pulp; in fact, all phagocytic cells that are ordinarily confined to some definite locality in the body. Among phagocytic cells Metchnikoff further distinguished between "microphages," by which he designated the polymorphonuclear leukocytes of the circulating blood, and "macrophages." The latter include the fixed cells mentioned, together with the large mononuclear elements of the blood. Following his conceptions still further, we may regard the macrophages as concerned primarily with the engulfing of cellular detritus and foreign particles, whereas the microphages are more commonly engaged in the resorption of bacteria. The origin of these phagocytic cells, between which no sharp division of classification can be drawn, has been the subject of considerable speculation. Are they derived from connective tissue, endothelium or lymph cells, to all of which they have at times seemed to bear some relation? What is the identity of the various phagocytic cells which have received a diversity of new names in recent years and which seem to be so important in the defense against certain pathologic processes in the organism? With respect to some of them, several investigators have reached the conclusion that, as lymphocytic cells do not possess the power of phagocytosis, the macrophages are derived from connective tissue. Recently, however, Foot[2] has championed the view that the macrophages of the loose connective tissue are in

1. A discussion of his views will be found in Zinsser, H.: Infection and Resistance, New York, the Macmillan Company, 1914, chapter on phagocytosis.

2. Foot, N. C.: Studies on Endothelial Reactions: The Macrophages of the Loose Connective Tissue, J. M. Res. 40:353 (Sept.) 1919.

reality of endothelial origin. From studies conducted in the department of pathology at the Harvard Medical School, he concludes that they do not originate in the omentum or the connective tissue cells, or from lymphocytes. According to Foot they are probably derived from the proliferating vascular endothelium in the immediate vicinity of the lesion that calls them forth, rather than from the vascular endothelium in general.

NEW NURSING LEGISLATION PROPOSED FOR NEW YORK STATE

Since the influenza epidemic of last year with the accompanying shortage of nurses, much discussion has ensued relative to proposed reforms in nursing legislation in order to make available an adequate supply of nurses, not only for ordinary times but also for times of stress. THE JOURNAL has received a copy of a bill which it is proposed to introduce into the 1920 legislature of New York as an amendment to the present law covering nursing. The main features of this bill are the statement of definite qualifications for those carrying the title R. N., and an annual reregistration. A new class to be known as trained attendants, with the designation T. A., is created; it is to include persons over 18 years of age holding a certificate from a school for trained attendants connected with any institution, properly licensed, giving a course of at least nine months, including six months of practical experience. Trained attendants are also to reregister annually. In addition to those licensed as trained attendants with the qualifications mentioned, the regents may license any one who pays a fee of $5 and submits satisfactory evidence that she is more than 18 years of age and of good character, that she has had two years' experience in the care of the sick and is qualified to practice as a trained attendant. Such candidates must also be certified to by three licensed physicians who have personal knowledge of the applicant's qualifications. Finally, there is a saving clause, which states that nothing contained in the bill shall prevent any person from engaging in nursing, provided that he or she does not assume the title of trained, certified, graduate or registered nurse or trained attendant.

SUPERVITAMINS

This from a recent issue of *Physiological Abstracts:*

Three dogs fed on the same diet with the addition of 2 to 3 per cent. "Orypan," a commercial vitamine, lived for 3 to 6 months and retained their desire for food for a much longer period.

With the present high cost of foodstuffs, one may question the wisdom of taking anything that will prolong the desire for food after death. Nevertheless, this chemico-physiologic achievement evokes one's admiration. Science is, indeed, wonderful.

Hematogenous Peritonitis.—Of the various germs which apparently obtain entrance by the blood stream and produce a generalized peritonitis, the pneumococcus is the best known. There is a strong probability that this germ can enter the peritoneum by passing inward along the fallopian tubes without producing any inflammatory reaction in the tubes.—W. H. Battle, *Clin. Jour.*, October, 1919.

Medical News

(PHYSICIANS WILL CONFER A FAVOR BY SENDING FOR THIS DEPARTMENT ITEMS OF NEWS OF MORE OR LESS GENERAL INTEREST: SUCH AS RELATE TO SOCIETY ACTIVITIES, NEW HOSPITALS, EDUCATION, PUBLIC HEALTH, ETC.)

CALIFORNIA

Illegal Practitioner Fined.—Shew Ping, a Chinese herb doctor of San Francisco, was found guilty of practicing medicine without a license and was fined $200.

Chiropractic Act on Ballot.—An act providing for the creation of a board of chiropractic examiners apart from the state board of medical examiners will be on the 1920 California ballot.

ILLINOIS

Society Organ Resumes Publication.—The *Bulletin*, a monthly publication, the official organ of the Montgomery County Medical Society, which was suspended during the war, resumed publication with the November issue.

Physician Acquitted.—In the case of Dr. Horace Reddish, Jerseyville, charged with the murder of his father and a domestic in their home near Jerseyville several months ago, the jury, December 10, found the defendant not guilty.

Indicted as Illegal Practitioners.—According to report, Miss Victoria Japa of 4423 Walton Street, Chicago, was arrested by the department of registration and education for practicing as a midwife without a state license, and was fined $50 and costs.——Andrew Garratt of East St. Louis was arrested for practicing medicine without a license and was fined $50 and costs. He could not pay the fine and was committed to the county jail for two months.——Carl E. Schulte of St. Louis was also arrested by the department for practicing medicine in Illinois without a state license. Schulte was fined $50 and costs, the total amount being $83.40, which he paid.

Chiropractors Fined.—For the third time in eighteen months Mrs. Emma Calvin of Monticello has been fined for practicing as a chiropractor without a state license. The fine in each of the former convictions was $150 and costs, and for the third conviction the fine is $200 and costs and ten days in jail. This is said to be the first jail sentence the Illinois Department of Registration and Education has been able to secure against a chiropractor for practicing without a state license. Mrs. Calvin graduated from the Palmer School of Chiropractic at Davenport, Iowa, and claims that by reason of such graduation she is entitled to treat human ailments without regard to any law on the subject.——H. N. Mettler of Rock Island, another chiropractor, has been fined $200 and costs for practicing without a state license. Mettler is also a Palmer graduate and, like all other chiropractors who are not licensed, claims that the law does not apply to him. On a former occasion, Mettler was fined $150 for violating the medical practice act, paid the fine, and started right to practicing again.

Chicago

College of Surgeons Secures Home.—The Nickerson residence on East Erie Street has been purchased by the Chicago members of the American College of Surgeons and turned over to that organization to be used as an administrative home.

More Money Asked for Speedway.—In order to complete the Speedway Hospital it will be necessary to ask Congress to appropriate at least $2,500,000, bringing the cost of the project up to $5,500,000. The Surgeon-General, U. S. P. H. S., is reported to favor the project.

Washingtonian Home Closed.—The Washingtonian Home, which has been in existence for more than half a century and is said to have a record of 50,000 cures, will close its doors, January 1, on account of the decrease in patronage from 100 patients a month to twelve or fifteen. It is expected that the energies of the organization will be devoted to the treatment of drug addicts.

Grant for Medical Research.—At the annual meeting of the Committee for Grants for Research of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, the sum of $400 was awarded to Leslie B. Arey, Ph.D., of Northwestern University Medical School in support of his study of the origin, growth and fate of giant cells or osteoclasts which have usually been held responsible for bone dissolution.

Former Assistants Honor Professor LeCount.—December 17, former assistants of Dr. Edwin R. Le Count, professor of pathology in Rush Medical College, tendered him a banquet and presented him with two paintings as a recognition of esteem and gratitude. The presentation address was made by D.: Frank R. Nuzum, Janesville, Wis., who presided. Addresses were also made by Drs. Herman A. Brennecke, Aurora; George E. Clements, Crawfordsville, Ind.; William H. Burmeister, George H. Coleman, Arthur H. Curtis, Morris Fishbein, Edward H. Hatton and James P. Simonds, Chicago.

Physician Convicted.—Dr. Lillian Hobbs Seymour, also known as Dr. Lillian R. Hobbs, is said to have been convicted of murder by abortion, December 16, by a jury in Judge Scanlon's court and to have been sentenced to imprisonment for fourteen years in the state penitentiary. This is the second time Dr. Hobbs was placed on trial in the same case. In 1916, she was found guilty and sentenced to fourteen years imprisonment, but later was granted a new hearing on technicality. The conviction is said to have been based on antimortem statements of the two young women on whom she is said to have performed an illegal operation.

INDIANA

Personal.—Dr. Augustus R. Schaefer, Alexandria, was found insensible and almost frozen at his home, December 10, and is under treatment in the Alexandria Hospital.——Dr. Benoni S. Rose, Evansville, was elected president and Dr. J. S. Stephens, secretary, of the Medical Service Club of Evansville.——Dr. Milton C. Wilson, Lafayette, has been appointed physician for the county farm and county jail.——Dr. William C. Dunscombe, Lafayette, has resigned as superintendent of the Wabash Valley Sanitarium, Lafayette.——Dr. George S. Bliss, superintendent of the Indiana School for Feeble-Minded Youth, Fort Wayne, has resigned.

MARYLAND

National Guard Item.—The Adjutant-General of Maryland has been authorized by the War Department to organize a field hospital company (motorized) for the national guard of the state.

Libraries to Be United.—According to plans now being considered by the authorities of the Johns Hopkins University, the libraries of the hospital, the school of hygiene, and the medical school ultimately will be collected under one roof in a new library building to be erected in the hospital group.

Health Wardens Named.—In naming the health wardens for Baltimore city, Health Commissioner C. Hampson Jones made but five changes among the twenty-eight wardens now connected with the department. Those appointed were: Drs. Maurice Feldman, J. Walker Thomas, Roscoe Z. G. Cross, H. J. Carrick and W. Edward Grempler.

Appointments in Baltimore City Health Department.—Health Commissioner C. Hampson Jones, inaugurating the merit system in the Baltimore City Health Department, has reappointed Dr. John F. Hogan, assistant commissioner of health, in charge of the bureau of communicable diseases, and Dr. Marion B. Hopkins, chief of the bureau of food and dairy inspection.

Joint Meeting.—A joint meeting of the Maryland Psychiatric Society, Baltimore County Medical Association and State Lunacy Commission, to which the members of both the State and Baltimore City Bar Association were invited, was held December 17, at the Spring Grove State Hospital at Catonsville, to discuss the question of the care of the criminal insane. Addresses were made by Dr. A. P. Herring, secretary of the Lunacy Commission, and by Dr. John Oliver. Plans to be laid before the legislature for 1920 were considered.

Appointments to Baltimore Health Department.—Giving further evidence of his intention to put the health department on an efficiency basis, Dr. C. Hampson Jones, health commissioner, has reappointed the following: Dr. William Royal Stokes, chief bacteriologist; Dr. Mary Sherwood, head of the bureau for the prevention of infant mortality; Dr. Mary C. Willis, assistant to Dr. Sherwood; Dr. C. L. Ewing, assistant bacteriologist, and Dr. John E. O'Neill, superintendent of the tuberculosis dispensary. In addition he has appointed: Dr. Howard J Maldeis, city medical examiner; Dr. Standish McCleary, assistant medical examiner, and Dr. Bartus T. Baggott, assistant physician in the tuberculosis dispensary.

MISSOURI

Bill for New Marine Hospital in St. Louis.—Congressman L. C. Dyer of Missouri has introduced a bill (H. R. 11,333) in the House of Representatives authorizing the Secretary of the Treasury to sell the present marine hospital site and to acquire a suitable and sufficient site in or near St. Louis for the construction of "a complete hospital plant for the treatment of beneficiaries of the War Risk Insurance and Public Health Service." It was referred to the House Committee on Buildings and Grounds.

NEBRASKA

Personal.—Dr. Ira H. Dillon, Auburn, has been appointed chief of the bureau of public health of Lincoln.——Dr. Alfred E. Westervelt, Omaha, is in Manchuria working against cholera under the central division of the Red Cross.——Dr. David G. Griffiths, formerly superintendent of the Beatrice Hospital for the Feeble-Minded, has been appointed superintendent of the Lincoln State Hospital for the Insane and has been succeeded at Beatrice by Dr. Samuel J. Stewart, Hastings.——Dr. Philip H. Bartholomew, Blue Hill, has been succeeded by Dr. Richard T. Leeder as representative of the government in the office of the state board of health.

NORTH CAROLINA

Personal.—Dr. Joseph A. Speed has been appointed college physician of Trinity College, Durham.——Dr. Harry Q. Alexander, Pineville, has resigned as president of the North Carolina Farmer's Union, and will resume practice.

New Sanatorium.—Dr. Watson S. Rankin, Raleigh; Richard M. King, James E. Smoot, Joe A. Hartsell, William D. Pemberton and William H. Wadsworth, all of Concord, have purchased the Wagoner Grove and will erect on this site a hospital, to be known as the Cabarrus Sanatorium, at a cost of about $60,000.

Plans for Health Work.—Dr. Watson S. Rankin, secretary of the state board of health, Raleigh, November 22, held a conference with Drs. E. F. Long, Davidson County; A. C. Bulla, Forsyth County, and J. L. Smith, Wilson County, in order to map out plans for the fifteen cooperating counties of the state for health work during the next year.

New Officers.—Guilford County Medical Society, at its annual meeting held in Greensboro, December 4, elected Dr. Charles W. Banner, president; Dr. Robert A. Schoonover, vice president, and Dr. Frederick J. Pate, secretary-treasurer, all of Greensboro.——Physicians of the Tenth Congressional District met in Asheville, November 12, and organized the Tenth District Medical Society. The following officers were elected: president, Dr. Clyde E. Cotton, Asheville; vice presidents, Drs. John R. McCracken, Waynesville, Maywood County; Percival R. Bennett, Bryson City, Swain County; Fred L. Siler, Franklin, Macon County, and Benjamin L. Ashworth, Marion, McDowell County, and secretary, Dr. William J. Hunnicutt, Asheville.

PENNSYLVANIA

Gorgas in Pittsburgh.—January 8, Gen. William C. Gorgas, formerly Surgeon-General, U. S. Army, will deliver an address on "Yellow Fever," in Pittsburgh, under the auspices of the Society for Biological Research of the University of Pittsburgh.

Field Hospital and Ambulance Companies Authorised.—The Adjutant-General of Pennsylvania has been authorized by the War Department to organize four field hospitals (motorized) and one headquarters, and four ambulances (motorized) and one headquarters for the national guard of the state.

First Social Disease in Quarantine in Pennsylvania.—The first quarantine for social disease in Pennsylvania was enforced by the Harrisburg department of health and the state health department The victim, after being warned, broke quarantine and was arrested and sent to jail and her cell quarantined. State and city health authorities visited the house and placed a big yellow placard on the door with the name of the disease prominently displayed as a warning to the public. The same regulations apply to the quarantine as in smallpox. The woman left the house less than two hours after the quarantine was established.

Philadelphia

Gift to Hospital.—Seven acres adjoining the Chestnut Hill Hospital have been presented to the institution by Henry A.

Laughlan of Chestnut Hill. Mr. Laughlan made the donation in memory of his wife, Mary Reed Laughlan. Through this gift it is possible for the hospital to continue on its present site; if necessary, funds can be raised to make contemplated improvements, and the hospital will meet the demands of Chestnut Hill residents for additional accommodations. Henry Wharton and Joseph C. Fraley have each pledged $1,000 toward the new project.

Army Equipment for Hospital.—Improvements and equipment valued at nearly $75,000 have been offered to the Philadelphia General Hospital by the United States Army which used part of the institution as a base hospital during the last year. The army authorities had a contract with the city by which they got the use of part of the hospital at a rental of $1 a year on condition that when they left the institution they would put it in its original condition. Thousands of dollars were spent in painting and renovating the wards, putting in a modern kitchen, improving plumbing and adding to the equipment which the city had on hand at the institution, and the "putting back in original condition" by the army would have meant the destruction of most of these improvements, according to Director Krusen of the Department of Public Health and Charities. In addition the city was able to buy for $250 a Red Cross building, erected by the War Department at many times that cost. This is expected to be one of the most useful additions to the city's hospital.

Personal.—Dr. J. A. Lichty, Pittsburgh, delivered an address on "The Treatment of Thyroid and Other Endocrine Disturbances as Viewed by an Internist," before the section on general medicine at the College of Physicians, December 15.——Dr. H. Barr Engle has been elected medical director of the Charity Hospital succeeding Dr. W. Krusen, resigned. ——Dr. Harvey Cushing delivered the second of the series of the Nathan Lewis Hatfield lectures at the College of Physicians, December 16. His subject was "The Major Trigeminal Neuralgias and Their Surgical Treatment."——Dr. George M. Kober of Washington delivered a lecture on "Occupation in Relation to Tuberculosis," before the section of industrial medicine and public health of the College of Physicians, December 17.——Dr. Wilmer Krusen will be the guest of honor at a testimonial dinner given by the physicians of Philadelphia at the Bellevue-Stratford Hotel, December 30.——Dr. C. Lincoln Furbush, incoming director of Public Health of Philadelphia, will be the guest of honor at a reception held in the Hotel Adelphia, January 9, and given by the Northern Medical Association to celebrate its seventy-fourth anniversary.——Dr. S. S. Woody of the Philadelphia Hospital for Contagious Diseases, has just returned from Georgetown, Del., where he went at the request of that state to aid in the fight against smallpox. According to Dr. Woody, the cases at Georgetown, while many, are very mild and the local medical authorities have the matter well in hand. General vaccination has been ordered and preparations for emergency hospitals should necessity require. ——Dr. R. C. Rosenberger has been appointed director and clinical pathologist of the new pathologic laboratory of the Philadelphia General Hospital by Dr. Wilmer Krusen of the Department of Public Health and Charities.

SOUTH CAROLINA

Hospital Note.—Hopewell Sanatorium, Greenville, plans to erect a separate ward for negro patients to cost $6,000. Of this amount Greenville County has provided $2,500.

SOUTH DAKOTA

District Officers Elected.—At the annual meeting of the Sioux Falls District Medical Society, December 2, at Sioux Falls, Dr. Guy E. Van Demark was elected president; Dr. Edmund D. Putnam, vice president, and Dr. Samuel A. Keller, secretary-treasurer, all of Sioux Falls.

Personal.—Dr. John W. Freeman, Lead, and Robert D. Alway, Aberdeen, have been appointed members of the state board of medical examiners.——Dr. Goldie E. Zimmerman, Sioux Falls, has been appointed health examiner for young women at the Northern Normal and Industrial School, Aberdeen.

TENNESSEE

Branch Laboratory Established.—The first branch laboratory of the state board of health has begun work in West Tennessee. This work has been undertaken by the University of Tennessee Medical School, and will be carried on by the laboratories of the departments of bacteriology and public health at the University.

Hospital Notes.—Drs. Charles P. Edwards and Enoch W. Tipton have purchased from the city of Kingsport the Community Hospital which was founded in 1918 for checking influenza.——Announcement is made that Vanderbilt University has taken over the Galloway Memorial Hospital, Nashville, and will immediately complete it and put it in operation.

Vanderbilt Gets Four Million Dollars.—It has just been announced that the General Education Board, New York, has appropriated $4,000,000 to enable Vanderbilt University, Nashville, to reorganize completely its medical school. This amount is said to come from the general funds of the board and not out of Mr. Rockefeller's recent donation of $20,000,000 for the promotion of medical education in the United States.

Harrison Law Violator Sentenced.—In the case of Dr. Ben Freidman, Memphis, who is said to have been convicted of violating the Harrison Narcotic Law, and who appealed to the district court of appeals and then to the Supreme Court of the United States, the decision of the lower courts has been sustained and the defendant, who had been sentenced to imprisonment for two years in the federal penitentiary, Atlanta, was taken to Atlanta, December 6, to begin his term.

Personal.—Dr. Walter S. Nash has been appointed chief of the medical staff of the Knoxville City Hospital.——Dr. Clarence B. A. Turner, Newbern, has been appointed president of the Dyer County Board of Health, succeeding Dr. Stanley B. Sharpe, Dyersburg, resigned.——Dr. Iverson L. Lofton, Nashville, is reported to be seriously ill as the result of a cerebral hemorrhage.——Drs. Worcester A. Bryan, Lucius E. Burch, and Robert W. Grizzard, Jr., have been elected as the executive committee of the medical staff of the Woman's Hospital, Nashville.——Dr. Herbert L. Baugh, Flynnslick, has been appointed registrar of vital statistics for the state board of health.

TEXAS

Convalescent Home Burns.—The Red Cross Convalescent Home, Fort Bliss, in which about fifty returned soldiers were being cared for, was destroyed by fire, December 6. All the patients were removed in safety.

Health Department Plan Adopted.—The county health department plan has been inaugurated in Wichita and Bell counties, and will be inaugurated in Wilson, Tarrant, and Jefferson counties by January 1.

Memorial Hospital for Cooper.—A movement has taken tangible form to build at Cooper a hospital to cost not less than $50,000 as a memorial to the soldiers from Delta County who fell in the world war.

Clinics at Dallas Hospitals.—Medical clinics were held in Dallas, November 24 and 25, by Drs. Llewellys F. Barker, Baltimore; Joseph C. Bloodgood, Baltimore; George W. Crile, Cleveland, and Drs. Rudolph Matas and Isadore Dyer, New Orleans. The clinics were held at the St. Paul and Baptist sanatoriums, and the City Hospital.

Personal.—Dr. Beverly T. Young, San Antonio, superintendent of the Southwestern Insane Asylum for several years, has resigned and has been succeeded by Dr. Job G. Springer, Elmendorf.——Dr. Lane B. Kline has resigned as city health officer of Houston, and has been succeeded temporarily by Dr. Carl B. Young.——Dr. Gustavus A. Spivey has been appointed assistant health officer of Dallas County and has resigned as a member of the staff of the Emergency Hospital, Dallas.

CANADA

Personal.—Dr. Neil Macphater, Calgary, Alta., was operated on recently at the Presbyterian Hospital, Chicago, for glaucoma of the right eye, and is reported to be doing well.

Hospital News.—The N. C. O's and men of No. 3 Canadian General Hospital (McGill University) have taken steps to form a permanent club to be composed solely of members of the unit. Brig.-Gen. H. S. Birkett, C.B., commander of the hospital in France in 1915, presided at the initial meeting. ——The hospital at Summerland, B. C., was destroyed by fire on Dec. 16, 1919. The patients and staff escaped uninjured. The loss totals $12,000.

Medical Societies.—At its recent annual convention, the Manitoba Medical Association elected the following officers:

president, Col. John A. Gunn, M.D., Winnipeg; secretary, Dr. Thomas K. G. Hamilton, Winnipeg; treasurer, Dr. Sidney J. S. Peirce, Brandon.——The Alberta Medical Association has elected the following officers: president, Dr. William F. Gershaw, Medicine Hat, and vice presidents, Drs. Walter S. Galbraith, Lethbridge, and Robert B. Wells, Edmonton.

Public Health News.—The Toronto city council having refused to issue a proclamation putting the Ontario Vaccination Act into effect as regards compulsory vaccination in that city, the provincial board of health has taken up the matter, and an order of the court is being sought to compel the city of Toronto to do its duty. The case comes up for hearing on December 23. In the meantime smallpox continues to spread in Toronto, and the total number of cases to date is more than 1,600. So far there have been no deaths. ——All Ontario is now in quarantine so far as Montreal is concerned. No person traveling from the province of Ontario into Montreal, nor any citizen of the United States entering Montreal via Ontario, will be permitted entrance into that city unless able to produce certificate of vaccination within seven years. Failing such, or immediate vaccination by vaccinators on the trains, they must return to their homes.

University News.—Extension courses and lectures for graduates in medicine are being established for the practitioners of the province of Ontario by the Medical Faculty of the University of Toronto. A standing committee has been appointed to advise as to clinics and lectures. The committee will be prepared to arrange lectures to aid medical societies or groups of physicians who desire to keep up to date.——Talk has been revived concerning the removal of Queens medical faculty from Kingston to Ottawa. Members of the board of trade of Kingston and citizens recently discussed it at a largely attended meeting of that body and a resolution unanimously passed that every effort should be made to retain the medical faculty in Kingston. Principal Taylor said that if the entire medical college was to be kept in Kingston, $1,000,000 would be needed, while if part of it were moved to Ottawa, one or two chairs would have to be duplicated. Pressure to make the move had come from the graduates of Queen's and Principal Taylor said it was not to be lightly regarded.

GENERAL

Society Changes Name.—The Western Roentgen Society at its recent meeting in Chicago changed its name to the Radiological Society of North America.

Industrial Nursing.—The industrial nurses of the National Organization for Public Health Nursing plan to form an industrial nursing section in the National Organization at the meeting in Atlanta, Ga., next April. The object of this section will be the formation and maintenance of high standards for service in industry.

Hygiene and Prohibition Help Health.—Surgeon-General Rupert Blue states that the improvement of the health conditions in the United States during the last year has been due partly to prohibition and partly to the lessons of hygiene learned in the war. The relief from war strain also was a factor in the reduction of illness.

Bequests and Donations.—The following bequests and donations have recently been announced:

Mount Sinai Hospital, Chicago, $4,000, the proceeds of a musical pageant given in Chicago, December 7.

Children's Hospital, Boston, and Convalescent Home of the Children's Hospital, Boston, each $10,000; Baldwinville (Mass.) Cottage Hospital for Children, $5,000, by the will of Caroline S. Freeman, Weston, Mass.

Passavant Memorial Hospital, Chicago, $100,000, the proceeds of the Atlantic City Board Walk, the second week in December.

Bill for Examination by Physicians of Pension Bureau.—A bill to empower examining surgeons now employed by the Pension Bureau to make medical examinations for the War Risk Insurance Bureau and Federal Board of Vocation Education has been introduced in the House by Congressman Louis C. Crampton of Michigan. It is understood that the measure contemplates economy and the reduction of duplication of effort in performing examinations. The measure has been referred to the House Committee on Interstate and Foreign Commerce. It is H. R. 10,972.

Sioux Valley Physicians to Meet.—Sioux Valley Medical Association will hold its twenty-fourth semiannual session at Sioux City, Iowa, January 21 and 22, with headquarters at Hotel Martin, under the presidency of Dr. Alfred E. Spalding, Luverne, Minn. The banquet will be held on the evening of the first day at which Col. Robert M. Culler, M. C., U. S. Army, will deliver an address on "Medical Memories of the War," and Dr. Donald Macrae, Jr., Council Bluffs, Iowa, formerly colonel, M. C., U S. Army, will speak on "Who Won the War."

Personal.—George A. Lung, Captain, M. C., U. S. Navy, who has been for a long time in command of the U. S. Naval Hospital, Brooklyn, and has recently been transferred to the command of the Naval Hospital, Newport News, Va., was given a farewell dinner and theater party, December 8. After the theater, Captain Lung was the guest of a supper party at Hotel Astor.——Dr. William J. Mayo, Rochester, Minn., and Dr. Franklin H. Martin, Chicago, will leave for the Argentine Republic and other South American countries, January 7.——Dr. Robert H. Crawford, Rock Hill, S. C., has been awarded the Greek Medal of Military Merit.

Seaboard Physicians Hold Meeting.—The twenty-fourth annual meeting of the Seaboard Medical Association of Virginia and North Carolina was held in Norfolk, Va., December 2 to 4, under the presidency of Dr. William L. Harris, Norfolk. Elizabeth City, N. C., was selected as the next place of meeting, and the following officers were elected: president, Dr. Cyrus Thompson, Jacksonville, N. C., vice presidents, Drs. Edward C. S. Taliaferro, Norfolk, Va.; Zenas Fearing, Elizabeth City, N. C.; Thomas B. Luxford, Princess Anne, Va., and Stuart M. Mann, Moyock, N. C.; secretary, Dr. Clarence Porter Jones, Newport News, Va., and treasurer, Dr. George A. Caton, Newbern, N. C.

Deficiency Appropriation for Public Health Service.—Both branches of Congress have passed an urgent deficiency appropriation measure which carries the sum of $2,000,000 to be expended by the United States Public Health Service. This amount is to be expended "for medical, surgical, and hospital services and supplies for war risk insurance patients and other beneficiaries of the Public Health Service, including necessary personnel, regular and reserve commissioned officers of the Public Health Service, clerical help in the District of Columbia and elsewhere, maintenance, equipment, leases, fuel, lights, water, printing, freight, transportation, and travel, maintenance and operation of passenger motor vehicles, and reasonable burial expenses." The measure also provides for the completion of the government hospital at Broadview, Cook County, Illinois, and authorizes the Secretary of the Treasury to submit additional estimates up to $2,500,000 for making it a "complete working hospital." The measure has gone to the President for approval.

FOREIGN

Honor to British Admiral.—Surgeon Vice-Admiral Sir Robert Hill, medical director general of the Royal Navy, has been awarded, in the name of the U. S. Navy, the Distinguished Service Medal.

Prize Offered for Cure of Foot-and-Mouth Disease.—The *Policlinico* states that the Federation of Dairies in the Cremona district has offered a prize of 100,000 lire for any means that will arrest the damage wrought by epizootic foot-and-mouth disease.

Prize to Swedish Physiologist.—The Swedish Medical Association has awarded its jubilee prize this year to Dr. Hans Gertz of the physiology laboratory of the Karolinska Institut for his work on the functions of the labyrinth. It was published in the *Nordisk Medicinskt Arkiv* in 1918.

From Palace to Hospital.—The Charlottenburg royal residence at Berlin has been transformed into a large hospital and vocational school for the wounded soldiers. Barracks have been erected in the grounds to supplement the buildings, and provide workrooms for making artificial limbs, etc.

New Quarantine Hospital at Newchwang, China.—A new quarantine hospital is being built at Newchwang under the auspices of the Manchurian Plague Prevention Service at a cost of 40,000 taels, the money to be drawn from the local customs. Dr. Wu Lien-teh, president of the National Medical Association of China and editor of the *National Medical Journal* of China, has been appointed to have charge of this hospital.

Chinese Physician Goes to Johns Hopkins School of Hygiene and Public Health.—Dr. Lim Chong Eang, M.B., B.S. (Hongkong), for the past two years senior medical officer of the Peking Central Hospital, has obtained a Rockefeller fellowship and will proceed to Johns Hopkins University to enter the School of Hygiene and Public

Health, where he expects to work for his P.H.D. (doctor of public health) degree.

Chinese Students in America.—According to the Chinese students' directory published by the Chinese Students' Alliance of America, there are 1,124 Chinese students now studying in various colleges in the United States. Of chiefly professional studies, medicine comes first with fifty-eight students; mechanical engineering is a close second, with fifty-seven students; pharmacy claims eleven students, dentistry nine, bacteriology three and sanitary engineering two.

Professor Murri's Gift to Hospital.—Prof. Augusto Murri of the chair of clinical medicine at the University of Bologna some years ago presented the children's seaside sanatorium of the district with 200,000 lire, and he has recently given the sanatorium another 200,000 lire. In his gift letter he remarks that although these sums are not large they represent sixty-six years of professional work in the Bologna district, as he had no inherited fortune. The authorities have decided to call the sanatorium in future the Augusto Murri Ospizio Marino.

Medical School Construction in China.—The Rockefeller Foundation has delayed work on the medical school which is to be built at Shanghai until the completion of the Peking Union Medical College. The increased cost of labor and materials has made it necessary to increase the estimated cost at Peking to $5,000,000. Work is being pushed vigorously, the faculty at Peking college is being recruited and contributions toward the maintenance of various mission hospitals are being made. The China Medical Board expended $2,131,588 in 1918, including $1,619,666 for the land, buildings and equipment of Peking Union College, and $51,575 for scholarships.

The Medical History of the War in Italy.—The military authorities in Italy are compiling records and collecting data for the museum connected with the Scuola di applicazione di Sanità militare: specimens, photographs, radiograms, projectiles extracted, plastic models of wounded regions and of mutilations from wounds and freezing, prostheses, photographs of surgical stations in different zones of the country, of medical officers and other data on war surgery, epidemiology and prophylaxis of infectious diseases, etc. All the medical officers have been asked for contributions of this kind for the museum to make it a comprehensive historical and scientific record of the world war.

Italian Internal Medicine Society.—The annual meeting of the Società italiana di Medicina interna was held in October at Trieste. The subjects discussed were mainly the acquisitions during the war in our knowledge of disease of the nervous system, heart and kidneys, and of typhoid, spirochetosis, malaria, etc. The presiding officers for the coming year are Professor and Senator E. Maragliano of Genoa, Prof. V. Ascoli of Rome and Prof. L. Lucatello of Padua, director of the *Gazzetta degli Ospedali*, with Dr. G. Galli as treasurer. Professor Ascoli is chairman of the committee of organization for the next meeting to be held at Rome. The subjects appointed for discussion are bronchial asthma and lymphogranulomatosis.

Anniversary Celebration of the Milan Instituto Sieroterapico.—The *Policlinico* relates that the twenty-fifth anniversary of the foundation of this well known institution at Milan was recently celebrated with much ceremony. Among those who have contributed most to its success are Professors Negri, Menozzi, Nicolai and the senator professors Mangiagalli and Golgi. Prof. Tito Carbone succumbed some years ago to laboratory infection contracted in the service. The institution is now in charge of Professor Belfanti, and Senator Golgi presented him with a bronze tablet and announced increased pay for the personnel. At the same time an oil portrait of Golgi was presented. The ceremonies concluded with a banquet to the 300 persons connected with the institution.

Honors for Professor Pitres.—The French government some time ago conferred the title of commander of the Legion of Honor on the professor of clinical medicine and dean of the University of Bordeaux, Dr. J. A. Pitres. This is an honor rarely conferred on physicians, and his friends arranged a formal celebration of the occasion recently, presenting him also with a portrait medallion. His name is well known around the world by his *signe du sou* and other signs, his work on neurology, on the changes in the shape of the heart from staying long in bed, on the phlebosclerosis of malaria, etc. To his initiative is due the degree of "colonial physician" now conferred by the university, and the foundation of the museum of ethnography and colonial research. As he has reached the age limit, this is his last term as acting professor.

Foundation of Swedish Association for Medical Research.—On the initiative of Professors Forssner, Forssell, Holmgren and Dr. Key of Stockholm, and Professors Quensel and Petrén of Upsala and Lund, a meeting was held recently to organize the Svenska Sällskapet for medicinsk forskning to promote scientific research in Sweden. Already 169 members are enrolled and the officers elected. They include a number of prominent laymen, directors of banks, consuls and others besides leading professors in the medical sciences. Professor Quensel in the opening address emphasized that the rapidly changing world has brought the necessity for new orientations and the blocking out of new routes, and he cited the saying, "If the human race can be perfected, it is in the medical sciences that the means for this must be sought." The aim of the new society is to provide funds for medical research, and the treasury starts with a donation of 5,000 crowns from a legacy. Full details of the organization are given in *Hygiea* for October 31, p. 833.

Status of Public Health in Hongkong.—Although Hongkong has made wonderful strides in an economic way under the guidance of the British Empire, the same success has not been achieved in public health matters, according to the *National Medical Journal*, September, 1919. Epidemics of smallpox and bubonic plague occur almost yearly. Tuberculosis reigns unchecked. There is still no hospital worthy of the name where the Chinese could see with their own eyes the great advances which modern medicine has made during the past decade. The Tung Wa Hospital is still run on primitive lines. Under so-called "native" treatment, the mortality, as shown in the medical and sanitary reports for 1918 issued by the British colony of Hongkong, was 35.9 per cent., whereas under "western" treatment, the mortality was only 17.1 per cent. It is suggested that if the Cantonese could be given the example of an efficiently managed modern hospital to which the Hongkong University could send its medical students, the prejudices of the Cantonese would disappear.

LATIN AMERICA

Medical Students in Chile.—During the year of 1918 there were in the medical school of Chile 948 students, fifty-eight of whom were women. There were 233 students studying pharmacy.

New Quarantine Station in Peru.—There was established recently in Peru the quarantine station of San Lorenzo at which first and second class passengers will be isolated when suspected of having diseases that may threaten the public health.

Railroad Hospitals in Mexico.—The railroad medical department of Mexico has at present seventeen railroad hospitals located at strategic points and provided with the necessary equipment. During the year September, 1918, to August, 1919, there were treated 2,217 hospital patients and 4,983 outpatients.

Memorial to Dr. Hernandez.—As a memorial to Dr. José Gregorio Hernandez, a prominent physician who died recently at Caracas, Venezuela, the Students' Scientific Center has just created for indigent patients a clinic which will be named after him and will be connected with the society Amparo Infantil.

Monument to Dr. Finlay.—Among recent appropriations made in Cuba there is one providing $225,000 to remodel the Hospital Las Animas of Havana and erect a monument to Dr. Carlos Finlay at the entrance of the hospital. Other appropriations provided $380,000 for three years in succession for sanitary improvements in the city of Guantanamo; $85,000 to drain the lands that surround the town of Caimanera; $135,000 for the construction at the national university of a building for the school of pharmacy, and installing a department devoted to teaching the manufacture of serums and vaccines; and $24,000 and $60,000 for the construction of hospitals in the cities of Nuevitas and Jiguani, respectively.

CORRECTION

"Differential Diagnosis of Hyperthyroidism."—In the abstract of Dr. G. W. McCaskey's article on this subject which appeared in THE JOURNAL, Dec. 13, 1919, p. 1855, the line next to the last should read "below 140 mg. of sugar in 100 c.c. of blood," etc., instead of 1,000 c.c.

Government Services

Personnel of the Medical Department

For the week ending December 19, there were on duty in the medical department 2,212 medical officers, including 1 major-general, 2 brigadier-generals, 163 colonels, 152 lieutenant-colonels, 528 majors, 836 captains and 520 first lieutenants. The medical reserve corps contained 4,183 officers, an increase of 74 from the previous week, which included 2 brigadier-generals, 74 colonels, 254 lieutenant-colonels, 1,125 majors, 1,753 captains and 890 first lieutenants.

MEDICAL OFFICERS, U. S. NAVY, RELIEVED FROM ACTIVE DUTY

ARKANSAS
Nashville—Nelson, C. H.

CALIFORNIA
San Francisco—Winnard, W. F. R.

MASSACHUSETTS
Brookline—Wilcox, J. M.

MISSISSIPPI
Raymond—Hagaman, F. H.

OREGON
Grant's Pass—Johnson, J. P. M.

PENNSYLVANIA
Coudersport—Smith, J. H.

Report of the Surgeon-General, U. S. Navy

The annual report of the Surgeon-General of the Navy for the fiscal year 1919 reveals the efficiency which has always been characteristic of the Navy. The report includes health statistics up to the close of the calendar year 1918, and operations of the Medical Department of the Navy to June 30, 1919, practically completing the record for war work, except as regards the return of the Army sick and wounded from abroad, and the efforts for the reeducation and rehabilitation of the disabled of the Navy and Marine corps.

The main concern of the Bureau of Medicine and Surgery has continued to be the health of the Navy and of the millions of soldiers committed to its care on the Atlantic in home and foreign waters.

The transportation of Army troops to and from Europe by the Navy and the return of the sick and wounded stand out among the most brilliant achievements of the war. This work was conducted by vessels constituting an integral part of the Navy, the cruiser and transport service and the Army transport service. The number of sick and wounded to be returned was far too great to be carried by the naval hospital ships, and therefore an arrangement developed by which Navy transports on the westward passage would serve to the limit of capacity for the return of Army sick and wounded, and this plan was worked out with great credit to the service. Before the armistice was signed, about 100 Army patients were returned home on each return voyage, as this was all that could be evacuated quickly and safely in case of accident. After the removal of the submarine menace, about 650 patients were carried on each voyage, and this required new organization and an increase in the hospital corps complement. During the fiscal year 1919, seventy-six hospital corps men were received and given instruction in laboratory work before assignment to duty.

The transportation of sick and wounded after the signing of the armistice necessitated an increase in the transport service from thirty-eight to 129 vessels. Many of these ships were provided with adequate sick bays for healthy troops, but not infrequently sick and wounded were sent on these troop ships. It was therefore necessary to maintain on board each vessel a medical department adequate to meet exceptional demands, and for this purpose there was a commissioned medical personnel of more than 500 men. Between Nov. 11, 1918, and June 30, 1919, 1,235,933 troops had been returned by this service from Europe, and of this number 11,522 were classified as sick or wounded.

July 1, 1919, the total of the Medical Corps on active duty numbered 592 officers of the reserve forces, 865 officers of the permanent medical corps, 315 officers holding temporary appointments, and eighty-two former pharmacists commissioned as assistant surgeons. At present there are 301 vacancies in the Medical Corps of the regular establishment. As 104 resignations have been received up to date from officers holding permanent commissions, the size of the vacancy list is giving the bureau considerable concern. It is recommended that Congress provide means whereby officers holding temporary appointments in the Officers Reserve Corps may enter the permanent corps, and that in view of this fact the present statutory age limit be waived and one of 40 years substituted. This will insure to the government twenty-four years of prospective service before retirement on account of age would become operative.

Much thought has been devoted to the provision of an educational program in the specialties for officers of the regular establishment, and it is suggested that a course be mapped out at the United States Naval Medical School which will extend for a period of about three months, during which each officer will be carefully observed to determine his especial fitness. It would then be desirable to arrange special courses in one of the larger medical centers. After such courses, these young officers would be available for assignment as specialists in the naval hospitals, in addition to their duties as general medical officers.

The assignment of female nurses to ships, a practice that was inaugurated during the war, has proved satisfactory; and the character of the professional work, the manner and bearing and general adaptability of the nurses have been most favorable, and the influence has been good. The interests and efficiency of the nurses assigned to the Philippine Islands, Guam, Samoa and Haiti in the developing training schools in their own work, and also the development of training schools for native women, is most praiseworthy.

Many hospital men served independently of medical officers on transport service ships, destroyers and other vessels, and acquitted themselves most creditably. For the training of hospital corps men the medical department maintains one training school at Newport, R. I., one at Great Lakes, Ill., and one at San Francisco, with a capacity of 300 each, and an advanced hospital corps school also with a capacity of 300 at the United States Naval Operating Base, Hampton Roads, Va. The difficulty of maintaining a sufficient proportion of hospital corps men is emphasized. If the Navy is recruited to its allotted strength of 191,000 men, or 218,400 including the Marine Corps and Hospital Corps, at least 7,500 men will be required. Since January, 1919, there have been only 493 reenlistments, and of these 400 are eligible for release; and during the same period more than 8,000 men have been discharged

Casualties in the Medical Department on duty with the Marine Corps include one commissioned officer and twelve enlisted men killed, eight commissioned officers and 101 enlisted men wounded or gassed, and one enlisted man taken prisoner.

The medical personnel of the Naval Aviation Forces in Europe consisted of seventy-two medical officers, fifteen dental officers, four pharmacists and 294 enlisted men, and their commander reports most favorably on the professional ability and devotion to duty of these men.

The most general complaint of officers and men on duty on submarines was with reference to the ear, with the syndrome of middle-ear catarrh. A number of cases of eye strain prevailed toward the end of the series of patrols. These were believed to have resulted chiefly from excessive use of the eye, defective lighting, refractive errors, and glare. The majority of the personnel were constipated during the patrol; it was not practicable during the patrol to provide facilities for men to get into open air on deck. Gradual deterioration of officers and men developed as patrols proceeded. This, in general, was not of a serious nature, and in the great majority of cases complete recovery followed.

June 30, 1919, there remained a total of 14,891 available beds under Navy control in hospitals on this continent. During the year the hospitals abroad at Leith, Queenstown, Strathpeffer, London, Gibraltar, Genoa, Lorient, Cardeth, Pauillac, Plymouth and Corfu, and one hospital at Brest, were discontinued.

During the year there were twelve commissioned officers and forty-five enlisted men cited for the Distinguished Service Cross; seven commissioned officers and sixteen enlisted men cited for the Croix de Guerre; nineteen commissioned officers and sixty-three enlisted men were awarded the Croix de Guerre; thirteen commissioned officers and twenty-nine enlisted men were awarded the Distinguished Service Cross; eleven commissioned officers and twenty-two enlisted men were recommended for the Distinguished Service Cross; ten commissioned officers and thirty-three enlisted men were recommended for the Croix de Guerre; one commissioned officer was cited for the Medaille Militaire, and eleven commissioned officers and twenty-four enlisted men were mentioned in general orders.

There were 9,307 deaths in the Navy during 1918. Of these, 5,938 were due to disease, 1,158 to accident and injuries, and 2,211 to casualties in action. The death rate for all causes was 18.47 per thousand, and for disease only, 11.78 per thousand. Of the 5,938 deaths from disease, 5,027 were due to pneumonia in one form or another. Influenza and pneumonia were responsible for 1,158 of these deaths. Could pneumonia have been eliminated this year, the death rate of the Navy from disease would have been only 1.80 per thousand. The value of the report is much enhanced by numerous illustrations, plans and graphic charts.

The problems of demobilization are considered at length. It is believed that this is the time to make a careful study and tabulation of findings in regard to demobilization, so that the essential facts may be on record for use should the contingency of war again confront the country. Plans for demobilization should be incorporated with the legislation enacted at the time of expansion to a war footing, and should be deliberately calculated in advance so as fully to subserve the best interests of the nation. The medical and hospital corps must be the last to demobilize after the war.

The Surgeon-General pays an eloquent tribute to the patriotism of the men who left their civilian employment and professions to enter the Naval Medical Reserve Forces.

Foreign Correspondence

MADRID

Nov. 22, 1919.

The Medical Strike of Jerez de la Frontera

The town of Jerez de la Frontera, which has a world reputation on account of its famous wines, has just witnessed the first general strike of physicians. This strike originated because the municipal authorities, disregarding all statutory provisions and trusting to political influence, failed to keep their pledges, and the salaries due the employees finally amounted to 1,000,000 pesetas (about $200,000). When the physicians became tired of seeing that, in this period of better compensation for labor, they were the only ones who could not bring home the wages they had earned, they unanimously decided to go out on strike. The mayor and the members of the town council were very indignant at this action, their arguments running somewhat as follows: "It is very strange that the physicians should be so rebellious, and especially now, when the town council has just spent several thousand dollars for celebrations and bull fights, thus showing our desire to please the people and attract foreigners. The physicians do not bear in mind the fact that we cannot pay their salaries, since to do so would be to show partiality in their favor; in a place where no one is paid, it is an imposition to ask for money. If we have spent so much for festivals it has been only because the bull fighters and actors would not have come otherwise; but every one understands that if we could have got out of paying them, we would not have paid them either." These reasons did not influence the physicians, who suspended all official relations with the municipal authorities, and who, while continuing their care of the poor, refused to submit any reports, would not sign any official certificates, or attend the municipal dispensaries, and let public opinion and the government decide the matter. At first the local authorities threatened the physicians, at whose head was Dr. Aranda, one of the most prominent surgeons of Andalusia. The physicians proved adamant against all kinds of pressure that was brought to bear on them for over a month. At last the government decided to enforce the law; it dismissed the municipal council and appointed new counselors so as to help solve the situation. The result has been that the physicians will immediately receive one half of the amount due them, and the balance very shortly. This is the first medical strike that ever took place in Spain. It has received support not only in the country in general, but also at the hands of the government.

Medical Syndication

The different questions that have come up because of the strikes have brought to the fore the subject of the medical syndicate or trade union. This subject has been the object of many discussions all over Spain, and especially in Madrid. Many lectures and speeches have been delivered both for and against the creation of a syndicate of physicians. This syndicate would naturally have for its model the workingmen's syndicates, which are responsible for the social revolution which is stirring in Barcelona at present.

In the Colegio Médico (medical guild) several meetings have been held to discuss the subject of syndication, and a program has been prepared. When a syndicate of physicians was first proposed, 500 Madrid physicians endorsed the idea; but after seeing the program, up to November 18, only sixty-seven had signed. It seems that Section 6 of the first article is the part to which many physicians object. It is here provided that the physicians can join the workingmen to achieve some of their ends.

Dr. Medinaveitia, the gastro-enterologist, and considered one of the most advanced leaders of Sapnish anarchism, delivered a lecture a few days ago. After making many radical statements, he attacked medical syndicalism and medical strikes. It is his opinion that physicians should not shirk their duties. In the same place, another physician, the laryngologist, Dr. Hinojar, attacked Dr. Medinaveitia's statements, and advised medical syndicalism.

Dr. Lafora, a neurologist, has published in one of the newspapers an article in favor of medical syndicalism, saying that the time had come for the physician to consider himself just a laborer.

Professor Pittaluga and Dr. Juarros have also delivered speeches favoring syndicalism. The journal *La Medicina Ibera* is advocating it, while the dean of the medical press, *El Siglo Médico*, is against it.

The Medical Meeting at Malaga

A meeting of Andalusian physicians was recently held at Malaga. Physicians from other provinces, including Madrid, also attended. The most characteristic note of the meeting was the protest against politicians and the government. This is explained by the fact that the physicians are losing all hope of improvement, seeing that cabinets succeed each other, and still the municipal physicians are left at the mercy of local authorities without receiving the protection to which they believe themselves entitled. The medical classes now think they have found a remedy for this condition, i. e., in the payment of their salaries by the national government. Lately, however, a new political element in favor of political autonomy is attacking this measure. It is a fact that Spanish physicians have not taken part in politics as physicians but as individuals belonging to different parties. Although they have tried to improve national sanitation so far as they had the power to do so, they have always been handicapped by the indifference and ignorance which the politicians display toward sanitary matters.

Death of Dr. Rodriguez Méndez

Dr. Rodriguez Méndez, former president of the University of Barcelona, and professor of hygiene of the Barcelona School of Medicine, died shortly after receiving news of his retirement because of having reached the retirement age. He was in perfect health before his death, and it is asserted that his death was due to grief over his enforced withdrawal from public life. Dr. Rodriguez Méndez was a scientist whose career was marked by enthusiasm for medical teaching, love for humanity, and healthy patriotism. The bitter struggles that have convulsed Barcelona could not alter his devotion to Spain, or his love for the city of Barcelona, where he fought epidemics and assisted all sanitary improvements with such eagerness and tireless activity that he had no enemies and was admired by all for his achievements.

PARIS

Nov. 20, 1919.

The Parliamentary Elections and Social Hygiene

In the numerous political platforms that have seen the light of day in connection with the election campaign preceding the parliamentary elections, questions pertaining to social hygiene have not occupied, it must be confessed, a very conspicuous place. However, I wish to call attention to a manifesto which emphasized the necessity of improving French birth records both quantitatively and qualitatively and of protecting large-sized families. At the head of the list of candidates who signed this manifesto stood the name of Dr. Pinard, former professor of clinical obstetrics on the Paris Faculty of Medicine. Pinard has been one of the well known promoters of the child welfare movement in France.

The Ligue nationale contre l'alcoolisme, of which Professor Debove, former dean of the Paris Faculty of Medicine, is president, has sent to the various political parties the following declaration:

TO THE FRENCH PEOPLE

France, though victorious, is almost exhausted. There rests, therefore, on us the paramount necessity of recuperating our strength. Our industries that have been destroyed by the invader must be built up again. Our domestic and foreign commercial relations, which are the source of our normal economic life, must be reestablished. By means of industry and thrift our exhausted stocks of merchandise must be replenished. And, what is still more important, we must regain our vital equilibrium after the terrible bleeding to which we have been subjected.

But there can be no industry; there can be no commerce; there can be no toil; there can be no thrift; there can be no health, so long as alcohol shall remain the master of France, ruining production, paralyzing trade, diverting labor from its proper channels, devouring the savings of the people, and generating disease, folly and crime. We are now facing a different kind of a struggle—an enemy so implacable that the British prime minister has publicly announced that a world crisis has been reached which is even more threatening than that imposed by the Germans.

Voters!

The nations round about us, neutrals as well as allies, though not so deeply affected as ourselves, have comprehended the danger. Norway, Sweden and Belgium have imposed on themselves severe restrictions. The United States has prohibited all intoxicating beverages.

Is France alone incapable of renouncing its appetizers and its liqueurs?

Demand of your candidates that they shall take a definite stand as advocates of the immediate prohibition of beverage alcohol or at least declare themselves disposed to prepare the way for such prohibition by voting for: (1) the radical suppression of the privilege of private stills; (2) a marked reduction in the number of places licensed to dispense intoxicating beverages; (3) an increase of the tax on beverage alcohol with a corresponding reduction of the duties on alcohol used in the industries; and (4) denial of wine merchants of a license to conduct a tobacco store in connection with a wine shop.

Refuse to vote for those who give you a negative or evasive answer.

Voters: remember that if France does not suppress alcohol, alcohol will suppress France.

Antituberculosis Propaganda

The various representatives of the societies in the United States, Great Britain and France that are concerned with the world-wide antituberculosis campaign held a meeting here recently under the chairmanship of M. Léon Bourgeois, president of the Comité national de défense contre la tuberculose. It was decided that a conference should be held in Paris next year in October for the purpose of drawing up the constitution of an association to be composed of the delegates of the national antituberculosis societies of the different countries that constitute the league of nations.

A Resolution of the Surgical Congress

The Congrès de chirurgie, at the instance of its president, Dr. Walther, has unanimously adopted the following resolution:

WHEREAS, The Congrès français de chirurgie is fully aware that: (1) the indigent sick in hospitals (formations hospitalières) are entitled to receive such care as will secure to them all the physical guarantees of safety that comport with present medical standards; and (2) a large number of surgical services are still inadequately equipped and lack the indispensable equipment for the examination and treatment of the sick—often even the necessary apparatus for the sterilization of instruments, etc.; therefore, be it

Resolved, That in all these hospitals (formations hospitalières) the surgical services shall be provided with: (1) such equipment as will absolutely guarantee the sterilization of instruments, water and all forms of dressings; (2) a complete roentgenographic outfit, including the requirements of fluoroscopy, and (3) a laboratory sufficiently equipped to perform histologic and chemical examinations and to carry out bacteriologic researches such as become constantly necessary in the course of the examination and treatment of patients.

A Move to Protect Pedestrians Against Mud-Splashing Autos

M. Georges Lemarchand, in a letter to the chief of police, has pointed out the advantages that would accrue if an order could be issued requiring all automobiles, and especially motor trucks, to be fitted with fenders similar to those used on the autobuses of the Compagnie générale des omnibus. On account of the bad condition of the streets owing to their being neglected during the war, M. Lemarchand thinks that pedestrians ought to be protected against mud splashes, which not only damage clothing, so expensive at this time, but also constitute a menace from the hygienic standpoint.

The Attendance at Swiss Universities During the War

According to the Economiste français, in the school year 1913-1914 there were 8,110 students matriculated at the Swiss universities, 6,775 of whom were men and 1,335 women. In 1918-1919 the total had fallen to 7,307, a reduction of 10 per cent., but there has been a still greater change in the relative representation of the sexes: 6,430 men as against 877 women. The number of men was reduced only 5 per cent., while the number of women had decreased 34 per cent.

A study of the proportion of different nationalities develops some interesting facts. In 1913-1914 there were 3,925 Swiss in attendance as compared with 4,185 foreigners. In 1918-1919 the figures had become 5,328 and 1,979, respectively, which was an increase of 36 per cent. in the Swiss representation and a decrease of 56 per cent. in the number of foreigners. The great decrease in the foreign representation was brought about chiefly by the Russians, the number of whom (Poles are included) fell from over 2,000 to 486. The Bulgarians decreased from 527 to 78, and the Germans from 528 to 320.

Swiss universities, in recent years, have been unusually well attended. Before the war they had 21.3 students (including those who had merely visiting privileges) per 10,000 inhabitants; France had only 11.6; Austria, 9.4; Germany, 9.2, and Italy, 6.8.

Personal

At one of its recent meetings the Academy of Medicine elected three foreign correspondents: Professor Banti of Florence, Dr. Van Ermengem of Ghent, and Dr. Pawinski of Warsaw.

LONDON

Nov. 26, 1919.

Refutation of Lombroso's Theories in Official Work on Criminology

The most important work on criminology that has appeared in this country, or indeed in any country, has just been issued by the government. In 1901, Dr. Griffiths, deputy medical officer of Parkhurst prison, formed the idea of subjecting a large number of prisoners convicted of certain similar offense to measurements to ascertain whether they showed any deviation from what might be regarded as the normal, or noncriminal type. The suggestion commended itself to his superiors, who recommended that the observations should be extended to the general body of convicts so that the existing theories of criminology, particularly those of Lombroso, might be tested. In conjunction with the medical officers of the chief convict prisons, a scheme was drawn up and the data were tabulated by the late Dr. Charles Goring, deputy medical officer of the prison service. In order that they might be subjected to study by modern statistical methods, the aid of Prof. Karl Pearson, director of the biometric laboratory at University College, was obtained, and Dr. Goring was detached from duty to work under him. The main conclusions are as follows:

The criminal type marked by physical and mental stigmata, as described by Lombroso, does not exist. As individuals, criminals possess no characteristics, physical or mental, which are not shared by all people. Criminality is not a morbid state akin to physical disease which can be diagnosed and established by pure observation. On the other hand, the "criminal" man is to a large extent a "defective" man, physically and mentally, and this "defectiveness," like many other human qualities, is determined more by nature than by nurture. A "criminal diathesis," a composite of mental and physical defectiveness, is recognized. Like other constitutional characters, it is subject to heredity. The influence of parental "contagion" is inconsiderable in comparison with the influence of heredity and mental defectiveness, which are the most important factors in the production of crime.

Dr. Goring's work illustrates the unreliability of conclusions drawn from rough observations. Three hundred criminals classified into three grades of intelligence were observed to discover if there were any appreciable association between height of forehead and intellectual capacity. Their foreheads were classified as low, medium or high. Of the intelligent group, 20.5 per cent. had low foreheads and 20.5 per cent. high foreheads; of the unintelligent group, 35.7 per cent. had low and 8.3 per cent. high foreheads; of the weak-minded group the corresponding figures were 46 and 8 per cent. The conclusion seemed to be that frontal development was associated with intelligence. Two years later, however, the same 300 criminals were included in a group of 800 criminals whose head-contours were being traced, and a series of precise measurements of the forehead heights were thus obtained. The verdict by the exact method was different. There was little, if any, appreciable relationship between height of forehead and intelligence.

No evidence was obtained of the existence of a physical criminal type, such as described by Lombroso and his followers. But English criminals are markedly below the general population in stature and body weight. Those convicted of violence to the person are characterized by an average

degree of strength and of constitutional soundness considerably above the average of the other criminals and of the law-abiding class. Thieves, burglars and incendiaries, who constitute 90 per cent. of all criminals, are inferior in stature and weight, and are puny in their general bodily habit in comparison with other criminals and with the law-abiding population. These are the sole facts on which the theories of criminal anthropology rest.

First convictions show a predilection for the age period from 15 to 25, which Dr. Goring concludes to be significant. Comparing this fact with the age incidences of liability to various diseases, he is inclined to interpret the facts as evidence that a "mental constitutional proclivity is the primal source of the habitual criminal's career." Alcoholism, epilepsy, sexual profligacy, and insanity in their relation to crime are accidental associations depending on a high degree of relation between defective intelligence and crime. It cannot be assumed from the evidence that defective intelligence is correlated with the defective physique. English criminals appear to be selected from the noncriminal population by two independent factors: a mental constitution and a physical constitution, each, however, differing from that of the general population in degree and not in kind. Moreover, elaborate examination of the data shows that crime, at least in this country, is due only in a trifling extent (if in any) to social inequality, adverse environment, or other manifestations of what may be comprehensively termed the "forces of circumstances."

The Prevention of Venereal Disease

The prevention of venereal disease continues to be the burning question in the lay press. The National Council for the Combating of Venereal Disease has published a letter in the *Times* stating that it is as firmly opposed as ever to any general distribution of prophylactic packets to the civil community. The council holds that the prevention of venereal diseases is a large sociomedical problem. In the direct line of attack, ample facilities for treatment and instruction of the public occupy the first place. Concerning personal disinfection after risk is taken, the council has always acknowledged the value of cleansing and disinfecting material applied early and thoroughly in diminishing the risk of disease. Abstention from exposure to infection is the only certain safeguard against the ordinary risk of the diseases. Continence is to be encouraged by every means. No person who has indulged in promiscuous sexual intercourse can be certain that he is not infected. He or she should therefore seek means of cleansing at the earliest possible moment. For this purpose a thorough application of soap and water is of great value, followed, if possible, by the use of such disinfectants as may be recommended by a physician. While such applications sensibly reduce the risk if applied within four hours of exposure, they afford no certain security. In the case of women, satisfactory self-disinfection is practically impossible; medical attention at the earliest possible moment is necessary.

Drunkenness as a Defense in Trial for Murder

A conviction for murder has been quashed under peculiar circumstances in the court of appeal. A man was convicted of an atrocious murder: strangling a girl of 13 while violating her. The defense was that the man was so drunk when committing the crime that the jury should find a verdict of manslaughter. During a discussion of the law, the judge said that if a man is violating a woman and she defends herself and the man does something which kills her, to prevent her from screaming or struggling, he commits murder. The defense of drunkenness could prevail only when it was proved that the accused did not know what he was doing or did not know that he was doing wrong. The court of appeal held that fatal violence done in furtherance of a felony, such as rape, was undoubtedly murder. As to drunkenness reducing the crime of murder to manslaughter, numerous decisions showed that for this to succeed the accused must be proved to be so affected by drink that he was incapable of knowing that what he was doing was dangerous. But the direction of the judge in the present case was less favorable to the accused. He had applied the test applicable to cases in which the defense was insanity. Had he applied the proper test it was impossible for the court to say what the verdict would have been. The court therefore concluded that the verdict must be reduced to manslaughter. The crime was of the gravest character. The sentence would be of the severest kind—penal servitude for twenty years.

Marriages

FRANCIS EDWARD TURGASEN, Marshfield, Wis., to Miss Gertrude Breitlow of Winona, Minn., November 28.

EDWARD NEWMAN PACKARD, Saranac Lake, N. Y., to Miss Mary Bissell Betts of New York City, November 27.

ARTHUR GIBBON KELLEY, Greenville, S. C., to Miss Louise Dobbs of Inman Park, Atlanta, Ga., November 18.

CLARENCE HENRY BOREN to Miss Gertrude Elizabeth Mueller, both of Marinette, Wis., November 22.

FREDERICK WALTER MASON, Great Neck, L. I., N. Y., to Miss Edith Bowron of Flushing, L. I., recently.

JOHN HUGHES DUNNINGTON to Miss Genevieve R. Parker, both of New York City, November 26.

ALBERT E. CAMPBELL, Springfield, Ill., to Miss Carrie Roberts of Decatur, Ill., November 26.

ROY J. HOLMES, Wadley, Ga., to Miss Esther Smith of Bartow, Ga., at Wadley, November 12.

BENJAMIN APPLEGATE FURMAN to Miss Helen Pryor, both of Newark, N. J., September 27.

WALTER JAMES SULLIVAN to Miss Katherine Agnes Keith, both of Chicago, November 29.

LUMIR ROBERT SAFARIK to Miss Madge Dunnell, both of New York City, October 18.

JOHN DANNA THOMSON to Miss Ruth Arnold, both of Atlanta, Ga., November 15.

JAMES LEONIDAS KING, Macon, Ga., to Miss Grace O. Ide of Baltimore, November 26.

RAYMOND FRANCIS WITELL to Miss Anna Conley, both of Pittsburgh, November 27.

ROBERT ELLIS WEAVER to Miss Ruby Scott, both of Hope, Ark., November 22.

WILLIAM JOHN SCHOLES to Miss Myrtle Bonnet, both of Chicago, recently.

Deaths

Robert B. Wilson, Montreal; McGill University, Montreal, 1893; aged 53; for many years superintendent of the Western Hospital, Montreal; a pioneer in roentgenology and electrotherapy; lieutenant-colonel, C. A. M. C.; who went overseas with the first Canadian contingent and was attached to Canadian General Hospital No. 1 in France, later to Granville Canadian Special Hospital, Ramsgate, England, from there was called to London and given charge of roentgenray work, and equipment of all Canadian hospitals overseas; consultant in electric and hydrotherapeutic treatment in Canada, and responsible for this equipment in all Canadian hospitals in the Dominion, with headquarters in Toronto; died in St. Andrew's Military Hospital, Toronto, November 1.

Robert Lee Randolph ● Baltimore; University of Maryland, Baltimore, 1894; aged 59; attending surgeon to the Presbyterian Eye and Ear Hospital; ophthalmic and aural surgeon in chief to the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad; chief surgeon to the Chesapeake Steamship Company; associate professor of clinical ophthalmology and otology in Johns Hopkins Medical School, Baltimore; winner of the Alverenga prize of the College of Physicians of Philadelphia in 1901; and the Boylston prize of Harvard University in 1902; died, December 9.

Robert John Sloan, Shanghai, China; University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, 1863; aged 81; assistant surgeon of the Thirtieth Missouri Volunteer Infantry, and later promoted to major and surgeon, during the Civil War; who went to Japan in 1869, and since 1877 had been located in Shanghai, China; died, June 5, from dropsy.

John Milton Tate, Fulton, Mo.; Bellevue Hospital Medical College, 1865; aged 77; representative from Calloway County in the legislature in 1893 and 1895; a director of the Calloway Bank, Fulton, and later of the Williamsburg Bank; died at his farm home, December 2, from cerebral hemorrhage.

Louis J. Goux ● Detroit; Detroit College of Medicine and Surgery, 1894; aged 48; a member of the American

● Indicates "Fellow" of the American Medical Association.

Academy of Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology; ophthalmologist and otologist to the Eastern Michigan State Hospital, Pontiac and Grace Hospital, Detroit; died, December 1.

Charles Arthur Vanderveer, Phoenix, Ariz.; College of Physicians and Surgeons in the City of New York, 1890; aged 72; formerly a practitioner of Long Branch, N. J.; and then a member of the staff of the Baltimore *Sun;* secretary of the Phoenix Board of Trade; died, December 8.

William Thomas Williams ● Mount Carmel, Pa.; University of the City of New York, 1875; aged 65; local surgeon of the Pennsylvania and Lehigh Valley systems; for twelve years head of the state department of health clinic at Mount Carmel; died, December 4, from pleuropneumonia.

Dwight Birdsill Hunt, Otego, N. Y.; New York Homeopathic Medical College, New York City, 1873; aged 73; for many years a member and dean of the faculty of his alma mater; a member of the staff of the Homeopathic Hospital, New York City; died, December 6.

Colon Junius Spence ● Milford, Ohio; Miami Medical College, Cincinnati, 1883; aged 61; president of the Claremont County board of education for ten years; for several years a member of the surgical staff of the Jewish Hospital, Cincinnati; died, December 3.

William Pinkney McKee, Washington, D. C.; George Washington University, Washington, D. C., 1903; aged 43; a member of the Medical Society of the District of Columbia, and a specialist in ophthalmology; died, November 30, from multiple sclerosis.

George Edwin Adams, Worcester, Mass.; Harvard University Medical School, 1880; aged 62; a member of the Massachusetts Medical Society; died suddenly from heart disease, November 29, while making a professional call.

William Wymond Walkem, Vancouver, B. C.; Queens University, Kingston, Ont., 1873; aged 69; in 1894 a member of the provincial legislature from the district of South Nanaimo; died, September 29.

Charles Franklin Updike, Capt., M. R. C., U. S. Army, Browntown, Va.; University of Maryland, Baltimore, 1889; aged 55; a member of the Medical Society of Virginia; died, October 14, from diabetes.

Albert Carlton Baxter ● Oswego, N. Y.; Albany (N. Y.) Medical College, 1896; aged 45; health officer of Oswego County; consulting physician to the Oswego Hospital; died, about December 1.

John Ellis Rodley, Chico, Calif.; Missouri Medical College, St. Louis, 1881; aged 67; for four years local surgeon of the Missouri Pacific System at St. Louis; died in Napa, Calif., December 2.

Joseph John Cronin, Boston; Jefferson Medical College, 1885; died in the Peter Bent Brigham Hospital, Boston, November 30, from septicemia, due to an infected wound of the hand.

James Casey, Chicago; Northwestern University Medical School, Chicago, 1902; aged 68; a member of the Illinois State Medical Society; died, December 10, from chronic nephritis.

Thomas B. Hayward, Baltimore (license, Maryland State Board of Medical Examiners); aged 83; a practitioner for nearly half a century; died, December 9, from senile debility.

Thomas McFadden, Syracuse, N. Y. (license, N. Y., 1878); aged 81; for many years a practitioner of Appleton, N. Y.; died at the home of his daughter in Syracuse, December 4.

Vernon Clayton Goodrich ● Barre, Vt.; University of Vermont, Burlington, 1873; aged 73; postmaster of Brookfield, Vt., for four years; died, November 29, from pneumonia.

Christopher A. Frame, Roxboro, Philadelphia; Penn Medical University, Philadelphia, 1876; aged 73; a veteran of the Civil War; died, December 12, from heart disease.

John D. Mutters, Ashland, Ky.; Starling Medical College, Columbus, Ohio, 1892; aged 66; a member of the Kentucky State Medical Association; died, about December 1.

Thomas G. G. Ritchie, Cochran, Alta.; F.R.C.S. (Edin.), 1872; who was seriously injured in a motor accident near Banff, Alta.; died in a hospital at Calgary, October 5.

Harry Cook, Urbana, Ohio; Chicago Homeopathic Medical College, 1894; aged 46; died in Grant Hospital, Columbus, Ohio, December 1, from organic heart disease.

Edmund G. Shower, Baltimore; Hahnemann Medical College, Philadelphia, 1878; aged 73; died suddenly, December 10, from neuritis, complicated by heart disease.

Millard F. Pritchard, Cherokee, Iowa (license, years of practice, Iowa, 1886); aged 67; a practitioner since 1874; died, November 22, from pernicious anemia.

William R. Smith, Pinckard, Ala.; Memphis (Tenn.) Hospital Medical College, 1886; aged 56; died in a hospital in Dothan, Ala., November 24, from dropsy.

J. Bruce Hess, Benton, Pa.; Jefferson Medical College, 1892; aged 58; died in the George F. Geisinger Memorial Hospital, Danville, Pa., November 28.

Edwardo S. Navaun, Detroit (license, Michigan, seven years of practice, 1900); aged 66; a practitioner since 1872; also a druggist; died, November 27.

August A. Guglieri, Madrona, Calif.; California Eclectic Medical College, Los Angeles, 1901; aged 60; formerly of San Francisco; died, November 30.

Charles Schomberg Elliott, Toronto; Harvard University Medical School, 1860; aged 80; a specialist on nervous and mental diseases; died, October 24.

Jessie M. Green Estes, Chicago; Saginaw Valley Medical College, Saginaw, Mich., 1902; aged 50; died, November 28, from an overdose of chloroform.

William Charles Rutledge, Denison, Texas; Hospital College of Medicine, Louisville, Ky., 1898; aged 58; died, November 8, from tuberculosis.

Henry John Charles Sprehn, Reno, Nev.; California Eclectic Medical College, Los Angeles, 1913; aged 42; died in Oroville, Calif., November 13.

Albert Riley Cain ● Cambridge, Ohio; Columbus (Ohio) Medical College, 1892; aged 69; died, November 30, from cerebral hemorrhage.

William R. Eareckson ● Elkridge, Md.; University of Maryland, Baltimore, 1890; aged 52; died, December 10, from cerebral hemorrhage.

Alfred Raymond ● Seattle; McGill University, Montreal, 1886; aged 59; died in Rochester, Minn., December 3, after a surgical operation.

May E. Tracey Callender, Middletown, Conn.; New York Medical College and Hospital for Women, 1865; aged 83; died, November 1.

Romanus M. Smith, Manzanola, Colo.; University of Louisville, Ky., 1885; aged 65; died in Long Beach, Calif., November 24.

James T. Sweetman, Ballston Spar, N. Y.; University of Georgetown, Washington, D. C., 1872; aged 85; died, October 21.

Anthony I. Hoon ● Mercer, Pa.; University of the City of New York, 1881; aged 63; died, December 6, from heart disease.

Charles Wesley Pillsbury ● Saco, Me.; Dartmouth Medical School, Hanover, N. H., 1881; aged 68; died, December 3.

Edwin H. Sims, Columbus, Ga.; Atlanta (Ga.) Medical College, 1883; aged 57; died, November 28, from heart disease.

John W. Scott, Jamestown, N. Y.; Cleveland University of Medicine and Surgery, 1866; aged 80; died, November 5.

Elbridge Simpson Pixley, Pittsfield, Mass.; Eclectic Medical College, Philadelphia, 1878; aged 87; died, October 12.

William Henry Mays, Newman, Calif.; University of California, San Francisco, 1873; aged 73; died, November 30.

George M. Overstreet, Sylvania, Ga.; University of Virginia, Charlottesville, 1892; aged 50; died, December 1.

William Caswell Maples ● Scottsboro, Ala.; University of Nashville, Tenn., 1881; aged 61; died, November 24.

Alois F. Juettner, Cincinnati; Cincinnati College of Medicine and Surgery, 1890; aged 67; died, November 27.

Martha Hays Pollock, Harrisburg, Pa.; Boston University School of Medicine, 1893; aged 74; died, December 2.

William A. Marner, Miles, Iowa; State University of Iowa, Iowa City, 1885; aged 61; died, December 10.

George H. Miller, McDonald, Pa.; Miami Medical College, Cincinnati, 1873; aged 73; died, November 30.

Charles S. Wight, Marlboro, Mass.; University of Nashville, Tenn., 1880; aged 63; died, December 3.

Bennett G. Willis, Omaha; John A. Creighton College, Omaha, 1906; aged 38; died, November 26.

Milo Leonard Kensington, Chicago; University of Illinois, Chicago, 1891; aged 72; died, December 4

William J. Humphrey ● Union City, Pa.; University of Buffalo, 1890; aged 58; died, October 19.

Correspondence

"DEFECTS IN THE TEACHING OF PATHOLOGY, AND THE LAY PROFESSOR"

To the Editor:—I have been both interested and instructed by the communications of Dr. Douglas Symmers (THE JOURNAL, Sept. 20, 1919) and of Dr. Francis Carter Wood (Dec. 6, 1919) relative to the regrettable falling off in the percentage of necropsies performed in our representative hospitals. As the resident medical officer of the Philadelphia General Hospital (Blockley), this fact has caused me considerable concern.

There were in our wards 3,235 deaths in 1918, 535 of this number occurring from September 23 to November 1, during the epidemic of influenza. Of this number, 6.83 per cent. were posted. During the height of the epidemic, the work in the postmortem room was at a standstill, for more pressing work demanded the attention of all. From Jan. 1, 1919, to June 30, 1919, 1,324 deaths occurred in our wards, of which 108 necropsies were performed in our hospital morgue.

Early in June, before the new class of interns reported for duty, I endeavored to discover some plan for increasing our necropsy service. It was decided that each month a postmortem efficiency sheet should be published, in which the percentage of postmortems and deaths in each service should be set forth in order of rank.

Each visiting physician was also to be notified on a printed form, drawn up for that purpose, of his percentage for the current month. Talks were given the intern staff on the unquestioned teaching value of comparing clinical and pathologic diagnoses. The result was indeed gratifying, as will be shown by the accompanying table for the months of July, August, September, October and November.

PERCENTAGES OF NECROPSIES

Month	Deaths	Necropsies	Average Per Cent.
July	176	41	23.06
August	162	40	24.69
September	131	44	33.58
October	117	45	38.46
November	150	36	24.00

A low postmortem percentage can often be traced to failure on the part of the visiting physician to make known specifically the fact that he expects each case studied in his ward to be posted, if death occurs. But this is not enough, for interest will soon languish unless a resident hospital officer not only does all in his power to simplify the method of securing postmortem permissions, but also continually impresses on the resident staff that a high percentage is expected of each intern, and that his efficiency record shall contain accurate information as to the practical results of his endeavor to secure such permissions. It is not felt at the Philadelphia General Hospital that an intern is interested and efficient, and worthy of the highest commendation, unless his postmortem percentage remains consistently high.

The difficulties encountered at the Bellevue, Boston, and the Philadelphia City hospitals, are similar.

In Philadelphia, by special concession of the state anatomic board, we are allowed to perform necropsies on 35 per cent. of our unclaimed dead from October to June, and 25 per cent. during the summer months.

The coroner's office does not materially increase the number of examinations held at the Philadelphia General Hospital, as permissions are required from the relatives on all coroner's cases, except those in which violence is suspected.

It has been found that the most fruitful procedure to adopt is to secure the written permission before death takes place. The verbal permission, legal in Minnesota and possibly a few other states, removes one of the great stumbling blocks to solving this problem, and probably explains the high percentage of examinations reported from hospitals in these localities.

Finally, as is suggested by Dr. Wood, there exists a direct ratio between the perseverance and interest that the visiting and resident staffs display and the number of examinations performed. Postmortem examinations can be secured in a large percentage of cases if intelligent and wideawake effort is persistently made.

JOSEPH C. DOANE, M.D., Philadelphia.
Chief Resident Physician, Philadelphia General Hospital.

To the Editor:—I have read Dr. Hammett's reply to my article on this subject (THE JOURNAL, Dec. 13, 1919, page 1852) in which he refers to my "stigmatization" of the so-called lay professor in the medical school as untimely and as showing lack of appreciation of the contributions of such men to medical progress.

I regret that my statements should have been interpreted as an effort to stigmatize gentlemen for whom and for whose accomplishments I entertain respect and admiration. I made no reference to the scientific achievements of nonmedical men which, from Pasteur onward, have been universally acclaimed, but confined myself to criticism of the value of nonmedical men as teachers in the medical school. Doubtless the nonmedical professor is a necessary factor in that stage of evolution through which the schools are now passing, since modern medicine has failed, among other things, to provide its own teachers in the more strictly scientific branches; but I venture to predict that, as time goes on, he will be replaced by an educator whose knowledge of medicine will have been developed by a broader experience than that of the laboratory alone. As it stands now, the medical curriculum is overloaded, not only in the fundamental branches, but elsewhere. In the grave responsibility of proportioning the teaching of physiology, biologic chemistry and anatomy, and in the choice and emphasis of facts to be presented to the student, I believe that we shall ultimately receive more valuable assistance from the properly trained physician than from the highly specialized products of the schools of science.

DOUGLAS SYMMERS, M.D., New York.

"TEST FIGHT ON SOCIAL INSURANCE IN NEW YORK"

To the Editor:—There is cold comfort for the medical profession of New York in the editorial announcement in THE JOURNAL, December 6, p. 1774, of the coming effort of the governor of this state, backed by the New York State Federation of Labor, to put through the scheme for compulsory health insurance at the coming session of the state legislature.

After wrestling with this matter for four years, the Medical Society of the State of New York has definitely gone on record against it. This step was taken at a special meeting of the House of Delegates called to discuss the subject. The New York County Medical Society has long been on record as opposed to the "principles" of compulsory health insurance. Nevertheless, much of the vitality of this measure has been due to the pleas for "constructive" work and for "study" of it by the influential not to say the ruling portion of this body.

The present attitude of the county society on this question is one of unanimous disapproval. This was brought about by the exigencies of an election contest, just closed, in which both sides were compelled to declare their opposition to compulsory health insurance as a matter of safety.

In the same way, it may be stated, the state society was compelled to take a definite stand by the growth of associations, leagues and guilds of medical men organized to oppose this measure more effectually than had been done in their opinion by their local and state organizations.

For four years the medical men of New York state have been compelled to fight this battle at each session of the legislature, at a loss of time and at an expense of money which many of them could ill afford against paid public servants and others who were not losing anything by advocating a system of compulsory health insurance. At my suggestion last year, the late president of the Medical Society of the State of New York, Dr. Thomas H. Halsted, called the attention of all the county societies of the state to this matter early in the session of the legislature instead of waiting for the perfunctory hearing toward the close of the session to take action on it. Again this year I advised an active discussion of the subject by medical men with their candidates for the assembly well in advance of the date of election, instead of waiting till after this event, as was the case in its discussion by the state society.

In your article you say that New York "is an ideal state in which to discuss and test out this important subject." Judging by the facts given above, it has been tested out by medical men in this state, not only to their hearts' content, but to their hearts' sorrow. For them the discussion is closed. An official presentment of this fact by the Medical Society of the State of New York duly attested to the governor and the legislature should be the only action on their part at the coming session of the legislature in regard to compulsory health insurance. If this measure is to be enacted into law, let it be definitely understood that the great body of the medical profession of New York will have to be impressed into carrying out its medical provisions by the hand of the state, a form of compulsory medical service which the people will not be slow to recognize as one in every way inimical to their interests and unworthy of the traditions of the great medical profession.

JOHN P. DAVIN, M.D., New York.

Queries and Minor Notes

ANONYMOUS COMMUNICATIONS and queries on postal cards will not be noticed. Every letter must contain the writer's name and address, but these will be omitted, on request.

GRADUATE COURSES IN PUBLIC HEALTH

To the Editor:—Please let me know if any medical school in Chicago grants a degree in public health, and if any of this work can be done during the summer. ETTA SELSAM, M.D., Indianapolis.

ANSWER.—No medical school in Chicago gives public health courses leading to a degree. A list of the schools giving such courses and a description appeared in THE JOURNAL, Aug. 16, 1919, page 516.

The New Netherlands Law on Narcotics.—Although the three international conferences on regulation of the consumption of opium, etc., were held in the Netherlands (1911, 1913 and 1914), and France, England and the United States have long since passed laws, the Netherlands completed its legislation on the subject only in October, 1919. The law of Oct. 4, 1919, is said to be a model of conciseness and allows fewer loopholes for infringement of the spirit of the law than the more extensive and sometimes galling laws of the other countries. A full summary of the law is given in the *Nederlandsch Tijdschrift voor Geneeskunde* **2**:1577 (Nov. 15), 1919, with comment by Professor Muntendam. He says that the abuse of narcotics is almost negligible in the Netherlands in comparison with other countries. But the new law will prevent importation of the vice of drug addiction just as the legislation against absinthe has prevented the development of absinthe abuse. He adds that the benefit from a law depends on the way in which it is enforced, and in this case much depends on the decisions of the committee who are to pass judgment on the narcotic content, etc., of "patent medicines" and other proprietaries and nostrums.

Medical Education, Registration and Hospital Service

COMING EXAMINATIONS

ALABAMA: Montgomery, Jan. 13. Chairman, Dr. Samuel W. Welch, Montgomery.
ARIZONA: Phoenix, Jan. 6-7. Sec., Dr. Ancil Martin, 207 Goodrich Bldg., Phoenix.
COLORADO: Denver, Jan. 6. Sec., Dr. David A. Strickler, 612 Empire Bldg., Denver.
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA: Washington, Jan. 13. Sec., Dr. Edgar P. Copeland, The Rockingham, Washington.
HAWAII: Honolulu, Jan. 5-8. Sec., Dr. J. R. Judd, Honolulu.
INDIANA: Indianapolis, Feb. 10-13. Sec., Dr. W. I. Gott, 84 State House, Indianapolis.
KANSAS: Topeka, Feb. 10. Sec., Dr. H. A. Dykes, Lebanon.
MINNESOTA: Minneapolis, Jan. 6-9. Sec., Dr. Thos. McDavitt, Lowry Bldg., St. Paul.
MISSOURI: St. Louis, Jan. 12-14. Sec., Dr. George H. Jones, State House, Jefferson City.
NATIONAL BOARD OF MEDICAL EXAMINERS: St. Louis and Chicago, Feb. 18-25. Sec., Dr. J. S. Rodman, 1310 Medical Arts Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.
NEW MEXICO: Santa Fe, Jan. 12-13. Sec., Dr. R. E. McBride, Las Cruces.
NEW YORK: New York City, Albany, Buffalo, Syracuse, Jan. 27-31. Asst. Professional Examinations, Mr. H. J. Hamilton, Albany.
NORTH DAKOTA: Grand Forks, Jan. 6. Sec., Dr. George M. Williamson, Grand Forks.
OKLAHOMA: Oklahoma City, Jan. 13-14. Sec., Dr. J. M. Byrum, Shawnee.
OREGON: Portland, Jan. 6. Sec., Dr. Frank W. Wood, 559 Morgan Bldg., Portland.
PENNSYLVANIA: Philadelphia, Jan. 13-17. Pres., Dr. John M. Baldy, Harrisburg.
RHODE ISLAND: Providence, Jan. 2-3. Sec., Dr. B. U. Richards, State House, Providence.
SOUTH DAKOTA: Pierre, Jan. 13. Sec., Dr. Park B. Jenkins, Waubay.
VERMONT: Burlington, Feb. 10-12. Sec., Dr. W. Scott Nay, Underhill.
WASHINGTON: Spokane, Jan. 6-8. Sec., Dr. C. N. Suttner, 415 Old National Bank Bldg., Spokane.
WEST VIRGINIA: Charleston, Jan. 13. Sec., Dr. S. L. Jepson, Masonic Bldg., Charleston.
WISCONSIN: Madison, Jan. 13-15. Sec., Dr. John M. Dodd, 220 E. Second St., Ashland.

GRADUATE MEDICAL EDUCATION IN GREAT BRITAIN AND FRANCE

LOUIS B. WILSON, M.D.
ROCHESTER, MINN.

At the meeting of the Executive Committee of the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association, Feb. 3, 1918, the Committee on Graduate Medical Degrees appointed the previous year was continued, and its duties enlarged to include a study of the entire problem of graduate medical instruction in this country and in the countries of our allies. The personnel of the committee is as follows: Louis B. Wilson, chairman; N. P. Colwell, secretary, and Isadore Dyer, John M. Dodson, A. C. Eycleshymer, William Pepper, Jr., Victor C. Vaughan, J. M. T. Finney, Edward Jackson, and James Ewing.

The chairman of the committee was instructed, should he be ordered to military duty in Europe, to make such observations and collect such information concerning graduate medical education there as time and opportunity would permit. It so happened that he was stationed in London during April, 1918, and in France from April, 1918, to June, 1919, except for a brief visit again to England in April, 1919. During this time he had conferences with Sir William Osler, chairman of a committee representing the London medical schools; with Sir George Makins, Prof. Arthur Keith and Sir Arbuthnot Lane of London; Sir Berkeley Moynihan of Leeds; Sir Robert Jones of Liverpool; Sir Harold Stiles and Sir William McCormack of Edinburgh; Col. J. G. Adami of the Canadian Medical Service, and with Sir Walter Morley Fletcher of the Medical Research Committee. In France similar conferences were held with Prof. Henri Roger, dean of the Faculty of Medicine of the University of Paris; M. Georges Destouches, secretary of the faculty; Dr.

Calmette, one of the directors of the Pasteur Institute; Dr. A. Béclère, president of the Association médical de Hôpitaux de Paris; Prof. A. Policard of the Lyons Medical School, and numerous other French medical officers met incidentally. Conferences were also held with Mr. George H. Nettleton, director of the American University Union in Europe, and Dr. George E. MacLean, acting director of the British branch of the American University Union. No opportunity was afforded for the study of the graduate medical situation in Italy, although incidental information would indicate that in certain of the schools there are opportunities for Americans to work to advantage, particularly in laboratory subjects. The results of the observations in Great Britain and France are herewith presented as an interim report in the hope that the information may be of use to some of the many Americans now seeking opportunity for graduate medical study.

GREAT BRITAIN

The numerous three-months' courses in medicine which were attended by about 300 medical officers of the American Expeditionary Forces after the armistice furnished many suggestions to the instructors, particularly in the London and Edinburgh medical schools, concerning the kind of work desired by American graduate medical students. They also demonstrated to American medical students the high quality of work to be had even under the adverse conditions then obtaining. On the basis of this experience, Sir William Osler's committee has formulated, with the cooperation of the twelve London undergraduate medical schools, the four existing postgraduate institutions and many hospitals, a plan for lectures in the fundamental medical subjects, clinical teaching in cases in wards and outpatient departments, and practical instruction in roentgen-ray diagnosis, pathologic chemistry, bacteriology, clinical microscopy, postmortems, etc. The cooperation of the British medical schools outside of London will probably soon be secured. Special research work and clinical assistantships are also available to qualified men. Many of these courses will be most excellent, and American graduates in medicine will greatly appreciate them.

The central organization consists of a council made up of representatives of all the participating teaching institutions, and representatives of the board of education, the Medical Research Committee, the dominions, and American universities. This governing body assists in the organization of courses, maintains a uniformity of fees in the various schools, and furnishes detailed information concerning courses. Ultimately the association will have a building in central London not only containing offices of the organization but also forming a meeting place for medical graduates of the empire and the allied nations. American students desiring detailed information concerning the courses available should correspond with the director of the American University Union, 16 Pall Mall, East, S.W. 1, London, or with Sir William Osler, 13 Norham Gardens, Oxford.

Recently a union has been accomplished between the Osler group for graduate study and the American Hospital of London. The latter institution, which was developed largely through the activities of Sir Arbuthnot Lane, has the financial support of a number of influential Americans and Englishmen in London. It is proposed to build a large hospital well equipped not only for the care of patients but also for clinical teaching and laboratory research work. The patients may be derived from any available source. The attending medical officers will be recruited from among the most eminent of the London members of the medical profession, while the house officers, interns and graduate students will be made up of Americans. Any one desiring information concerning the opportunities offered in this hospital should inquire of Mr. Phillip Granklin, No. 1 Wimpole Street, S. 1, London.

Information at present is not at hand concerning the graduate courses in medicine actually open to American medical students in the British medical schools outside of London. It is known, however, that there are such opportunities, particularly at Edinburgh and Liverpool. Information concerning these may be obtained direct from the secretaries of the faculties.

American medical students, of course, will find great variation in the kind and quality of the teaching by the individual instructors in Great Britain. In general, however, they may expect to find the British medical man a thoroughly trained clinician, a sturdy advocate of the unvarnished truth, not taking kindly to unsupported hypotheses, without much reverence for supposedly established medical "authorities," and in criticism likely to hew to the line, let the chips fly where they may. His personal atmosphere contains no "London fog," and is delightfully "bracing."

FRANCE

In France, though all medical education is under the general control of the minister of education, each medical school has its own peculiarly individual plan of work. During the war the French medical schools were almost completely disorganized, but they have made rapid progress at reorganization since the armistice. Perhaps the graduate work most readily available to American medical students in France at present is that offered by the Association des Hôpitaux de Paris, of which Dr. A. Béclère, 122 Rue la Boëtie, is president. This organization, which was formed in 1907, contains a large number of the most prominent physicians, surgeons and specialists in Paris, who have associated themselves together for the better utilization for teaching purposes of the clinical material which they control in the various hospitals. The courses offered by the different members of the association are announced annually in a bulletin which may be obtained from the president of the association. Whatever divergence of interests may have previously existed between the teachers of this association and the School of Medicine of the University of Paris has now been corrected, and the two are working together in harmony for the development of graduate medical education.

In cooperation with these French organizations is the American University Union in Paris and the "College of the United States of America." Mr. George H. Nettleton, director of the American University Union, Paris, during the war interested himself not only in the purpose for which the American University Union was primarily formed, that is, "to meet the need of American university and college men and their friends who are in Europe for military or other service in the cause of the Allies," but also in the promotion of a broad basis of better relationships between the educational interests of the United States and France. Through M. André Tardieu, Commissaire Général des Affaires de Guerre Franco-Américaine, and M. Coville, director of higher education, he did much to bring about an understanding of the need of American university students and of what the United States has to offer to French university students. The American University Union has been given a grant of land in Paris on which to place a building for its general headquarters. Funds for the erection of such a building are now being obtained. This building will no doubt become a general meeting point and source of information for university students in France. Graduate medical students desiring information concerning the courses available should correspond directly with the American University Union at 8 Rue de Richelieu, Paris.

"The College of the United States of America," which is incorporated under the laws of the State of West Virginia,

with its principal office at 24 Boulevard des Capuchines, is supported by a number of wealthy Americans resident in Paris. It announces that "the object of this organization is to create in Paris an institution of learning to promote intellectual rapprochement between France and the United States, to constitute a clearing house for the exchange, discussion and dissemination of ideas in all the various branches of education, science and learning, and finally to constitute a sort of administrative home for students in France. It proposes by way of beginning to establish immediately in Paris an office or bureau as the headquarters of the new institution where may be found a complete list of the teaching facilities of France with the names of all the well known savants willing to accept graduate students in their classes, clinics and laboratories."

Outside of Paris, probably the best opportunities for graduate study of medicine in France will be found at the medical schools of Lyons, Lille and Strasbourg. All of these are in the process of reorganization and will soon be able to offer good opportunities for graduate study.

An American graduate medical student who has command of the French language will find study in France most inspiring. The Frenchman has none of the wearying, plodding methods of the Teuton, but he arrives at his conclusions across lots, apparently by intuition, actually by the subconscious guidance of wide clinical experience and a wonderfully clear mental vision, which is a racial characteristic.

French university undergraduate medical teaching in some places has not materially advanced since the days of Louis, Oliver Wendell Holmes' great instructor; but the Frenchman is an intense individualist, and the American medical student who seeks inspiration in almost any clinical specialty or in research by search can find some great teacher in France who is sure to give him a new and original point of view. Mention may be made of the special excellence of French work in the roentgen ray, diseases of the nervous system, skin and venereal diseases, and ophthalmology.

EXPENSES

The expenses of American graduate medical students in England and France, except for the ocean travel, should not be materially greater than in the United States. It is to be hoped that endowed traveling fellowships for study in these countries, paying at least as high a stipend as those provided for graduate medical study in the United States, may soon be greatly increased in number.

THE INSTITUTE OF INTERNATIONAL EDUCATION

This article would be incomplete without mention of the Institute of International Education, 421 117th Street, New York City, under the patronage of the Carnegie Foundation, which is now promoting an extensive plan of exchange of instructors between the United States and allied countries, and which later, I believe, expects to develop a similar plan for the exchange of students.

New Mexico April Examination

Dr. R. E. McBride, secretary of the New Mexico Board of Medical Examiners, reports that eight candidates were licensed by endorsement of their diplomas, and one candidate was licensed by reciprocity at the meeting held April 14-15, 1919. The following colleges were represented:

ENDORSEMENT OF DIPLOMAS

College	Year Grad.
Cooper Medical College	(1912)
Atlanta College of Physicians and Surgeons	(1899)
Chicago Medical College	(1881)
University of Maryland	(1914)
Harvard University	(1886)
University of Michigan Medical School	(1909)
Marion-Sims College of Medicine	(1892)
Jefferson Medical College	(1908)

LICENSED THROUGH RECIPROCITY

College	Year Grad.	Reciprocity with
University Medical College of Kansas City	(1906)	Missouri

Book Notices

THE HEALTH OF THE TEACHER. By William Estabrook Chancellor. Cloth. Price, $1.25. Pp. 302. Chicago: Forbes & Company, 1919.

According to the notice on the cover, this book discusses every question of hygiene associated with the teaching life "in a clear, practical way by a recognized authority." One of the four reasons given in his preface for the preparation of the book is that "such books as have appeared for adult teachers have not been written by men with medical training and experience, but by teachers of hygiene who have considered the subject pedagogically rather than medically." The author also states that the book is the outgrowth of early studies in physiology and hygiene and medical training followed by thirty years of educational experience.

While not a graduate of a medical school, the author has apparently read widely along medical lines. The book is a queer mixture of practical advice and common sense with sweeping generalizations and unwarranted statements on pathologic and hygienic questions. Evidently the author has been deeply impressed with the present day discussion of the ductless glands and their functions, and is unable to separate the working hypotheses of physiologic research workers from accepted scientific fact. His physiologic views may be gaged by a few extracts. "Meats seem to stimulate all the ductless glands. Conversation, public speech, social relations, serious reading, hard exercise such as horseback riding, tea, coffee, chocolate, the alcoholic stimulants . . . and sugar, one and all stir up these glands, especially the suprarenals." A deficiency of pituitary gland secretion "causes one to develop thin, blue flesh and fat and to be nervously weak, while an excess of its secretion causes thick, red flesh and fat and high passions." The human race is divided into five different "temperaments," namely, ideomotor, sinewy-motor, muscular-motor, vital corpulent and anemic sedentary, and the various mental, moral and physical peculiarities of each class are laid down with a definiteness and minuteness that reminds the reader of a "patent medicine" almanac or a popular handbook of astrology. Dementia is "loss of mind from fret and misunderstanding and brooding." There is no mystery about cancer. It is simply "a natural growth gone to mad excess." Tight collars are "very bad for the thyroid gland." Diabetes is due to a "liver distorted and almost separated into two parts from tight dressing in early youth." The "cases" that are reported as proof of the various theories advanced are most interesting. Patient 3 was "twice turned over as dead, once at 25 years of age and the second time at 40 years." The second collapse was due to the wearing out of the organs of secretion. It was not, however, "due wholly to errors of diet, but in part to a concussion of the spine at the point of exit and entry of the kidney nerves. Massage, pediatrics, and physiological rest have cured the spine at this point." Evidently there are brilliant results to be secured by the use of "pediatrics" in the treatment of a 40 year old patient, even in one whose "kidney nerves" are concussed. Patient 10 "drank enormous amounts of seltzer, so enormous that his skin was bleached and his kidneys bloated by excessive water." The reader is advised to purchase a blood pressure machine which "any teacher can learn to operate." A case of severe and prolonged typhoid fever could not be accounted for until an unsoldered soil pipe joint was found "directly below the clothes closet" of the victim.

The fact that this book has been published by a well-known firm which is evidently under the impression that it is reliable and authoritative on medical questions only makes it the more dangerous. If all of the advice contained in it were bad, it would defeat its own purpose. As it is, the good and the bad are so thoroughly mixed that it is impossible for the lay reader to separate them. Professor Chancellor should leave the preparation of books on hygiene to those qualified by training and experience to write them, or should at least have his manuscript revised by a competent authority before publication.

Medicolegal

Loss of Time Partly Under Influenza Regulation

(Newman v. Garfinkel et al. (N. Y.), 176 N. Y. Supp. 530)

The Supreme Court of New York, Appellate Term, First Department, in reversing a judgment that was rendered in favor of the plaintiff, says that he was employed under a written agreement to work for the defendants a period of twenty weeks at the rate of $27 a week. The hours of labor were from 8 in the morning until 6 at night, with time out for lunch and a half holiday on Saturday. In other words, the week consisted of forty-nine hours of labor. Loss of time was deducted on a pro rata basis at so much an hour. In the the course of the contract period the city was visited by the epidemic of influenza, and the board of health passed a resolution fixing the hours of employment in the defendants' factory from 9:30 a. m. to 5:30 p. m. One of the defendants testified that he called the workmen together, and that they agreed to change the hours from 9:30 a. m. to 7:30 p. m. He also testified that thereafter they flatly refused to continue work at night, and that the plaintiff regularly went home at 6 o'clock. This continued over a period of four weeks, and the plaintiff's time was deducted accordingly. In this action he sued to recover the amount of payment thus withheld, and was awarded a verdict for the full amount, on the theory that he was ready, willing and able to do the work at the rate of forty-nine hours a week. Yet by his own testimony he voluntarily left the factory an hour and a half before quitting time because, as he said, "there was not enough work for us to do." This evidence demonstrated that he took the hour of departure into his own hands, and that the breach of contract, if any, was on his own part. The judgment in his favor is therefore reversed, with $30 costs, and the complaint dismissed on the merits.

Physician Not Liable for Burning of Patient

(Malkowski v. Graham (Wis.), 172 N. W. R. 785)

The Supreme Court of Wisconsin, in affirming a judgment of the circuit court, which reversed one for $300 and costs that was rendered in favor of the plaintiff, says that the main question was whether the evidence was sufficient to support a verdict finding the defendant guilty of negligence. The defendant was called to perform an operation on the plaintiff's wife. At the time of the operation a Mrs. Lenga was in the employ of the plaintiff, or of his wife, to take care of the plaintiff's children, and at the request of the defendant placed a hot stove lid in the bed to warm it, which it was claimed burned Mrs. Malkowski's feet. Mrs. Lenga was a married woman 25 years of age, had two children, was related to the plaintiff, and was an intelligent, competent person, but had had no experience as a nurse. There was no evidence in the record that the defendant told Mrs. Lenga to put the irons on the feet of the patient. Giving the evidence the most favorable construction for the plaintiff, it was that the defendant told Mrs. Lenga to place the irons in the bed at or around the patient's feet, not on her feet. Moreover, Mrs. Lenga was as competent to judge whether the iron was hot enough to burn as was the defendant, and was as competent to know that if it was hot enough to burn, it should not be placed on the patient's feet. The defendant had a right to rely on Mrs. Lenga's knowledge and believe that she would not so place the iron as to burn the patient. Whether the iron was hot enough to burn was within the common knowledge of any person of the intelligence and experience of Mrs. Lenga. The negligence, if any, on the undisputed evidence was the negligence of Mrs Lenga, not the negligence of the defendant. It was insisted that Mrs. Lenga was the agent of the defendant, and that the relation of master and servant existed; but the evidence did not support that theory. Mrs. Lenga was in the employ of the plaintiff or of his wife. It was further claimed that the defendant was negligent in ordering Mrs. Lenga to place the hot iron in the bed. But the most that could be said in favor of the plaintiff's theory of the evidence was that the defendant told the person in charge of the patient and her children to keep her warm by placing warm or hot stove lids in bed with her, and, construing this evidence in the most favorable light for the plaintiff, it could not mean that the iron was to be placed so as to burn the patient. Clearly the defendant could not anticipate that anything of the sort would be done; hence one of the essential elements of proximate cause, namely, reasonable anticipation, was wanting in the proof. The defendant could not have anticipated that an ordinarily prudent and intelligent person would so place the iron as to cause the injury complained of; and, when there is no evidence to support the essential element of reasonable anticipation, proof is not sufficient to make a case. In order to charge the defendant with damages in this case, it must appear from the evidence that the defendant ought to have anticipated that the persons in charge of the patient would place the iron in the bed at such a heat and temperature and in such a position against the body of the patient as to burn her. On this point this court is of the opinion that there was no evidence sufficient to support a verdict for the plaintiff, and hence that the defendant was not guilty of negligence.

Information as to Attendance and from Necropsy Not Privileged

(Chadwick v. Beneficial Life Insurance Co. (Utah), 181 Pac. R. 441)

The Supreme Court of Utah says that in this action on a policy of life insurance, where the defendant alleged that the insured had in his application for insurance falsely answered certain questions asked him by the medical examiner, a physician called as a witness was asked as to whether he had been consulted by the insured prior to his application for insurance, and he answered, "Yes." He was then asked if he had been consulted on more than one occasion and, over the objection of the plaintiff, was permitted to answer that he had. The ground of the objection was that the witness was prohibited by statute from answering. The Utah statute prohibits physicians, without the consent of their patients, from testifying in a civil action as to any information acquired in attending a patient which was necessary to enable the physician to prescribe or act for the patient. The question asked did not call for the disclosure of such information, but was limited entirely to the fact as to whether the witness had been consulted by the insured. It was not within the statute, and under the issues the testimony was properly admitted.

The same witness later in his examination, against the objection of the plaintiff, was permitted to testify that he performed a necropsy on the body of the insured a day or two after his death, and found that he had died of tuberculosis of the spine. He testified also as an expert, in substance, that the disease and conditions were such that the insured would know he was not in good health for two and a half months before his death. As the policy was applied for about the last of May and the insured died on the 13th of August next following, this testimony was elicited manifestly for the purpose of showing that the insured must have known that he was afflicted with disease when he applied for insurance. The statute above referred to was invoked and relied on in support of this objection. The grounds of the objection were untenable from every point of view. The privilege claimed does not exist at common law. It was conferred by statute. In order to be available the claim of privilege must be brought within the clear meaning and spirit of the statute. Just how information acquired by means of a necropsy can be said to have been acquired to enable the physician to prescribe or act for the patient presents to the mind of the court an insoluble question. When the patient is dead he is no longer a patient. The only functionaries that can thereafter be said to act for him are the undertaker and the gravedigger, and as to them the statute is silent. If it had been necessary for the witness to supplement the information acquired at the necropsy by information he acquired during his attendance on the patient, in order to determine the cause of his death, a different question would be presented.

Current Medical Literature

AMERICAN

Titles marked with an asterisk (*) are abstracted below.

American Journal of Anatomy, Philadelphia

Nov. 15, 1919, **26**, No. 2

Hypophysis Cerebri of California Ground Squirrel, Citellus Beechyi (Richardson). H. J. Cooper, Palo Alto, Calif.—p. 185.
Early Histogenesis of Blood in Bufo Halophiphilus Baird and Girard. R. D. Lillie, San Francisco.—p. 209.
Quantitative Studies on Growth of Skeleton of Albino Rat. H. W. Donaldson, Philadelphia.—p. 237.

American Review of Tuberculosis, Baltimore

November, 1919, **3**, No. 9

Larger Field in Tuberculosis. A. K. Krause.—p. 513.
*Influenza and Tuberculosis. M. Fishberg, New York.—p. 532.
Classification of Laryngeal Tuberculosis. J. Dworetzky, Liberty, N. Y.—p. 544.
*Continuous Injection Method in the Treatment of Experimental Tuberculosis. J. H. Lewis and L. M. Dewitt, Chicago.—p. 548.
Fate of Bacteria Introduced into the Upper Air Passages. A. L. Bloomfield, Baltimore.—p. 553.

Influenza and Tuberculosis.—Fishberg believes that influenza has no etiologic relation to tuberculosis and cannot be considered as a reactivator of a dormant lesion. Tuberculosis patients are not unusually susceptible to influenza, nor is the latter disease more severe in them. The pulmonary sequels of influenza are quite generally nontuberculous and do not require tuberculosis treatment.

Treating Experimental Tuberculosis by Continuous Injection Method.—Lewis and Dewitt applied the Woodyatt continuous injection method to the treatment of experimental tuberculosis. Various concentrations of methylene blue, between 1:500 and 1:3,000, were used. On rabbits the local toxic action of the drug was disastrous, while dogs treated for six hours with 0.2 c.c. per kg. body weight per minute of a 1:500 solution usually died in twenty-four hours. The blood of these dogs drawn immediately after the injection inhibited on glycerin agar the growth of the same strain of bovine tubercle bacilli used in the experiments. The authors believe that the continuous injection method is deserving of further consideration and experimentation.

Archives of Internal Medicine, Chicago

Nov. 15, 1919, **24**, No. 5

*Factors Determining Relative Intensity of Heart Sounds in Different Auscultation Areas. C. J. Wiggers, Cleveland.—p. 471.
Prolongation of "S-T" Interval of Ventricular Complex as Shown by Electrocardiograph. J. Meakins, Montreal, Canada.—p. 488.
*Progressive Lenticular Degeneration Associated with Cirrhosis of Liver (Wilson's Disease). C. P. Howard and C. E. Royce, Iowa City.—p. 497.
*Energy Index (S. D. R. Index) of Circulatory System. J. H. Barach, Pittsburgh.—p. 509.
*Meningococcus Meningitis at Camp Lee. R. L. Haden, Detroit. —p. 514.
*Cholesterol Content of Blood in Various Hepatic Conditions. M. A. Rothschild and J. Feben, New York.—p. 520.
*Three Cases of "Renal Glycosuria." F. M. Allen, M. B. Wishart and L. M. Smith, Lakewood, N. J.—p. 523.
*Type I Pneumonia at Camp Upton; Serum Therapy. C. F. Tenney, Toledo, and W. T. Rivenburgh, Highland, N. Y.—p. 545.
*Determination of Hemoglobin by Acid Hematin Method. L. Berman, New York.—p. 553.
Renal Concentration Power for Uric Acid in Early Chronic Interstitial Nephritis. R. Upham and H. A. Higley, Brooklyn.—p. 557.
*Roentgenographic Studies in Gout. C. W. McClure and E. D. McCarty, Boston.—p. 563.

Intensity of Heart Sounds.—In this study the heart sounds over the apex region, aortic and pulmonary areas were recorded simultaneously or in pairs by the direct sound recording capsules described by Dean and Wiggers. It was found that the intensity of the first sound is not related to the volume of blood discharged by the ventricles, e. g., during slowing of the heart, when the systolic discharge is increased, the first sound is reduced in intensity. The intensity of the first sound over all regions varies directly as the systolic tension developed within the ventricles and with the tension developed during the isometric period of systole. The intensity of the second sound increases or decreases as the pressure (aortic or pulmonary) at the beginning of diastole. When the pressures at the beginning and end of systole increase, particularly in one circuit and relatively little in the other, an accentuation occurs, predominantly in the sounds referred to the circuit in which the changes predominate. In circulatory conditions where the pressures at the beginning and end of systole vary in opposite directions in the greater and lesser circuits, the intensity of the pulmonary and aortic sounds changes in opposite directions. Direct experimental evidence supplements the anatomic basis for believing that sounds heard over the second left intercostal space are transmitted from the right heart and lesser circuit, while those heard over the right second intercostal space and apex have their origin in the left heart and greater circulation. When reserve and caution are exercised, a change in the intensity of the first sound over any area is good evidence of a change in tension developed during systole of the ventricles, while a change in the intensity of the second sound over the aortic and pulmonary areas may safely be used as an index of a change of pressure at the beginning of diastole in the greater and lesser circuits, respectively.

Wilson's Disease.—The anatomic diagnosis in the case cited by Howard and Royce was: cystic degeneration of the basal ganglia; cirrhosis of the liver, colloid cystic degeneration of the parathyroid glands; bacteremia; uniform congestion of the lungs. The histologic diagnosis was: progressive degeneration of the neuron and glial elements of the basal ganglia, most extensive in the lenticular nucleus but involving the optic thalamus, caudate nucleus, internal capsule and red nucleus and, to a slight extent, the white matter just beneath the gray matter of the cortex; chronic interstitial hepatitis; lymphoid hyperplasia manifest in spleen and retroperitoneal lymph nodes; acute congestion of spleen and kidneys; colloid cystci degeneration of the parathyroid glands. A later more careful examination of the brain, after it had been hardened in liquor formaldehydi, disclosed the changes in the lenticular nuclei characteristic of Wilson's disease, a bilateral symmetrical cavitation and atrophy. The cavitation is not sharply confined to the lenticular nucleus itself, but involves, although to a lesser degree, the internal capsule and optic thalamus on both sides. There is a slight grayish discoloration of the globus pallidus.

Energy Index.—The S. D. R. index as a guide to abnormalities in function of the cardiovascular system in a series of 26,396 cases examined by Barach was correct in 99.95 per cent. In cases referred for special cardiovascular examination, i. e., in the clinically doubtful case, the S. D. R. index proved a correct guide in 78 per cent. Of the 22 per cent. in which the index failed, more than three fourths of the cases were tachycardias. The index does not indicate "heart disease" or "decompensation" or "physical fitness." It designates the amount of effort which the circulatory system is putting forth at the time. A high index means increased cardiovascular effort, either the action of the heart and blood vessels is accelerated because of inability to accomplish their work at a normal rate of activity, or they are fully capable of doing their work, but the resistance to their functioning is great. Either condition is pathologic, and the variation of the index from the normal calls attetnion to this. A low index means either that the circulation is accomplished with little effort or an inability to expend the necessary effort. Minor changes in the circulation, such as are produced by the slightest alteration in the bodily functions, the effect of drugs, etc., may be detected by the S. D. R. index.

Meningococcus Meningitis.—Of thirty-one cases of meningococcus meningitis studied by Haden, twenty-one, or 67.7 per cent., showed unmistakable evidence of a generalized infection before there was a localization in the meninges. The mortality of the entire series was 22.6 per cent. During the period of intraspinal treatment alone, and combined intraspinal and intrasubcutaneous treatment, the mortality was 37.5 per cent.; during the period in which intraspinal and intravenous therapy was employed, the mortality was 6.6 per cent. One case is reported in which an active localized infection in the meninges recovered under intravenous therapy alone.

Cholesterol in Blood in Jaundice.—In cases of obstructive icterus due to cholelithiasis, the authors have almost invariably encountered a hypercholesterinemia of a rather severe grade. The degree of jaundice bore a definite relation to the amount of cholesterol in the blood, indicating that this cholesterinemia is due to the obstruction of the bile duct. However, an occasional exception was encountered. In other conditions associated with icterus, such as cirrhosis of the liver, acute yellow atrophy, pernicious vomiting of pregnancy, etc., the cholesterinemia bears no relation to the intensity of the icterus. These facts suggest that in severe disturbances of hepatic function, there is a selective retention of bile pigments, while the cholesterol is not retained. In one case the bile was obtained at necropsy, and showed a rather high content of cholesterol, 0.12 per cent., against a normal content of 0.08 per cent. In other conditions associated with icterus, such as primary or secondary carcinoma of the liver, or multiple abscesses, as seen in polyphlebitis, the cholesterol content of the blood is not proportionate to the intensity of the jaundice.

Renal Glycosuria.—The observation of three cases of renal glycosuria, as compared with thirty-seven cases of true diabetes, and the increasing number of reports in the literature as blood sugar analyses are more employed, the authors believe indicates that "renal" glycosuria is not as rare as was once supposed, and probably is much commoner than other anomalies, such as pentosuria or levulosuria. The etiology was unknown in two cases. In one case severe trauma was either the primary or, at least, the exciting cause. There was no indication of nephritis or renal abnormality in any one of the three cases, except a slightly subnormal phenolsulphonephthalein elimination. The excreted substance in one of the three cases seemed to be an unknown sugar, distingnished from glucose by the absence or incompleteness of fermentation. This may be the most important observation of the present study, and suggests the desirability of closer examination of the fresh urine in such cases for accurate identification of the sugar.

Serotherapy of Pneumonia.—In sixty-one cases Tenney and Rivenburgh injected 100 c.c. of autogenous serum intravenously at eight-hour intervals, day and night, until the rectal temperature registered 100 F. or lower, or evidence of complications or impending death made it advisable to stop the treatment. Thirty patients recovered by crisis, twenty-two by lysis and nine died, a mortality of 14.7 per cent.

Hemoglobin Determination.—A rapid, accurate determination of hemoglobin is made by Berman with the acid hematin method. The blood is obtained with a carefully calibrated pipet, preferably when the patient has not yet had the first meal of the day. It is diluted with tenth normal hydrochloric acid and a reading is made at the end of one minute. Then the fluid in the calibrated tube is carefully boiled over the free flame for one minute. After permitting it to cool for one minute, it is again diluted with tenth normal hydrochloric acid and a final reading is made. A standard similarly constructed with a known normal blood should be used, and be made freshly daily to avoid error due to fading.

Roentgenograms of Gout.—A detailed report of the roentgenographic findings in nine cases of gout is made by McClure and McCarty. All the patients had tophi from which sodium urate crystals were obtained. One case which was clinically not gout is described for purposes of comparison. The findings obtained show that a type of arthritis may occur in gout which presents an unusual appearance in the roentgenogram. Nevertheless, roentgenographic findings in even the most characteristic type of gouty arthritis may be resembled so closely by nongouty arthritis that such findings cannot be considered as more than suggestive of the diagnosis of gout. The focal areas of decreased density in the roentgenogram which roentgenographers consider to be due to tophi, according to the authors, are probably very often merely focal areas of absorption of lime salts. These focal areas are found in from 10 to 12 per cent. of the nongouty arthritides and are, therefore, not diagnostic of gout. Their absence is of more diagnostic value than their presence, since they are almost invariably found in some of the bones of the wrists, hands, ankles or feet in true gout.

Boston Medical and Surgical Journal

Dec. 4, 1919, **181**, No. 23

*Adequate Reduction and Care in Colles' Fracture. New Methods. F. J. Cotton, Boston.—p. 651.
Pathology of Conscience. A. Myerson, Boston.—p. 656.
Low Arterial Tension, etc. G. V. Dearborn, Cambridge, Mass.—p. 659.
*Scarlet Fever Wave in 1919. S. H. Osborn, Boston.—p. 663.
Clinical Picture of Pneumonia in a Boy Aged Two Years Who Subsequently Passed Three Hundred and Seventy Round Worms. W. W. McKibben, Worcester.—p. 665.

Adequate Reduction and Care in Colles' Fracture.—Cotton's method consists in, first, traction and rocking, with the hand a little extended (backward) so as to free the displaced radial fragment and the dislocated ulna; then, with the thumb under the ulna, making it a fixed fulcrum, drag the hand down into flexion and pronation, keeping up traction combined with this flexion and rotation. Flexion is best held in plaster, preferably applied as strip-splints of eight to ten layers of plaster of Paris, bandage, one on the back, from elbow to finger knuckles, one in front, from upper forearm to palm. These are caught with a few turns of plaster-of-Paris bandage. Splinting of three weeks' duration is enough and, from the time of reduction, splints should never immobilize the fingers.

Scarlet Fever Wave in 1919.—Osborn urges that quarantine of the scarlet fever patient should be carried out for twenty-eight days from the onset of the disease and thereafter until infective discharges from the nose, throat, ear and abscesses have ceased.

Florida Medical Association Journal, St. Augustine and Jacksonville

November, 1919, **6**, No. 5

Experiences of an Orthopedic Surgeon at a Port of Embarkation. J. W. Alsobrook, Plant City.—p. 94.

Medical Record, New York

Oct. 18, 1919, **96**, No. 16

*Influenza, with Special Reference to the Pandemic of 1918. J. R. Hurley, U. S. P. H. Service.—p. 651.
Treatment of Peripheral Nerve Injuries. W. W. Babcock and I. J. Spear, U. S. Army.—p. 664.
*Repudiation of Materia Medica and Therapeutics in Modern Medical Teaching. S. L. Dawes, New York.—p. 667.

Influenza.—A review of the literature on influenza leads Hurley to the belief that mixed bacterial vaccines, including streptococci and pneumococci isolated from fresh cases, are useful and worthy of trial in the prophylaxis of the disease, and that the results derived from wearing gauze face masks, particularly those made of three-ply buttercloth, are such as to justify their use as a preventive measure not only by those in direct contact with the sick, but by all persons, mandatorily, during the presence of an influenza epidemic. However, the gauze face mask should not be depended on as a sole protection, but as an adjuvant to all other measures of prophylaxis.

Repudiation of Materia Medica and Therapeutics in Modern Medical Teaching.—The practical abandonment of the teaching of materia medica and therapeutics in the medical schools is regarded by Dawes as being a grave and serious defect in modern medical educational methods. He says that the pendulum has swung far, indeed, from the day when a knowledge of drugs and the treatment of symptoms occupied first place in the curriculum, from the period of polypharmacy and "shotgun prescriptions," so far that it may soon commence a backward movement to stop ultimately in a middle zone.

New York Medical Journal

Oct. 25, 1919, **110**, No. 17

Some Theories of Syphilis. J. Wittenberg, Brooklyn.—p. 669.
Health Classes for Children. I. S. Wile, New York.—p. 675.
Surgical Shock; Its Relation to Anesthesia. A. H. Miller, Providence.—p. 681.

*A Home for Aged and Infirm Physicians. W. Freudenthal, New York.—p. 683.
Rupture of Membranes Fifty Days Before Labor. H. R. Coston, Birmingham, Ala.—p. 683.

Home for Destitute Physicians.—Freudenthal is convinced that destitution among physicians is rather common, and he would have a home for all such unfortunates. A society with that end in view has already been formed, and will soon be incorporated under the laws of New York state. It is Freudenthal's idea to raise a fund of $100,000 and purchase a big tract of land somewhere. The physicians' home should be opened to three classes of physicians (and their wives): (1) those who are able and willing to pay all that is necessary in exchange for congenial surroundings; (2) those who have only a limited amount of money; (3) those who have no means whatsoever.

Nov. 8, 1919, **110**, No. 19

Potential and Acquired Static Flat Foot. E. H. Ochsner, Chicago.—p. 745.
Primary Causes and Hygienic Treatment of Constipation. D. H. Murray, Syracuse, N. Y.—p. 751.
Elastic Closure and Systematic Paraffin Gravity Drainage for Clean and Infected Wounds. A. L. Soresi, New York.—p. 753.
Spectroscopic Alterations in Hemoglobin from Inhalation of Poison Gas. A. Dare, Philadelphia.—p. 755.
Some Phases of Autoerotism. C. P. Oberndorf, New York.—p. 756.
Drug Addiction and Crime. J. A. Hamilton, New York.—p. 760.
Impacted Lower Third Molars. A. M. Nodine, New York.—p. 762.
*Cases of Brain Tumor. E. D. Friedman, New York.—p. 765.
Early Syphilitic Phlebitis. C. G. Cumston, Geneva, Switzerland.—p. 766.

Cases of Brain Tumor.—In one of Friedman's cases the necropsy disclosed miliary tuberculosis and a large solitary tubercle in the pons. In the second case a perithelioma was found in the left parietal region. The hypophysis was enlarged to twice its normal size, due to diffuse adenomatous hypertrophy.

Nov. 15, 1919, **110**, No. 20

Significance of Vascular Changes in Socalled Pandemic Influenza. D. Symmers, New York.—p. 789.
Studies in Paraphrenia. A. A. Brill, New York.—p. 792.
Large Spindle Cell Sarcoma of Rectum. J. F. Saphir, New York.—p. 798.
Group Practice of Medicine. M. Schulman, New York.—p. 800.
*Pathology and Bacteriology of Bronchopneumonia in France. M. L. Morris, New York.—p. 802.
Urethral Stricture. C. O. Files, Portland, Me.—p. 804.
Study of Degeneracy as Seen Among Morphin Addicts. C. B. Pearson, Catonsville, Md.—p. 805.
Study of Necropsy Records. C. B. S. Gibbs, Syracuse.—p. 808.
Splenorenal Theory of Paroxysmal Hemoglobinuria. C. G. Cumston, Geneva, Switzerland.—p. 812.

Pathology and Bacteriology of Bronchopneumonia.—The observations reported on by Morris were made in 175 cases of bronchopneumonia coming to necropsy. The right upper lobe was involved 150 times, the right middle lobe, 130 times; the right lower lobe, 165 times; the left upper lobe, 157 times; the left lower lobe, 166 times. Jaundice was present in 49 cases; acute splenic tumor, in 25 cases; empyema, in 9 cases; pericarditis, in 7 cases; acute toxic gastritis, in 93 cases; acute endocarditis, in 3 cases. The most striking features were: involvement in a majority of the cases of all of the lobes, with the lower lobes involved most frequently, and the right middle lobe the least frequently; absence of splenic tumor; presence of acute toxic gastritis; during life the absence of hyperluekocytosis and the presence of a high polymorphonuclear differential count. The blood culture was negative during life.

Oklahoma State Medical Ass'n Journal, Muskogee

November, 1919, **12**, No. 11

*Pneumonia. W. W. Rucks, Oklahoma City.—p. 303.
Surgical Complications of Pneumonia with Special Reference to Empyema. A. L. Blesh, Oklahoma City.—p. 307.
*Etiology and Pathology of Spanish Influenza. L. A. Turley, Norman.—p. 311.
Some Sequels of Epidemic Influenza. A. B. Leeds, Chickasha.—p. 318.
Prevention of Influenza and Allied Diseases. W. F. Dutton, Tulsa.—p. 321.
Two Cases of Traumatic Asphyxia. E. S. Clinton, Tulsa.—p. 330.

Glucose in Pneumonia.—Rucks says that at Fort Sam Houston Base Hospital they gave 250 c.c. of a 10 per cent. solution of glucose intravenously in the pneumonia cases with good results. The acidosis suggested its use and the results were that, after its administration, several hours of quiet rest ensued, the cyanosis was diminished, the evidence of edema lessened, the heart strengthened and elimination increased. To avoid the chill that sometimes followed they almost habitually added one-eighth grain morphin to the solution; also if digitalis was indicated it was added.

Etiology and Pathology of Spanish Influenza.—On the basis of his postmortem observations Turley feels justified in holding the belief that there is a separate disease entity commonly called the Spanish influenza, but which is more properly a hemorrhagic pulmonitis or a pulmonary phlebitis. He thinks the infective etiologic factor is most probably a very minute ultramicroscopic organism, possibly *Streptococcus pandemicus* or the filtrable micrococcus of the English investigators. The characteristic lesions are in the vascular system of the lungs rather than in the parenchyma of those organs, and the picture seen at necropsy can best be explained on this basis.

South Carolina Medical Ass'n Journal, Greenville

November, 1919, **15**, No. 11

Examination of Heart in Health and Disease. J. B. Townsend, Anderson.—p. 614.
Treatment of Hypertrophy of Prostate in Three Stages for Borderline Case. C. A. Mobley, Orangeburg.—p. 617.
Diarrhea Originating in Faulty Gastric Functioning. G. M. Niles, Atlanta.—p. 620.

Southern Medical Journal, Birmingham, Ala.

November, 1919, **12**, No. 11

An Alphabet of Abdominal Diagnosis. S. R. Roberts, Atlanta.—p. 655.
*Relation of Endothelium to Purpuras, Angioneurotic Edemas and Allied Disturbances. E. C. Thrash, Atlanta.—p. 660.
History Taking. G. Wilson, Baltimore.—p. 662.
Present Status of Wassermann Reaction. L. C. Todd, Charlotte, N. C.—p. 667.
Gastric-Intestinal Disturbances Seen on Western Front. E. R. Gordon, McComb, Miss.—p. 670.
Administrative and Educational Phases of Control of Venereal Diseases. C. A. Abele, Jackson, Miss.—p. 674.
Diagnosis of Tuberculosis of Kidney. D. N. Eisendrath, Chicago.—p. 679.
Treatment of Ureteral and Renal Stone. O. S. McCown, Memphis.—p. 686.
*Anomaly of Kidney. B. N. Dunavant, Memphis.—p. 689.
Case of Uterus Didelphys with Hematocolpos in an Atresic Lateral Vagina. R. A. Bartholomew, Atlanta.—p. 691.
Early Diagnosis of Biliary Tract Infection. E. Schisler, St. Louis.—p. 694.
Changes in Surgical Treatment of Pleural Empyema Following Recent Epidemic of Pneumonia. A. W. Ralls, Gadsden, Ala.—p. 697.
Treatment of Gunshot Fractures of Extremities. R. F. Mason, Memphis.—p. 700.
Pre-Operative and Postoperative Treatment. R. M. Harbin, Rome, Ga.—p. 702.
Suprapubic Prostatectomy. J. A. Graham, Chicago.—p. 707.

Vessel Endothelium and Hemorrhage.—Thrash believes that so-called idiopathic capillary hemorrhages, purpuras, angioneurotic edemas, petechial hemorrhages, all result from the changing from flattened tube-forming structures to mitotic globular cells for the purpose of defending the economy against an invading enemy in the form of chemical, bacterial, animal or endogenous poisons, and in this way disintegrating the capillaries, arterioles and venules, leaving them in such a state that through their walls serum may transude to produce edema, red cells may pass out by diapedesis to produce purpura and from their ends blood may flow to produce frank hemorrhage.

Anomaly of Kidney.—Dunavant reports a case of complete fusion of the right and left kidney, found in a patient operated on for fibroids of the uterus. On a level with, and to the right of, the promonotory of the sacrum, was a rounded mass about 3 inches in diameter, retroperitoneal and below the bifurcation of the aorta, which was displaced upward. Examination of the right and left kidney fossa revealed an absence of the kidney from its normal bed on each side. The peritoneum was incised over the kidney mass revealing a typical renal fatty capsule and characteristic color and appearance of kidney substance. No further investigation of the kidney was made, as there was nothing in the history or appearance to indicate the pressure of a pathologic condition in it.

Texas State Journal of Medicine, Fort Worth

November, 1919, **15**, No. 7

Medical Campaign of Division of Venereal Diseases of U. S. P. H. S. R. Blue, Washington, D. C.—p. 241.
The El Paso (Texas) Venereal Clinic. B. W. Wright, El Paso. —p. 242.
Venereal Problem: What Have We Accomplished? S. J. Wilson, Fort Worth.—p. 245.
Venereal Diseases and the Public Health. C. H. Sanders, Fort Worth. —p. 246.
Venereal Disease Control. H. C. Hall, Austin, Texas.—p. 250.
*Treatment of Gonorrhea in Women. B. W. Turner, Houston.—p. 253.

Treatment of Gonorrhea in Women.—Turner prescribes home treatment and office treatment in these cases. The former consists of douching and tamponing. At first he prescribes picric acid douches, two daily (teaspoonful of powdered picric acid, dissolved in 2 quarts of hot water, to be given only in the recumbent position and with care). Then a 5 per cent. protargol vaginal cone is so inserted as to rest against a tampon previously inserted. A 5 to 10 per cent. protargol ointment is applied to the vulva, covering the urethra, labia and parts. A well fitting soft pad is applied and worn constantly. The office treatment is applied three times daily. The vulva is carefully washed with mercuric chlorid solution, the patient is cauterized, the bladder drained and at least 4 drams of solution (a 25 per cent. argyrol or 1 per cent. protargol) is instilled into the bladder. A vaginal speculum is inserted and if the cervix is not involved a large woolen tampon, dipped in glycerin and coated with argyrol crystals, is applied directly to the cervix. If the cervix is involved, a large cotton applicator is applied to the cervix to remove the mucous sheets about the part. If this does not readily come away a soda solution is used to remove it. Tincture of iodin is applied cautiously to the external os and a small amount inserted in the orifice with a small applicator. The glycerin and argyrol tampon is applied snugly to the cervix. Argyrol crystals are applied to the vaginal wall external to the tampon, the parts are greased with protargol ointment and the vulva pad is applied.

In cases of chronic gonorrhea Turner orders the following douche:

℞		Gm. or C.c.	
	Phenol		
	Zinc sulphate ..... āā	16	ʒ iv
	Powdered alum	30	ʒ i
	Oil of peppermint	6	ʒ iss
	Boracic acid ..... q. s. ad.	120	ʒ iv

Sig.: Teaspoonful to each quart of water, as a douche.

This is alternated every day, with increasing strength of silver nitrate as a stimulating douche (from 1:1,000 to 1:500). Tincture of iodin, 1 dram to the quart of water, is also excellent when a douche to relieve soreness is required. The vaginal cones are increased in strength until they reach 10 per cent. protargol.

Virginia Medical Monthly, Richmond

November, 1919, **46**, No. 8

Problems of Public Health. E. G. Williams, Richmond.—p. 191.
Science and Practice of Internal Medicine. H. A. Christian, Boston. —p. 196.
Semicentennial History of Medical Society of Virginia. J. N. Upshur, Richmond.—p. 201.
Student Nurse. W. A. Baker, Big Stone Gap, Va.—p. 208.
Intussusception in Nineteen Months Old Child. O. K. Phlegar, Graham, Va.—p. 209.

Wisconsin Medical Journal, Milwaukee

November, 1919, **18**, No. 6

Care of Wounded in Zone of Advance and on Front Lines. G. E. Seaman, Milwaukee.—p. 193.
Prolapse of Uterus; Its Surgical Treatment. W. E. Fairfield, Green Bay.—p. 206.
Indications for Davis Cesarean Section. R. W. Roethke, Milwaukee. —p. 212.
*Experimental Treatment of Fractures by Use of Plates. R. F. Fisher, Wausau, Wis.—p. 215.

Experimental Treatment of Fractures.—The object of Fisher's experimental work was to study the operative treatment of fractures by the use of steel plates. There were twenty-two experiments done on dogs, using the Lane plates, and four experiments in which small pieces of ivory, cow's bone and dog's bone were used. Briefly, the results have shown that if operative treatment for malunion of a fracture is required, bone grafting, though more difficult, usually gives better end results than the use of a steel plate.

FOREIGN

Titles marked with an asterisk (*) are abstracted below. Single case reports and trials of new drugs are usually omitted.

British Journal of Children's Diseases, London

July-September, 1919, **16**, Nos. 187-189

A Visit to Germany. J. Addams and A. Hamilton.—p. 129.
*Etiology, Prevention and Nonoperative Treatment of Adenoids. H. Campbell.—p. 140.
*Alveolar Sarcoma with Metastases in Skull. E. Cautley.—p. 144.
Case of Chorea Complicated by Gangrene of Fingers. H. H. Chodak. —p. 148.
*Case of Multiple Epulides. W. W. James.—p. 151.

Dietetic Treatment of Adenoids.—Campbell claims that faulty intestinal digestion causes adenoids. The chief fault lies with cereal foods, which are consumed in a spongy, pappy, and pultaceous form. We eat too much spongy (noncrusty) bread and pultaceous pudding, and too little raw vegetable food in the shape of salads and fruit. As a result of this kind of diet the maxillary apparatus (including the nasal passages, nasopharynx and salivary glands) does not develop properly; the local flow of blood and lymph is not adequately stimulated; starchy foods do not undergo adequate salivary digestion; and an excess of wholly nondigested starch (as well as of sugar) passes into the bowel, there to give rise to indigestion and putrefaction (as shown by the malodorous motions). Then follow toxemia, malnutrition, diminished resistance to infection catarrh, and adenoids.

Abdominal Sarcoma with Metastases in Skull.—In Cautley's case the primary tumor was situated in the lumbar region. Between the two kidneys and in the middle line there was a bilateral growth as big as a small orange, firmly adherent to the periosteum of the spine, and compressing the kidneys, more especially the left one. The growth extended along the spinal column downward and branched off into each iliac fossa, where large nodules were formed in connection with the periosteum. The inguinal glands were enlarged. In color the growth was dirty blue, and in consistency spongy in parts. Microscopically it proved an alveolar sarcoma.

Case of Multiple Epulides.—James' patient, a girl, aged 11 years, suffered from the growth of a fibrous epulis associated with each tooth of the temporary and permanent series which had erupted. Removal of the growth alone was followed by recurrence, which does not take place when the teeth are also removed. Up to the present all the temporary and eight of the permanent teeth have been extracted.

British Medical Journal, London

Nov. 22, 1919, **2**, No. 3073

*Normal and Morbid Conditions of Testes from Birth to Old Age in One Hundred Asylum and Hospital Cases. F. W. Mott.—p. 655. To be cont'd.
Cancer. J. R. Morison.—p. 659.
*Enlargement of Thyroid in Malaria. J. B. Hume.—p. 661.
Studies on Acute Nephritis. K. Petren.—p. 663.
Treatment of Tuberculous Cripple at Hospital for Children, Leasowe. T. H. Martin.—p. 664.
Superimposition of a Retrograde on a Direct Intussusception in Child Aged Two Years. J. P. Buckley.—p. 665.
Kala-Azar in Mesopotamia and Its Incubation Period. C. A. Sprawson.—p. 667.

Pathologic Changes in Testes in Mental Diseases.—Macroscopically, sections of fresh or hardened testes revealed pathologic changes in a majority of the asylum cases studied by Mott; the converse was noticeable in the adult hospital cases. In the asylum cases the most marked deviation from the normal condition was found in two groups of cases, namely, (1) general paralysis, (2) dementia praecox. There was no correlation between the macroscopic cortical changes in the brain in general paralysis and the morbid changes in the testes. As a general rule, the degree of morbid macro-

scopic change of the testes in dementia praecox conformed to the duration of the mental disease and the clinical signs and symptoms of the mental decadence rather than to any obvious macroscopic changes or defects in the brain. In general paralysis, the dementia corresponds in great measure to the degree of cortical destruction; nevertheless, there is no correlation in this disease between the brain atrophy and the testicular atrophy. With the exception of cases of senile dementia and congenital imbecility with epilepsy, the testes in other fatal asylum cases did not, as a rule, show any marked departure from the normal, for example, cases of epileptic insanity, Korsakoff psychosis, paranoia and manic depressive insanity.

Enlargement of Thyroid in Malaria.—Although the frequency of occurrence of marked thyroid enlargement noted by Hume is probably not greater than from 5 to 10 per cent. —the cases with some very slight temporary enlargement immediately after an attack of malaria might probably represent an additional 10 per cent.—he is inclined to believe that the changes in the ductless glands in malaria may be far more marked than present knowledge shows. These changes may be due to sporulation of the parasites in the capillaries of the gland, analogous to the condition in cerebral malaria. This would cut off the supply of iodothyrin from the blood stream, and upset "thyroid equilibrium." To regain this, compensatory hypertrophy takes place, and equilibrium is regained in the course of time. The remaining thyroid swelling becomes purely a hyperplaisa; or there is a compensatory hypertrophy of the other ductless glands. On the other hand, enlargement of the thyroid may be compensatory for the exhaustion of other parts of the endocrine system. Degenerative changes have been described in the suprarenals in malaria; and disturbance of these glands may be the cause of the "algid type" of malaria, which, clinically, injections of epinephrin are most valuable in combating. The low blood pressure, and the subnormal temperature, which often lasts for days after an attack, both indicate a condition of hypo-adrenia. The loss of sexual power frequently observed after attacks of both treated and untreated malaria is likely also to be due to the effect of the disease on the testes.

Lancet, London

Nov. 22, 1919, **2**, No. 5021

Voluntary Muscular Movements in Cases of Nerve Injuries. F. W. Jones.—p. 907.
*Methods of Choice in Immunity. A. G. Shera.—p. 909.
Epileptiform Convulsions. R. G. Gordon.—p. 914.
*Treatment of Lupus Vulgaris. R. W. MacKenna.—p. 917.
Causes of Disease and Death in the Antenatal Period. G. Davison. —p. 919.
*Case of Wernig-Hoffmann Type of Progressive Spinal Muscular Atrophy. E. A. Barton, and H. Ingleby.—p. 922.
*Case of Extreme Esophagectasia. H. B. Shaw.—p. 923.

Methods of Choice in Immunity.—In this paper Shera discusses this axiom: Against an exotoxin a serum should be employed; against an endotoxin a vaccine should be used. Against a combination of both exotoxin and endotoxin both a serum and a vaccine should be used, as bearing on the treatment of streptococcus infections.

Treatment of Lupus Vulgaris.—In McKenna's opinion the method *par excellence* for the treatment of lupus affecting the mucous membranes, either of the nose or mouth, is cauterization with the electrocautery. To use this method effectively, it is advisable to make a series of punctures all over the affected mucous membrane at short distances from one another.

Werdnig-Hoffmann Paralysis.—The case cited by Barton and Ingleby differs from those previously recorded in that nystagmus was a pronounced symptom and was probably due to the morbid condition of the oculomotor nucleus; also there was profuse sweating almost from the first. A complete postmortem report is given.

Case of Extreme Esophagectasia.—Shaw claims that on the basis of five symptoms a diagnosis can be made in this condition without the aid of the roentgen ray: 1. The taking of solid food causes pain at the epigastrium; (2) this pain is accompanied by what the patient calls vomiting, but is really regurgitation of food; (3) the act of taking the solid food soon provokes a cough; (4) it sometimes happens that the patient becomes breathless, and this is particularly so after attempting to take more solid food than usual; (5) liquid food causes none of these symptoms.

Archives Médicales Belges, Liége

June, 1919, **72**, No. 6

*Research on Cyclopean Microphthalmos. G. Van Duyse.—p. 625. Conc'n in No. 7, p. 1.
Malaria in Belgium. J. Firket.—p. 660.
*Stuttering of Endocrine Origin. A. A. da Costa Ferreira.—p. 680.
*Spontaneous Rupture of Varicocele. F. Van den Branden.—p. 683.
The Transmissible Diseases in 1918. M. Stassen.—p. 723.
Diagnosis and Treatment of Pithiatic Paralysis. R. Marchal.—p. 730.

Cyclopean Eye.—Van Duyse's study of a cyclopean single eye throws light, he says, on the pathologic anatomy and pathogenesis of such malformations and on the embryology of the eye in general.

Stuttering an Endocrine Disturbance.—Da Costa's clinical experience at Lisbon has revealed morphologic, physiologic and psychologic evidence that stuttering is only one manifestation of a general endocrine disturbance, which the physician is often able to modify and thus cure the stuttering. He here reports the pulse findings in two stutterers which reveal that there is a tendency to a neurosis of the sympathetic system. This is presumably of endocrine origin, and, most probably, the thyroid is primarily responsible.

Spontaneous Rupture of a Varicocele.—Van den Branden relates that the young man was shaving when he suddenly experienced such pain in the scrotum that he swooned, and the operation two days later showed a hematocele. There were no traces of venereal disease, but treatment had been given eight years before for acute varicocele. Palet's compilation lists only five cases of spontaneous rupture, and these were all in elderly men.

Archives de Médecine des Enfants, Paris

November, 1919, **22**, No. 11

*Tardy Scurvy in Children. E. Weill and A. Dufourt.—p. 561.
*Diabetes Mellitus in Children. P. Nobécourt.—p. 573.
Organized Surveillance of the Health of Children. P. F. Armand-Delille.—p. 587.
*Multiple Relapsing Phlebitis. A. Roux.—p. 593.
Mongolian Blue Spot in Brazil. C. Ferreira. (S. Paulo).—p. 597.

Deficiency Diseases in Children.—Weill and Dufourt relate that nine cases of scurvy developed in a group of children from 2½ to 6 years old recently repatriated from the regions occupied by the Germans. Enteritis and dysentery had been diagnosed, and although the gingivitis was extreme and painful, and the children cried day and night, the true diagnosis was not suspected. The enteritis had lasted from three to ten months in some of the children, and fruit and green vegetables had been dropped completely, as tending to aggravate the bowel disturbances. Weill changed all this at once, and had the gums painted with lemon juice. The prompt improvement when the antiscurvy diet was given soon convinced the most skeptical. All the children were completely cured within a month.

Diabetes Mellitus in Children.—Nobécourt reports a case in which diabetes mellitus developed in a girl of 11½. Although the glycosuria was pronounced and it proved impossible to reduce it, the general health had kept comparatively good during the seven months, except that the child was backward in her growth. On an antidiabetic diet, signs of acidosis became apparent, and she was then allowed to eat the ordinary hospital food, with 50 gm. of sugar in addition, and under this the diacetic acid content of the urine grew less. When sugar was suppressed, the signs of acidosis returned, but they subsided anew when the sugar was resumed. It had thus a distinctly favorable action in this case. The dietetic restrictions cannot be as severe for children as for adults. The outlook is always grave with this form of diabetes in children; he describes two cases in which the girl of 15 and boy of 9 died in coma two months and thirteen months after the first symptoms, the coma coming on after a brief period of somnolency. The onset of

coma is generally heralded by the acetone odor of the breath and urine and the acetonuria, but these latter may exist, without coma, as in the case described above. The ferric chlorid test for diacetic acid will reveal it before coma is installed.

Relapsing Phlebitis.—Roux reports the ultimate outcome in a case of relapsing phlebitis he published in 1916. The phlebitis of the inferior vena cava had developed after endocarditis. The infection died down for seventeen months and then flared up again, with phlebitis of the left axillary vein and the sinus cavernosus, and gangrenous cavities in the lungs. Two cases of diabetes in the family suggested a possible constitutional predisposition.

Bulletin de l'Académie de Médecine, Paris

Nov. 11, 1919, **82**, No. 35

*Treatment of Elephantiasis of the Legs. C. Walther.—p. 262.
*The Milk Supply of Paris. H. Martel.—p. 268.
Prophylaxis of Tuberculosis. A. Calmette.—p. 275.
*Obstruction of Bile Duct by Hydatid Vesicles. F. Dévé.—p. 282.
Vaccine Therapy of Meningitis. H. Méry and L. Girard.—p. 284.
*Neolithic Human Races. M. Baudouin.—p. 286.
*Wounds of the Eye. F. Lagrange.—p. 292.

Buried Tube Drainage of Elephantiasis.—Walther has now a record of ten cases of elephantiasis of the legs, treated by introducing a tube for supplementary drainage of lymph from the leg into the abdominal cavity. With a 42 cm. long trocar he tunnels a passage for it from the crural incision to the abdominal incision, and fastens the upper end of the tube to the lip of the buttonhole in the aponeurosis. The patient stays in bed four or five weeks, the leg raised on a cushion and wound with a light bandage renewed daily to induce gentle and regular compression. When the patient is allowed to get up, the thick and sagging skin is massaged and electricity applied, and it may gradually return to its normal elasticity and aspect. In one case the skin by the end of a year of massage and electricity had resumed a completely normal aspect. All still wear an elastic stocking or compressing bandage. There has been no recurrence in from one and a half to three and a half years in those with the longest intervals, and the fine and durable effects have encouraged him to persevere in this method of treating this hitherto almost incurable condition. All but two of his ten patients were women, and he remarks that the only feature of the cases which suggests a bacillary origin is the age at which the elephantiasis began to develop, between 10 and 21 in all but four cases, and up to 32 in these.

The Milk Supply of Paris.—Martel relates that the milk supply of the Paris district has declined to such a point that in October the authorities prohibited the use of fresh milk and fresh cream alone or in beverages in all hotels, cafés, etc., and milk cards have been reintroduced giving priority in the delivery of milk to children and the sick. When the Germans retreated, they drove all the remaining cattle before them into Germany. No cattle of the former fine breeds are left in the occupied zone, and those that have been imported are of inferior breeds or damaged. The milch cows imported from the United States were long detained at the embarking point by strikes, and the cows kept in the mud developed diseases, contagious ophthalmia among others, which was thus introduced and spread by the imported cattle. The treaty of peace calls for return of 600,000 cows from Germany, but very few have been returned to date, and certain pasturing regions have no cows at all. The drought last summer contributed to aggravate conditions, and foot-and-mouth disease is prevalent in a large number of provinces and is spreading. Butter and cheese makers and those raising calves for choice veal use large amounts of milk and pay fancy prices for it. He urges prohibition or at least restriction of the making of cream cheese, and prohibition of the sale of "extra" veal. The calves fattened for this are given 15 or 20 liters of milk a day for months. Before the war, the Paris district received by train about 830,000 liters of milk daily. By November, 1919, the amount received averaged only 430,000 liters. The local production has likewise dropped from 115,000 to 60,000 liters.

Hydatid Vesicles Obstruct Bile Duct.—Dévé operated on a woman of 28 for jaundice that had persisted for over a year, with fluctuating intensity. The expected gallstones were not found, but the seventh day a hydatid vesicle as large as a pigeon's egg was found in the dressings, and five others presented later, the biliary fistula then healing in five weeks. There has been no further trouble during the eight years since. In 176 cases on record of hydatid cyst in the liver emptying into the biliary passages, in fifty-four the obstruction was protracted, from three weeks to a year in the different cases. The débris of the daughter cysts are not recognized in the stools unless the feces are passed through a sieve. Drainage of the common bile duct has sometimes permitted the complete cleaning out of the hydatid cyst in the liver, as in the case here reported. The surgeon had better not rely on this, but operate directly on the pocket in the liver. The symptoms with the jaundice do not differ from those with gallstone obstruction, unless there may be urticaria after an attack of pain, a bulging of the liver at some point, enlargement of the gallbladder, eosinophilia and deviation of complement.

Flat Humerus in Prehistoric Races.—Baudouin discusses what he calls the platybrachia noted in the arms of child skeletons of the polished-stone period. The femur, on the other hand, shows the flattening more in adults than in children. He argues that this proves that man was an absolutely quadruped animal at first.

Wounds of the Eye.—Lagrange shows that the gravity of injury of the eye depends on whether the ciliary region is involved or not. He says that any medical man should be able to enucleate the eye at need. Even when the foreign body is not in the ciliary body, if the eye is somewhat tender, and there is hypotony, and the nutrition is suffering, it should be enucleated, as also when there is old cyclitis with inflammatory reaction resisting appropriate treatment for several months.

Bulletin Médical, Paris

Nov. 1, 1919, **33**, No. 48

*Inoperable Cancer of the Tongue. J. Belot.—p. 641.

Inoperable Cancer of the Tongue.—Belot says to "always operate," but when this is impossible, the roentgen rays and radium afford palliative treatment which is often very useful but sometimes absolutely ineffectual. Radiotherapy may relieve inoperable cancer, but it does not cure. Post-operative exposures seem to augment the chances for extermination of the malignant disease. He has been applying for a long time the Coolidge tube to the raw surface before suturing, after removal of mammary cancer, and the outcome has been perfect. It seems logical to apply this measure also after removal of cancer of the tongue.

Nov. 8, 1919, **33**, No. 49

*Endocrine Insufficiency in Children. L. Tixier.—p. 655.

Nov. 15, 1919, **33**, No. 51

Opening of Otorhinolaryngology Course. P. Sebileau.—p. 679.

Endocrine Insufficiency in Children.—Tixier analyzes in turn the clinical manifestations from insufficiency of the thyroid, suprarenals, pituitary and genital glands, and pluriglandular insufficiency. He says that the minor signs of thyroid insufficiency are comparatively common between 10 and 15. They may include frontal headache or occipital neuralgia, severest in the morning, with lassitude after work and drowsiness after eating, and the children cry easily. The hands are pale or blue, the extremities cold. Thyroid treatment should be accompanied by restriction to a milk and vegetable diet, with a saline purgative once or twice a month. He gives the dry extract, 1 or 2 cg. daily, fractioned, to children under 5. Above this age he gives 5 cg. per day. Between 10 and 15, doses of 0.10 or 0.15 gm. are so high that special medical surveillance is necessary. The parents should take the pulse morning and evening, reclining and standing, and the rectal temperature. If the pulse goes up to 104 or 110 or the temperature goes above 38 C. (100.4 F.) the thyroid treatment should be stopped without waiting for

tremor and other symptoms. In the majority of cases, a few weeks of thyroid treatment abolish temporarily or permanently these minor signs of thyroid insufficiency. It may tone up the thyroid so that a tendency to myxedema may be thrown off. With actual myxedema, the thyroid treatment, he says, should be given twenty days each month throughout life. Treatment of pluriglandular insufficiency does not require strictly specific organ extracts. On account of the synergy of the endocrine glands, one extract may prove effectual when others fail, even when the new organ extract does not seem to have anything to do with the symptoms observed, continuing the treatment possibly for months, and alternating or combining the organ extracts according to the results obtained. If there is any tendency to a positive Wassermann reaction, mercurial or arsenical treatment should supplement the organotherapy. In any event, organotherapy of any kind requires medical surveillance.

Bulletins de la Société Médicale des Hôpitaux, Paris

Oct 24, 1919, **43**, No. 29

*Pleuropulmonary Vasomotor Reactions. D'Oelsnitz and L. Cornil.—p. 861.
*Mixed Meningitis. H. Claude, H. Schaeffer and S. Bernard.—p. 863.
*Shock from Small Transfusion of Blood. L. Boidin and others.—p. 869.
*Syphilitic Meningomyelitis. P. Nicaud.—p. 875.
Case of Typhoid Meningitis. Idem.—p. 877.
*Tardy Jaundice after Arsphenamin. Sicard, Haguenau and Kudelski.—p. 880.
*Different Forms of Nephritis. Hélouin.—p. 889.
*Chloro-Azotemic Nephritis. Hélouin.—p. 893.

Vasomotor Reactions with Lesions in Pleura and Lungs.—D'Oelsnitz and Cornil state that in different pathologic conditions in one side of the chest, the arm on that side shows various vasomotor disturbances. The latter differ with different forms of pleuropulmonary disease. They can be detected best with the oscillometer, and they are evidently due to irritation of the cervical sympathetic. They have been studying these phenomena with epinephrin, amyl nitrite, mechanical, heat and other tests, elastic constriction of the arm, and compression of the eyeball. The findings suggest that oscillometer tests of the corresponding arm may prove a useful diagnostic measure to supplement the routine measures with latent intrathoracic foci.

Mixed Meningitis.—The man of 54 presented the clinical picture of meningococcus meningitis following meningococcemia, with joint lesions. Slight improvement followed serotherapy but it was transient, and tubercle bacilli were cultivated along with the meningococcus from the spinal fluid and from the sylvian region of the brain after death.

Shock After Transfusion of Blood.—Only 40 c.c. of citrated blood had been transfused in treatment of post-typhoid septicemia in the young woman, but an extremely violent shock followed at once, and with convulsions, the sixth day and then coma for four days, with final recovery. The transfusion had been made very cautiously, but the hemoglobinuria testified to the hemolytic action of the transfused blood although no incompatibility between the blood of donor and recipient had been detected in the test tube. This extremely grave reaction to such a small amount of blood transfused with the utmost precision of technic was a painful surprise, but it is possible that this excessively violent albuminoid shock may have turned the scale in favor of recovery in the otherwise fatal septicemia. In conclusion the writers cite Lewisohn's warning against transfusion in very acute septicemia, on account of the alarming reaction which may follow. But they are convinced that the septicemia would have proved fatal without it. The father was the donor.

Syphilitic Meningomyelitis.—Nicaud reports a case of sudden complete flaccid paraplegia, with pronounced sensory disturbances, the tenth year of syphilis. Under neo-arsphenamin recovery was practically complete in three months.

Jaundice and Neo-Arsphenamin.—Sicard and his co-workers present evidence to prove that the drug is responsible for the jaundice that develops during arsphenamin treatment. They have had five instances of it among their 100 cases of chronic syphilitic disease of the nervous system treated by their method of small frequent (every day or every second or third day) intravenous injection of 0.15 gm. of (French) neo-arsphenamin to a total of 30 or 50 injections. The drug was suspended when the jaundice developed in all but one case, and this case was the only one that proved fatal. In two of the five cases the drug was being given for some pathologic condition other than syphilis, there being nothing to suggest either inherited or acquired syphilis. Among the other arguments presented is that the azotemia slowly and progressively increases under the neo-arsphenamin and for some time after its suspension. A further argument is offered by Abatucci's recent cases in which fatal hemorrhages followed a course of neo-arsphenamin, accompanied in one case with jaundice. These symptoms developed six weeks after the course (total dose 8.50 gm. in six weeks at five day intervals). Necropsy revealed acute yellow atrophy of the liver. They denounce Milian's assertion that the syphilis is responsible for the jaundice, and they point to their success with frequent small doses with never any signs of anaphylaxis, as the most reliable and harmless means for administering a given amount of the drug in a given period, far safer than by weekly injections. Milian replied to this by asking them to transfer to his service the next case of what they consider toxic jaundice. He reiterated that with the present technic there is no arsenical toxic jaundice; 95 per cent. of the cases are the work of syphilitic hepatitis roused from slumber by inadequate treatment. The other 5 per cent. are exceptional coincidences, catarrhal jaundice, gallstones, etc.

Different Forms of Nephritis.—Hélouin expatiates on the importance for treatment of an exact diagnosis of the form of the nephritis, and lists nine different types aside from the tuberculous, syphilitic and pyelonephritis forms. He outlines the treatment for each according as the kidney is or is not permeable for chlorids, urea or water.

Chloro-Azotemic Nephritis.—Hélouin applies this term to nephritis in which there is retention of chlorids and urea but not of water. The symptoms are slowly progressive lassitude, lack of appetite, headache, dyspnea on exertion and gastro-intestinal derangement, but no fever or chills. The dyspnea gradually grows permanent, and edema appears. The urine is scanty and contains much albumin but little chlorids or urea, and the blood pressure and the Ambard constant are high. If the patient is allowed nothing but water for a time, all these symptoms subside in the mild cases. In the graver cases, acute pulmonary edema is liable to develop at any moment. It might be brought on by administering salt for the classic test of alimentary chloriduria. Treatment of this type includes venesection and drastic purgatives, restriction to water, and abstention from milk, albuminoids and chlorids. As this form of nephritis improves, the azotemia subsides, but not until the urea content of the blood approximates normal does the chlorid content fall. The chloridemia seems to persist to defend the tissues against the azotemia. The edema persists as long as the retention of chlorids lasts. First the azotemia has to be got out of the way; then the chloridemia subsides, and along with this the edema. If the kidney is damaged too much for complete restitution the Ambard constant and the azotemia figure keep high, and a new wave of azotemia is liable to entail fatal pulmonary edema.

Paris Médical

Nov. 15, 1919, **9**, No. 46

*Inaugural of Otorhinolaryngology Course. P. Sebileau.—p. 385.
*Influenzal Meningitis. G. Rosenthal.—p. 397.

The Otorhinolaryngology Course.—This is the first lecture of the newly founded *Clinique oto-rhino-laryngologique* which has had a long period of gestation since its conception in 1907. A large pavillion at the Lariboisière hospital is devoted to the clinic, and Sebileau expressed his hope that it might attract students from at home and afar and prove not only a center for lively scientific activity, but a *foyer d'amitié confraternelle*.

Influenzal Meningitis.—Rosenthal reports two cases in which recovery followed lumbar puncture with two-way

lavage. It was repeated four times in one case and eight in the other. The fluid is injected through the lumbar puncture needle inside a cannula. The emerging fluid escapes between the needle and the walls of the cannula. By this means there can be no overpressure. He injected 100 or 200 c.c. of plain saline except that for two injections he added 5 c.c. of a 5 per cent. solution of collargol. The fluid was opalescent rather than actually purulent, and no bacteria could be detected in it.

Presse Médicale, Paris

Oct. 29, 1919, **27**, No. 63

*The Triangular Heart. C. Laubry and E. Bordet.—p. 633.
*Snapping Hip Joint. M. Manon.—p. 635.

The Triangular Heart.—Laubry and Bordet conclude from their roentgen study of the heart that it assumes a triangular shape whenever the right ventricle is dilated. The right margin of the ventricle forms a straight line, at an obtuse angle to the diaphragm. They give a number of charts showing the different forms of this triangular heart, and add that persons presenting it must be regarded as *cardiaques* and be treated as such.

Snapping Hip Joint.—Manon describes a case in which the snapping sensation was due to the abnormal tension over the trochanter of a part of the aponeurosis that runs from the fascia lata to the gluteus maximus. It was stretched across it like the strings of a violin over their bridge, and simple transverse section put an end at once to all the disturbance. Local anesthesia enables the mechanism to be studied when the parts are exposed.

Progrès Médical, Paris

Nov. 1, 1919, **34**, No. 44

Masked Epilepsy. R. Benon.—p. 435.
Streptococcus Meningitis; Recovery under Serotherapy. A. Philibert.—p. 437.

Nov. 8, 1919, **34**, No. 45

Chronic Bronchitis. C. Mantoux.—p. 445.
*The Claude Bernard-Horner Syndrome. A. Barbé.—p. 447.
Pneumonia with Recovery under Serotherapy. A. Bernard.—p. 449.

The Claude Bernard-Horner Syndrome.—Barbé describes three cases of this, all consecutive to wounds of the neck.

Gazzetta degli Ospedali e delle Cliniche, Milan

Oct. 2, 1919, **40**, No. 79

Lack of Hygiene in Rural Homes as Factor in Spread of Tuberculosis. P. Giani.—p. 843.

Oct. 5, 1919, **40**, No. 80

Suprarenal Preparations in Epilepsy. T. Silvestri.—p. 852.

Pediatria, Naples

November, 1919, **27**, No. 11

*Nodose Erythema and Tuberculosis. Silvio de Stefano.—p. 705.
*Progressive Ossifying Myositis. A. Drago.—p. 715.
*Pernicious Anemia in Infant. R. Kharina-Marinucci.—p. 734.

Erythema Nodosum and Tuberculosis.—De Stefano tabulates the findings in twenty-three cases of nodose erythema in children from 3 to 12 years old. The tuberculin skin test elicited a positive reaction in every case, exceptionally pronounced in fifteen. The papule that forms in response to the skin tuberculin test seems to be identical in every respect with the nodule of erythema nodosum.

Ossifying Myositis.—Drago reports a typical case of multiple progressive ossifying myositis in a girl of 8 with a positive tuberculin skin reaction. He discusses the nature of the disease and reviews the literature, commenting on the fact that the new forming bone seems to be normal in every respect except its pathologic site in muscle tissue. He queries whether a localized alkalinosis might not be responsible for this, such as Perdue has suggested as a factor in cancer. He tried various treatments in his case without results. The course, he says, is fatally progressive, death generally occurring in consequence of ossification of the vocal cords and esophagus or from tuberculosis secondary to ankylosis of the ribs. Ten or fiftgen years is the extreme range.

Pernicious Anemia in Infant.—In this and in three cases previously published by Kharina-Marinucci, the aplastic pernicious anemia accompanied inherited syphilis; plus tuberculosis in one case. The anemia seemed to be secondary in all.

Policlinico, Rome

Sept. 14, 1919, **26**, No. 37

*Preventive Vaccination against Scarlet Fever. L. Spolverini.—p. 1081.
*Obstruction of Intestines by Clump of Ascarides. G. Aperlo.—p. 1086.

Vaccine Prophylaxis of Scarlet Fever.—Spolverini writes from the children's clinic at Rome to confirm the development of specific antibodies in the serum of children inoculated with antiscarlet fever serovaccine, made according to Di Cristina's technic (described in these columns, March 1, p. 687). He reports further that he constantly obtained a positive response to the deviation of complement test, applied with an alcoholic extract of recently desquamated scarlatinal scales. The ten children given the prophylactic vaccination mingled freely with scarlet fever children, some for as long as two months, and even wore the others' garments sometimes, but none contracted scarlet fever. Their blood showed the constant presence of the antibodies. He ascribes the success of this preventive vaccination to the active immunity conferred by the scales rather than to the passive immunity from the serum from the scarlatinal blood. He is now engaged in research to verify this assumption.

Obstruction of Intestines by Clump of Ascarides.—Aperlo removed a mass of sixty ascarides from the ileus. The intertwined helminths had completely obstructed the bowel in the boy of 7. The loop of bowel was sutured to the abdominal wall for fear it might be necessary to operate again, and this loop ulcerated, so that three months later this segment had to be resected. The ascarides may act by mechanically obstructing the lumen, or by irritating the bowel so that spasm is induced, which closes the lumen likewise.

Sept. 21, 1919, **26**, No. 38

*Hypertonic Solution in Treatment of Certain Bone and Joint Tuberculous Lesions. L. Durante.—p. 1105.

Treatment of Tuberculous Bone Lesions.—Durante has had charge of large numbers of tuberculous soldiers and he here expatiates on the fine results he obtained in 400 cases of cold abscesses. He filled them with a hypertonic solution to induce by osmosis profuse secretion of lymph and attract lymphocytes to the focus. The solution that proved most effectual was a 2.5 per cent. solution of magnesium chlorid in distilled water with 10 drops of liquor formaldehydi per gram, added when cold. He clears out the abscess, rinses and fills the cavity with this solution about every four days, using from 10 to 40 c.c. of the fluid.

Aug. 15, 1919, **26**, Surgical Section No. 8

Modern Treatment of Gunshot Fractures and Wounds of Joints. R. Bompiani.—p. 249. To be cont'd.
*Thrombophlebitis of Sinus Cavernosus. P. Gilberti.—p. 268.
*Bone Complications of Typhoid. Umberto Tassone.—p. 274.

Thrombophlebitis of Sinus Cavernosus.—Gilberti reports the cure after multiple resections in a case of thrombophlebitis in a young soldier. It was evidently secondary to an infectious process on the lip, by way of the facial vein. The exophthalmos, chemosis, edema of the conjunctiva and optic changes in the fundus evidently resulted from the disturbance in the return circulation, but direct nerve damage was responsible for the paralysis of the third, fourth and sixth nerves, and the branch of the ophthalmic nerve that runs in the rear wall of the sinus. The general symptoms were mainly those of pyemia, while headache and slight delirium testified to meningism, and the extreme prostration suggested the typhoid form. In three similar cases he has encountered, two of the patients died in less than two days from the first symptoms. Operative treatment is the only resource, but healing is usually such a slow process that the eye on that side is irrevocably lost, as in the case described. Four operations were required and antistaphylococcus serum was given freely, with local measures First the jugular vein was ligated after aspiration of 80 c.c. of blood, and later the facial vein, and veins in the scalp were resected or incised and cauterized as they showed signs of severe thrombo-

phlebitis. The man was in the hospital for three months. When he left he was in good condition except for the total blindness in that eye. Vision in the other was good.

Bone Complications After Typhoid.—Tassone comments on the predominance of young persons, between 11 and 20, among those that develop bone complications after typhoid. He suggests that the greater liability to bumps and knocks in the young may explain this. The bone complications may be merely pains suggesting rheumatism but terminating in spontaneous resolution, or there may be actual acute or chronic osteoperiostitis, with suppuration, or a chronic form without suppuration, with a tendency to exostosis production. Months and years may pass before the complication develops, and any rise in the temperature after typhoid, especially during convalescence, should suggest the possibility of complicating bone disease. In a case described the young man had lively pains all over his body during convalescence from typhoid. The pains subsided in a few days except in the left ankle where a suppurative process developed. It spread to the knee, and the fistula in the ankle kept suppurating for a month. There was also pain in one ear and discharge for a month. The lids also swelled but returned to normal after two weeks or more, and the left eye was left totally blind. The crippling of the left leg entailed by the long suppurative process was corrected by an operation when the inflammation had entirely subsided. The multiple suppurating foci, the extensive and profound destruction of bone and the hyperplastic tendency thereafter were notable features of this case.

Archivos Españoles de Enf. del Ap. Digestivo, Madrid

October, 1919, **2**, No. 10

*Frequency of Cancerous Degeneration of Gastric Ulcer in Spain. L. Urrutia.—p. 579.
*Determination of Diastase or Amylase in Body Fluids. J. Luis-Yagüe y Espinosa.—p. 586.

Malignant Degeneration of Gastric Ulcer.—Urrutia relates that in 17.7 per cent. of 158 cases of gastric cancer of which he has full records there was a history of stomach disturbances from three to fifty years before the cancer. In 20 per cent. the cancers had the aspect of an ulcer-cancer and 12.5 per cent. of the hard, boring ulcers showed signs of malignant degeneration. His personal experience, therefore, has been that from 15 to 20 per cent. of chronic callous ulcers develop cancer. He cites similar statistics from other countries; they range from Fenwick's 3 per cent. in England, to 80 per cent. at the Mayo Clinic, and 100 per cent. in Zenker's service in Germany.

Determination of Diastase and Amylase in Body Fluids.—Luis-Yagüe gives some tables for ready computation of the amount of amylase in the fluid being examined, and gives directions with which any physician can estimate the approximate content of diastase and amylase in the saliva, urine, blood and feces. He adds to 1 c.c. of the saliva or other fluid being examined from 0.1 to 0.5 c.c. water, using a set of test tubes and then pours in each tube 1 c.c. of a 5 per cent. solution of starch, cooked slowly until transparent. He interprets the findings with the different body fluids as a little iodin is added.

Archivos Españoles de Pediatría, Madrid

September, 1919, **3**, No. 9

Pathologic Anatomy and Clinic of Meningitis. F. Criado.—p. 513.
*Tuberculosis in Children. A. Muñoyerro and Bravo Frías.—p. 532.

Tuberculosis in Children.—Muñoyerro and Bravo Frías found tuberculosis in 195 of 3,000 children from 1 to 3 years old at a Madrid asylum and they examined 105 tuberculous child cadavers. The tuberculin tests showed 6.3 per cent. tuberculous at this early age, and the tuberculous cadavers formed 9.3 per cent. of the total. The thorax was primarily affected in the overwhelming majority. They encountered one case of unmistakable congenital tuberculosis. In only one of all the cadavers was the primary lesion in the intestine. They describe the clinical picture, and remark on the rarity of hemoptysis in children. They observed it in only two cases

Gaceta Médica de Cartagena

October, 1919, **2**, No. 22

Latent Appendicitis Flares up during Influenza. N. M. Paz.—p. 5.
Marriage of Lepers. J. A. Caballero L.—p. 10.

Medicina Ibera, Madrid

Oct. 18, 1919, **9**, No. 102

Spastic Organic Paraplegia with Contracture. Manuel de los Reyes. —p. 37. Conc'n.
Pathogenesis of Adenoids. Prada.—p. 42.

Oct. 25, 1919; **9**, No. 103

Cystitis of Genital Origin. M. Barragán y Bonet.—p. 57.
Necessity for Inoculation of Animals in Diagnosis of Tuberculous Processes. Angel López.—p. 62.

Plus-Ultra, Madrid

July, 1919, **3**, No. 13

*Topography of Liver and Right Kidney Tumors. Serés.—p. 5.
*Abdominal Carcinomatosis. F. Salgado Benavides.—p. 10.
Recent Progress in Ophthalmology.—p. 14; in Obstetrics and Gynecology.—p. 23; in Bacteriology.—p. 32; in Otorhinolaryngology.—p. 37; in Heart Disease.—p. 43; in Instruments, etc.—p. 60.
*Kidney Anomalies and Surgery. Ara Sarrió.—p. 16.
*Stovain and the Blood Pressure and Heart. F. Alsina, T. Rodriguez and M. Bañuelos.—p. 19.
*Pneumococcus Peritonitis. Victoriano Juaristi.—p. 30.
The Diet After Gastro-Enterostomy. J. L. Yagüe y Espinosa.—p. 36.
Syphilitic Liver Colic. Pedro Escudero.—p. 40.
The Opsonin-Inducing Power of Serums. Juan Peset.—p. 47.
*Acute Mercurial Polyneuritis. W. López Alho.—p. 50.
Roentgen Study of the Circulation in the Brain. A. Herrera Carmona.—p. 57.

Topography of Liver and Right Kidney Tumors.—Serés comments on the difficulty in certain cases in distinguishing between a tumor in the liver and in the right kidney. The liver may sag so that it may present in the lumbar region, or be in contact with the abdominal wall, and the kidney may likewise be in either of these positions. He gives a number of illustrations showing the conditions aiding to distinguish a kidney tumor from an extrarenal tumor, and explain the displacement of the liver liable with either.

Abdominal Carcinomatosis.—In Salgado's case the man of 45 died in four months from the first symptoms. The viscera and especially the liver presented cancerous degeneration to an unprecedented extent. The article is illustrated.

Kidney Anomalies.—Three large views are given of some kidney anomalies which might puzzle the surgeon. One kidney shows three large arteries. A specimen from another case shows egg-shaped kidneys with multiple arteries.

Action of Stovain on Heart and Blood Pressure.—The experiments on dogs reported confirm the action of stovain on the sympathetic nervous system. Nothing was observed comparable to the fall of the blood pressure in man under stovain. The blood pressure was not modified in the dogs, but small doses by the vein induced a negative chronotropic action in the heart, along with a positive inotropic action. Larger doses reversed this, accelerating the rate of cardiac contraction while weakening the force of the beat.

Pneumococcus Peritonitis.—Juaristi discusses some of the problems presented by pneumococcus peritonitis, especially the best way to drain. In four of his own ten cases the disease had been mistaken for typhoid, and the surgeon had not been called in till the third week. In some of the other cases, puncture during the second week evacuated the pus; in others the pus opened its own way outward in a month. One girl had three of these spontaneous fistulas. This child died, as also two of the adults, although ample laparotomy had apparently improved conditions the tenth day and the third week. He warns of the treacherous lull that is common between the ninth and the twelfth days. Then the symptoms flare up again unless the abdominal cavity is thoroughly drained. He experimented on the cadaver, and found that a hole close to the sacrum, through the greater sacrosciatic ligament, effectually drains the abdomen without injuring any of the viscera. He suggests the advisability of draining in this way, introducing a trocar from without or from within, working down from the pelvis at the lower inner margin of the greater sciatic notch or in the ischiorectal fossa as preferred. With ample drainage thus ensured, the laparotomy incision might be sutured. His diagrams show

the various ways and the feasibility of this pararectal method of draining. Another feature of pneumococcus peritonitis is the pronounced tendency to formation of pseudomembranes. To combat this he advises injection of 30 or 40 c.c. of horse serum at once after the operation. In his cases he could see the rapid melting away of the pseudomembranes under its action.

Acute Mercurial Polyneuritis.—López reports in detail what he thinks is the third case of the kind on record. The acute polyneuritis followed ingestion of 2 gm. of calomel in three doses. The extreme constipation prevented the elimination by the bowel. The patient was a woman of 36, and the three doses were taken with three and eight days' intervals. Chronic polyneuritis from mercurial poisoning is comparatively common; he cites a long list of cases of this chronic kind.

Prensa Médica Argentina, Buenos Aires

Sept. 10, 1919, **6**, No. 10

General Plan for Prophylaxis of Tuberculosis. G. Aráoz Alfaro.—p. 93.
Toxicity of Indians' Curare. J. Guglielmetti and G. Pacella.—p. 102. Concluded in No. 11, p. 108.

Sept. 20, 1919, **6**, No. 11

*Tardy Inherited Syphilis. M. R. Castex and J. Palacio.—p. 105.
Generalized Subcutaneous Emphysema after Fracture of Ribs. N. Tagliavacche.—p. 111.

Tardy Inherited Syphilis.—Castex and Palacio here conclude their long study of tardy syphilitic disease of glands, spleen and blood, based on extensive personal experience and on the literature. They credit Resio with the first clinical and anatomic demonstration of the considerable share of tardy inherited syphilis in the pathogenesis of Banti's disease, and the possibility of a complete cure under mercurial treatment if begun in time. Enlargement of the spleen at 29, progressive pernicious anemia in the thirties, aleukemic lymphadenosis in children, paroxysmal hemoglobinuria, chronic hemolytic jaundice with enlarged spleen, and glandular disease in the neck in adults—instances of all these are reported in which the prompt retrogression under mercury and iodid confirmed their syphilitic nature. When the lesions are too long established, not much benefit from any treatment can be anticipated.

Siglo Médico, Madrid

Oct. 18, 1919, **66**, No. 3436

*Major Hysteria. E. Fernández Sanz.—p. 881.
*The Renal Factor in Glycosuria. Eduardo Bonilla.—p. 883.

Hysteria Major.—Fernández reports two extreme cases of hysteria in young women. One had been having for seven years congestion in various regions, including the eyelids and throat, fleeting edema, hemorrhages, especially from the stomach, attacks of retention of urine for several days, compelling the use of the catheter, and occasional periods of delirium, with long conversations with imaginary persons. In the other woman the hysteria caused convulsions, the clonic and tonic contractions keeping up for several hours several times a day, with a lethargic condition during the intervals. There was nothing in the patient or the family history to suggest any predisposing factors in this case, except zones of hyperalgesia in the scalp, lids and precordium. The symptoms had developed first after an attack of influenza during which venesection was done twice. The convulsions followed at once after the venesection, and have persisted very frequent and distressing to date.

The Renal Factor in Glycosuria.—Bonilla warns that while sugar in the urine indicates some disturbance in the metabolism of carbohydrates, this disturbance may be of various origins. Physicians are apt to overlook this, and label every case of glycosuria as diabetes.

Oct. 25, 1919, **66**, No. 3437

Muscular Rheumatism. Simón Hergueta.—p. 905.
*Tuberculous Spondylitis. Decref.—p. 909. Conc'n.
Tin in Treatment of Staphylococcus Infections. A. Froin.—p. 912.

Vertebral Tuberculosis.—Decref dismisses tuberculin as of no use whatever in external tuberculosis, according to the universal opinion. But heliotherapy has proved a powerful adjuvant for centuries. The excavations at Korbus, he says, near Tunis, have shown inscriptions dating from 42 B. C. recording the efficacy of sun baths and saline baths in the treatment of vertebral caries. Families are apt to carry to extremes the directions given them, and allow the children to take sun baths even up to four hours in an August noon, but the children in Spain seem to thrive under them and the focus improves in a few months to equal what is realized elsewhere only in a year or two.

He gages the length of the sun baths mainly by the temperature after the exposure. Simple and harmless heliotherapy, which costs absolutely nothing, has been applied by physicians over two thirds of Spain to an extent and with an efficacy beyond the highest dreams of many foreign physicians elsewhere. He pleads for heliotherapy as a routine measure in treatment of even the most neglected and desperate cases. Good results cannot be expected when only a small area is exposed through an opening in the plaster cast. The patients begin to improve at once when the opening in the cast is closed and a full sun bath taken. This is the case also with hip disease, even when the pelvis is in a cast.

The hemoglobin may play in human beings the same rôle as chlorophyll in plants. The fluorescent pigments, chlorophyll in plants and urobilin and bilirubin in animals, may destroy toxins and microbes to a certain extent under the action of sunlight. The action of the sunlight seems to take place mainly in the superficial circulation.

Decref extols the Lorenz and Redard frames for vertebral caries as offering the best conditions for immobilization while permitting heliotherapy. He decries the Albee and Hibbs operative measures as illogical, and contraindicated during the early phases. Time will show whether they should not be discarded completely as complicated, useless or harmful in all other stages of the disease. They should be reserved for cases with a progressive course in spite of systematic other treatment.

Nederlandsch Tijdschrift v. Geneeskunde, Amsterdam

Sept. 27, 1919, **2**, No. 13

*Typhus. P. H. Kramer.—p. 894.
*Position of the Yellow Spot in Relation to the Optic Nerve. G. Ten Doesschate.—p. 906.
Organization of Public Health Service. H. H. Van Eyk.—p. 913.
*Hysteria in Children. H. Bolten.—p. 915.
Abnormally Short Umbilical Cord. J. A. H. van den Berg.—p. 922.

Typhus.—Kramer applied the agglutination test with the proteus X in 119 cases of typhus at Rotterdam, and found it decisive at a dilution of 1:500 or higher, but it threw no light on the prognosis. The Widal agglutination test was positive late in typhus in 10 per cent. of the cases.

The Yellow Spot in Relation to the Optic Nerve.—Ten Doesschate reports two cases in which the relative location of the yellow spot and the optic nerve differed widely from the classic descriptions. He refers to some other recently published cases showing similar anomalies, and theorizes to explain them.

Hysteria in Children.—Bolten reports eight cases which illustrate the manifold forms that hysteria may assume in children. He calls attention to the hypotony in the sympathetic nervous system which he has found constantly in children and adults with hysteria. He thinks research on the vegetative nervous system in hysteria may throw new light on it. Erlenmeyer saw ameboid movements in the pupils of one patient during attacks of a hysterical nature. No stigmata of hysteria were evident in Bolten's eight cases, and all improved under psychotherapy, instructing and training the children to exert their will power not only to arrest an attack but to overcome the tendency to hysteria. By thus making the child realize that he himself has aided in throwing off the pathologic condition, much more is gained than can be obtained by hypnosis, rapidly acting suggestion, etc., which leave the causal hysteria unmodified. All the persons with hysteria that he has examined had various trophic disturbances, especially in the nails and teeth, and there were often vasomotor disturbances, spastic constipation and other signs of a substandard sympathetic nervous system. This was confirmed by the subsidence of these disturbances under thyroid treatment.

JOURNALS ABSTRACTED IN THE CURRENT MEDICAL LITERATURE DEPARTMENT, JULY-DECEMBER, 1919

The following journals have been abstracted in the Current Literature Department of THE JOURNAL during the past six months. Any of the foreign journals, except those starred, will be lent by THE JOURNAL to subscribers in the United States and to Fellows of the American Medical Association for a period not exceeding three days. Only one journal may be borrowed at a time. Requests for periodicals should be addressed to the Library of the American Medical Association and six cents in stamps should be enclosed. This covers the average expense of mailing a journal. Domestic journals can be obtained by sending the approximate amount direct to the respective publishers. Thus most of the journals indexed are accessible to the general practitioner, no matter where he may be located.

Acta Medica Scandinavica. Irregular. 20 kronor. Stockholm.
Acta Scholae medicinalis universitatis imperialis in Kioto. Irregular. 1.50 yen. Kioto.
Amazonas medico. Q. Manaos.
American Journal of Anatomy. Bi-m. $7.50. 36th St. and Woodland Ave., Philadelphia.
American Journal of Diseases of Children. M. $8. American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.
American Journal of Insanity. Q. $5. Johns Hopkins Press, Baltimore.
American Journal of the Medical Sciences. M. $5. Lea & Febiger, 706 Sansom St., Philadelphia.
American Journal of Obstetrics and Diseases of Women and Children. M. $5. William Wood & Co., 51 Fifth Ave., New York.
American Journal of Ophthalmology. M. $10. 7 W. Madison St., Chicago.
American Journal of Orthopedic Surgery. M. $4. 126 Massachusetts Ave., Boston.
American Journal of Physiology. M. $5. Johns Hopkins Medical School, Baltimore.
American Journal of Public Health. M. $3. 126 Massachusetts Ave., Boston.
American Journal of Roentgenology. M. $5. 69 E. 59th St., New York.
American Journal of Syphilis. Q. $5. C. V. Mosby Co., St. Louis.
American Review of Tuberculosis. M. $3. 2419 Greenmount Ave., Baltimore.
Anales de la Facultad de medicina, Montevideo. Bi-m. $2. Montevideo.
Anales de la Facultad de medicina, Universidad de Lima. Bi-m. 6 soles. Lima, Peru.
Anales del Instituto Modelo de clinica médica. Irregular. Gratis. Buenos Aires.
Annaes Paulistas de medicina e cirurgia. M. 15 milreis. São Paulo.
Annales de gynécologie et d'obstétrique. M. 22 francs. Paris.
Annales de médecine. M. 23 francs. Paris.
Annali d'igiene. M. 20 lire. Rome.
Annals of Medical History. Q. $6. Paul B. Hoeber, 67 E. 59th St., New York.
Annals of Otology, Rhinology and Laryngology. Q. $6. Mermod-Jaccard Bldg., St. Louis.
Annals of Surgery. M. $6. J. B. Lippincott Co., 227 S. 6th St., Philadelphia.
Annals of Tropical Medicine and Parasitology. Q. $5. Liverpool.
Archives of Diagnosis. Q. $2. 141 W. 36th St., New York.
Archives of Internal Medicine. M. $5. American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.
Archives des maladies de l'appareil digestif et de la nutrition. M. 14 francs. Paris.
Archives des maladies du cœur, des vaisseaux et du sang. M. 22 francs. Paris.
Archives médicales belges. M. 18 francs. Paris.
Archives de médecine des enfants. M. 18 francs. Paris.
Archives de médecine et de pharmacie militaires. M. 40 francs. Paris.
Archives mensuelles d'obstétrique et de gynécologie. M. 25 francs. Paris.
Archives of Neurology and Psychiatry. M. $5. American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.
Archives of Ophthalmology. Bi-m. $5. G. P. Putnam's Sons, 2 W. 45th St., New York.
Archives of Radiology and Electrotherapy. M. $5. London.
Archivos brasileiros de medicina. M. 25 milreis. Rio de Janeiro.
Archivos españoles de enfermedades del aparato digestivo y de la nutricion. M. 14 pesetas. Madrid.
Archivos españoles de pediatria. M. 18 pesetas. Madrid.
Archivos españoles de tisiologia. Three numbers a year. 30 pesetas. Barcelona.
Archivos de Ginecopatia, Obstetricia y Pediatria. M. 21 ptas. Barcelona.
Archivos Latino-Americanos de pediatria. Bi-m. $3. Buenos Aires.
Arquivos do Instituto bacteriológico Camara Pestana. Price varies. Lisbon.
Boston Medical and Surgical Journal. W. $5. 126 Massachusetts Ave., Boston.
Brain. A Journal of Neurology. Irregular. $4. London.
Brazil-medico. W. 20 milreis. Rio de Janeiro.
Bristol Medico-Chirurgical Journal. Irregular. 5 shillings. Clifton, Bristol.
British Journal of Children's Diseases. Q. $5. London.
British Journal of Surgery. Q. $6.50. William Wood & Company, 51 Fifth Ave., New York.
British Journal of Tuberculosis. Q. $1.25. G. E. Stechert & Co., 151 W. 25th St., New York.
British Medical Journal. W. $10. London.
Bulletin de l'Académie de médecine. W. 23 francs. Paris.
Bulletin médical. Semi-w. 14 francs. Paris.
Bulletin of the Johns Hopkins Hospital. M. $3. Baltimore.
Bulletin of the Medical and Chirurgical Faculty of Maryland. M. (except June, July, August and September) 25 cents. Medical and Chirurgical Faculty of Maryland, 1211 Cathedral St., Baltimore.
Bulletin of the Naval Medical Association of Japan. Irregular. Tokio.
Bulletin of the Porto Rico Medical Association. Q. San Juan, Porto Rico.
Bulletins et mémoires de la Société médicale des Hôpitaux de Paris W. 32 francs. Paris.
California State Journal of Medicine. M. $1. Butler Bldg., San Francisco.
Canadian Journal of Mental Hygiene. Q. $2. 121 Bishop St., Montreal.
Canadian Medical Association Journal. M. $5. 386 Victoria St., Toronto.
Canadian Medical Quarterly. Q. $3. Macmillan Company, Toronto.
China Medical Journal. Bi-m. $5 Shanghai.
Chirurgia clinica. M. 45 lire. Milan.
Chirurgia degli organi di movimento. Bi-m. 35 lire. Bologna.
Colorado Medicine. M. $2. Metropolitan Bldg., Denver.
Correspondenz-Blatt für schweizer Aerzte. W. 22 francs. Basel.
Crónica médica. Semi-m. 15 francs. Lima, Peru.
Crónica médico-quirúrgica de la Habana. M. 4 pesos. Havana.
Delaware State Medical Journal. M. $1. Wilmington.
Dublin Journal of Medical Science. M. $5.
Edinburgh Medical Journal. M. $6.
Endocrinology: Bulletin of the Association for the Study of Internal Secretions. Q. $5. 1100-1103 Title Insurance Bldg., Los Angeles.
Gaceta de los hospitales. Revista mensual de ciencias médicas. M. $5. Mexico.
Gaceta Médica. Semi-m. Cartagena.
Gaceta médica de Caracas. Semi-m. 16 bolivares. Caracas, Venezuela.
Gaceta médica de México. Irregular. $6. Mexico City.
Gaceta médica de Costa Rica. M. $6.00. Costa Rica.
Gann. Irregular. Tokio.
Gazzetta degli ospedali e delle cliniche. Semi-w. 25 francs. Milan.
Glasgow Medical Journal. M. $5.
Grèce médicale. Semi-m. 12 francs. Athens.
Hospitalstidende. W. 27.5 kronen. Copenhagen.
Hygiea. M. $5. Stockholm.
Illinois Medical Journal. M. $2. 3338 Ogden Ave., Chicago.
Indian Journal of Medical Research. Q. 10s. Calcutta.
Indian Medical Gazette. M. $5. Calcutta.
Japan Medical World (Nippon No Ikai). W. Tokio.
Journal of Abnormal Psychology. Bi-m. $4. 194 Boylston St., Boston.
Journal of the American Medical Association. W. $5. 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.
Journal of the Arkansas Medical Society. M. $1. Boyle Bldg., Little Rock, Ark.

W.—Weekly; M.—Monthly; Semi-m.—Semi-monthly; Bi-m.—Bi-monthly; Q.—Quarterly. *Cannot be loaned.

Journal of Bacteriology. Bi-m. $5. Williams & Wilkins Company, Baltimore.
Journal of Biological Chemistry. M. $3. 2419 Greenmount Ave., Baltimore.
Journal of Cancer Research. Q. $5. Williams & Wilkins Company, Baltimore.
Journal de chirurgie. M. 44 francs. Paris.
Journal of Cutaneous Diseases. M. $5. 7 W. Madison St., Chicago.
Journal of Experimental Medicine. M. $5. Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, 66th St. and Avenue A, New York.
Journal of the Florida Medical Association. M. $1.50. P. O. Box 136, Jacksonville, Fla.
Journal of General Physiology. Bi-m. $5. Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, 66th St., and Avenue A, New York.
Journal of Immunology. Bi-m. $5. Williams & Wilkins Company, Baltimore.
Journal of the Indiana State Medical Association. M. $2. 406 W. Berry St., Fort Wayne, Ind.
Journal of Industrial Hygiene and Abstract of the Literature. M. $5. Macmillan Company, 64-66 Fifth Avenue, New York.
Journal of Infectious Diseases. M. $5. 629 S. Wood St., Chicago.
Journal of Iowa State Medical Society. M. $2. Des Moines.
Journal of Kansas Medical Society. M. $2. 303 Commerce Bldg., Topeka, Kan.
Journal of Laboratory and Clinical Medicine. M. $3. C. V. Mosby Company, St. Louis.
Journal of Laryngology, Rhinology and Otology. M. $5. London.
Journal of Maine Medical Association. M. $2. Portland, Maine.
Journal of Medical Association of Georgia. M. $1. Lamar Bldg., Augusta, Ga.
Journal of Medical Research. Bi-m. $4. 240 Longwood Ave., Boston.
Journal of Medical Society of New Jersey. M. $2. 12 Cone St., Orange, N. J.
Journal de médecine de Bordeaux. M. 15 francs.
Journal of Michigan State Medical Society. M. $3.50. Powers' Theatre Bldg., Grand Rapids, Mich.
Journal of Missouri State Medical Association. M. $2. 3517 Pine St., St. Louis.
Journal of Nervous and Mental Diseases. M. $8. 64 W. 56th St., New York.
Journal of Oklahoma State Medical Association. M. $2. Muskogee.
Journal of Parasitology. Q. $2. Urbana, Ill.
Journal of Pathology and Bacteriology. Irregular. £1.1s. Cambridge, England.
Journal of Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics. M. $5. 2419 Greenmount Ave., Baltimore.
Journal de radiologie et d'électrologie. M. 28 francs. Paris.
Journal of South Carolina Medical Association. M. $2. Greenville, S. C.
Journal of State Medicine. M., 2 shillings. London.
Journal of Tennessee State Medical Association. M. $2. 601 Cedar St., Nashville, Tenn.
Journal of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene. Semi-m. $5. London.
Journal d'urologie médicale et chirurgicale. M. 42 francs. Paris.
Journal of Urology. Bi-m. $5. Williams & Wilkins Co., Baltimore.
Kentucky Medical Journal. M. $2. State and Twelfth Sts., Bowling Green, Ky.
Kitasato Archives of Experimental Medicine. Twice a year. 60 cents. Tokio.
Lancet. W. $10. London.
Laryngoscope. M. $5. 3858 Westminster Place, St. Louis.
Lyon chirurgical. M. 25 francs.
Lyon médical. M. 15 francs.
Médecine. M. 18 francs. Paris.
Mededeelingen van den Burgerlijken Geneeskundigen Dienst in Nederlandsch-Indië. Irregular. Price varies. Batavia, Java.
Medical Journal of Australia. W. 6 d. Sydney.
Medical Journal of the Siamese Red Cross. 5 ticals. Bangkok.
Medical Journal of South Africa. M. £1.1. Johannesburg.
Medical Quarterly. Department of Soldierrs' Civil Re-establishment, Board of Pension Commissioners for Canada, Ottawa.
Medical Record. W. $5. W. Wood & Co., 51 Fifth Ave., New York.
Medicina Ibera. W. 25 pesetas. Madrid.
Mental Hygiene. Q. $2. National Committee for Mental Hygiene, 50 Union Square, New York City.
Military Surgeon. M. $3.50. Army Medical Museum, Washington, D. C.
Minnesota Medicine. M. $2. Lowry Bldg., St. Paul.
Mitteilungen aus der medizinischen Fakultät der Kaiserlichen Universität Kyushu. Irregular. Price varies. Fukuoka.
Mitteilungen aus der medizinischen Fakultät der Kaiserlichen Universität zu Tokyo. Irregular. Price varies. Tokio.
Modern Hospital. M. $3. Metropolitan Bldg., St. Louis.
Modern Medicine. M. $3. 58 E. Washington St., Chicago.
National Medical Journal of China. $2. Shanghai.
Nebraska State Medical Journal. M. $2.00. 468 Brandeis Bldg., Omaha.
Nederlandsch Tijdschrift voor Geneeskunde. W. 10.50 florins. Amsterdam.
New Orleans Medical and Surgical Journal. M. $2. 1551 Canal St., New Orleans.
New York Medical Journal. W. $5. A. R. Elliott Publishing Co., 66 W. Broadway, New York.
New York State Journal of Medicine. M. $2. 17 W. 43d St., New York.
Norsk Magazin for Lægevidenskaben. M. $5. Christiania.
Northwest Medicine. M. $2. Cobb Bldg., Seattle, Wash.
Nourrisson. Bi-m. 14 francs. Paris.
Observaciones y Notas. M. Bs. 4. San Cristóbal, Venezuela.
Ohio State Medical Journal. M. $2. Physician's Bldg., Columbus.
Paris médical. W. 16 francs.
Pediatria. M. 20 lire. Naples.
Pennsylvania Medical Journal. M. $2. Athens, Pa.
Philippine Journal of Science. Monthly. $5. Manila, P. I.
Plus-Ultra. Revista internacional de ciencias médicas. M. 60 pesetas. Madrid.
Policlinico. W. 32 lire. Rome.
Practitioner. M. $6.50. London.
Prensa médica argentina. Semi-m. 25 francs. Buenos Aires.
Presse médicale. Semi-w. 15 francs. Paris.
Progrès médical. W. 12 francs. Paris.
Progresos de la clinica. M. 25 pesetas. Madrid.
Psychobiology. Bi-m. $5. Williams & Wilkins Co., Baltimore.
Public Health Journal. M. $2. York Publishing Co., 169 Bay St., Toronto.
Quarterly Journal of Medicine. $6.50. London.
Reforma medica. M. 6 soles. Lima.
Repertorio de medicina y cirugia. M. $3. Bogotá, Colombia.
Revista clinica. Q. $1. Medellin.
Revista cubana de obstetricia y ginecologia. M. $3. Havana.
Revista de la Asociación médica argentina. M. Buenos Aires.
Revista de medicina y cirugia de la Habana. Semi-m. $4.50. Havana.
Revista de la Universidad de Buenos Aires. M. $5. Buenos Aires.
Revista de medicina y cirugia prácticas. W. 30 pesetas. Madrid.
Revista de psiquiatria y disciplinas conexas. Q. $3.00. Lima.
Revista del Instituto bacteriologico. Q. Buenos Aires.
Revista dos Cursos. Irregular. Porto Alegre.
Revista Española de medicina y cirugia. M. 24 pesetas. Barcelona.
Revista médica. M. $5. Puebla.
Revista médica cubana. M. Havana.
Revista médica de Bogotá. M. Bogota.
Revista médica de Chile. M. Santiago.
Revista médica de Yucatán. M. 6 pesos. Mérida.
Revista médica del Rosario. Bi-m. 10 pesos. Rosario, Argentina.
Revista médica del Uruguay. M. 30 francs. Montevideo.
Revista medico-cirurgica do Brazil. M. 10 milreis. Rio de Janeiro.
Revista sud-americana de endocrinologia, inmunologia y quimioterapia. M. $5. Buenos Aires.
Revue de chirurgie. M. 33 francs. Paris.
Revue de médecine. M. 23 francs. Paris.
Revue médicale de la Suisse romande. M. 14 francs. Geneva.
Riforma medica. W. 35.50 lire. Naples.
Revue francaise de gynécologie et d'obstétrique. Semi-m. 18 francs. Paris.
Revue neurologique. M. 45 francs. Paris.
Rivista critica di clinica medica. W. 16 lire. Florence.
Rivista di clinica pediatrica. M. 18 lire. Florence.
*Schweizer Archiv für Neurologie und Psychiatrie. Irregular. Price varies. Zurich.
Sei-I-Kwai Medical Journal. M. $2. Tokio.
Semana médica. W. $5. Buenos Aires.
Siglo médico. W. 20 pesetas. Madrid.
Social Hygiene. Q. $2. 2419 Greenmount Ave., Baltimore.
Southern Medical Journal. M. $3. 807 Empire Bldg., Birmingham, Ala.
Southwest Journal of Medicine and Surgery. M. $1. El Reno, Okla.
Southwestern Medicine. M. $2. El Paso, Texas.
Surgery, Gynecology and Obstetrics with International Abstract of Surgery. M. $10. Surgical Publishing Co., 30 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago.
Svenska Läkaresällskapets Handlingar. Q. 7.50 kroner. Stockholm.
Texas State Journal of Medicine. M. $2.50. Western National Bank Bldg., Fort Worth, Tex.
Tubercle. M. 25 shillings. London.
Tumori. Bi-m. 25 lire. Rome.
Ugeskrift for Læger. W. 20 kroner. Copenhagen.
United States Naval Medical Bulletin. Q. $1. Washington, D. C.
Upsala Läkareförenings Förhandlingar. Irregular. 10 kroner.
Vida nueva. M. 3 pesos. Havana.
Virginia Medical Monthly. M. $2. Richmond.
War Medicine. M. Published by the American Red Cross Society in France. Paris.
West Virginia Medical Journal. M. $1.50. Huntington, W. Va.
Wisconsin Medical Journal. M. $2. Goldsmith Bldg., Milwaukee.

W.—Weekly; M.—Monthly; Semi-m.—Semi-monthly; Bi-m.—Bi-monthly; Q.—Quarterly. *Cannot be loaned.

SUBJECT INDEX

This is an index to all the reading matter in THE JOURNAL. In the Current Medical Literature Department only the articles which have been abstracted are indexed.

The letters used to explain in which department the matter indexed appears are as follows: "E," Editorial; "C," Correspondence; "T," Therapeutics; "MI," Medicolegal; "P," Propaganda for Reform; "ME," Medical Economics; "ab," abstract; the star (*) indicates an "Original Article" in THE JOURNAL.

This is a subject index and one should, therefore, look for the subject word, with the following exceptions: "Book Notices," "Deaths" and "Society Proceedings" are indexed under these titles at the end of the letters "B," "D" and "S." Matter pertaining to the Association is indexed under "American Medical Association." The name of the author follows the subject entry in brackets.

For author index see page 2002.

A

ABDOMEN, acute, [Deaver] 1797—ab, [Lyon] 1897—C
acute, treatment of, [Runyan] 1796—ab
anomalous, [Noble & Edwards] *1105
application of heat to, 1967—E
bands in upper quadrant, [Bainbridge] 1308—ab
cancer, [Biagado Benavides] 1967
cases, uncommon, illustrating some pitfalls, [Lake & Kevin] 389
gas cysts in, [Tuffier & Letolle] 795
incision for, new, [Jayle] 1904
intra-abdominal pressure, effect and maintenance of, [Fitts] 1794—ab
migration of projectiles in, [Barthélemy] 1559
palpation with superposed hands, [Boeri] 1861
Ptosis of: See Splanchnoptosis
radicular motor syndromes in, [Soderbergh] 1736
roentgen examination of, 1787—ab
surgery, advantages and disadvantages of gauze packing in, [Mayiard] 1736
surgery, late results of supposedly successful abdominal operations on digestive tract, [Brown] *1501
surgery, lessons from laparotomies, [Cardenal] 1179
surgery, points emphasized by military experience, [Crile] *476
surgery, syphilis as cause of delayed healing in noninfected incision, [Darnall] 1308—ab
surgery under local anesthesia, [Farr] *391, 1001—C, [Herz] 781—C
wall, occurrence of new growths in, after laparotomy, [Danforth] 644
wall, partial paralysis of, [Roger] 1476
wounds, [Bruggeman] 1086
wounds, circulation in shock after, [Erlanger, Gesell & Gasser] 223
wounds of both chest and, [Schwartz & Quénu] 1806
wounds, treatment of, [Gibbon] *187
ABORTION, bill to legalize, in Basel, [Labhardt] 1005
evidence sustaining conviction of murder, 1157—ME
infectious, in cattle, 1365—E
liability for felony of, 1006—MI
medical, indications for, [Hennenberg] 724
missed, [Garcia Marruz] 157
ABSCESS: See also Phlegmon; and under names of organs and regions
ABSCESS, cervical, postscarlatinal, hemorrhage into, with ligation of common carotid and recovery, [Rivers] 720
cold, of thoracic wall, cause of, [Shiozawa] 1103
dental, and toxemias of pregnancy, possible relationship of, [Loomis] 1800
fixation, cure of neuralgia under, [Roumaillac] 455
perinephritic, new roentgen-ray sign of, [Fussell & Pancoast] 717
subphrenic, diagnosis of, [Jacobaeus] 948
tuberculous cold, bacteriology of, [Demolon] 1559
ABSCESS, tuberculous, hypertonic salt solution in treatment of, [Durante] 1728
ACADÉMIE DE MÉDECINE, centennial of, French, 1849
ACCIDENTS, industrial, and orthopedic surgeon, [Mayer] *1518
quarry, in United States, 1142—E
statements made to physician long after, 1546—MI
ACETANILID, comparative value of acetylsalicylic acid and, as analgesics, 1383
ACETANNIN, 1942
ACETONE, biochemistry of bacillus acetoethylicum with reference to formation of, [Northrop, Ashe & Senior] 1697
concentration of indifferent narcotics in, [Widmark] 1736
in urine, determination of, [Guggiari & Crovato] 401
ACETYLENE welding, dangers of, [Hulst] 801
ACHILLES tendon, inflammation around, [Reyniner] 1731
ACHYLIA GASTRICA, [Fricker] 1906
clinical significance of, [Beck & McLean] 1554
hydrochloric acid in, [Bie] 236
ACID, acetylsalicylic, and acetanilid as analgesics, comparative value of, 1383
Amino: See Amino-Acids
bile, metabolism of, 694—E
boric acid hemolysis, mechanism of, [Konahi] 450
boric acid poisoning or celiac disease, [Forsyth] 1727
fatty, as foods, 609—E
hydrochloric, gastritis from, [Koettlitz] 1557
Intoxication: See Acidosis
lactic acid-albumin in treatment of intestinal infections, [Gheza] 944
lactic acid ferments, report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry on, 1895—P
lactic acid-producing organisms and preparations, 1895
lactic, in stomach, [Rodella] 1861
margosic, chemical nature of, [Chatterjee] 66
oxalic, death from rhubarb leaves due to, [Bipp & Robb] 627—C, [Loffman] 928—C
N - phenylglycineamide-p-arsonic, action of, on spirochete infections, [Brown & Pearce] 1801
N - phenylglycineamide-p-arsonic, chemistry of, [Jacobs & Heidelberger] 1806
N - phenylglycineamide-p-arsonic, therapeutic action of, on trypanosomiasis, [Pearce & Brown] 1901
Salicylic: See also Salicylates
sulphuric acid burn, case of cancer following, [Mishel] *1936
Uric: See Uric Acid
ACIDITY, technic of test for, [Pittarelli] 1095
ACIDOSIS and surgery, [Wall] 459
and vital staining, [Asada] 1636
control of, in treatment of diabetes, [Stillman] 1310
during starvation, [Asada] 1636
in diabetes, [Salen] 948
ACQUIRED characters, inheritance of, 838—E, [Ager] 1152—C
ACRIFLAVINE, 1443, 1542—P
(Boots), 1443
in treatment of gonorrhea, 1717
use of, [Quackenbos] 1629—C
ACTINOMYCOSIS of heart, [Letulle & Hufnagel] 1016
ACTINOMYCOSIS, radium treatment of, [Heyerdahl] *1929
ADENITIS, and unilateral parotitis, [Bastos] 71
ADENOIDITIS, acute, [Raimondi] 1094
ADENOIDS, 206
etiology, prevention and nonoperative treatment of, [Campbell] 1962
ADENOMA of breast, cancer significance of, [Gillette] 1308—ab
ADENOMYOMA of ovary and rectovaginal septum, [Schwartz] 1307—ab
with stroma but no glands, [Casler] 140—ab
ADENOPHLEGMONS of hilum, [Joan] 371
ADIPOSOGENITAL syndrome, case of, [Crespo Alvarez] 1461, [Lereboullet & Hutinel] 1644
ADRENALIN: See Epinephrin
ADRENALS: See Suprarenals
ADVERTISING, "Accepted by Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry" on all, 354—P
by chiropractic, 615—E
medical, ethics of, 426—E
AEROPLANE splint, improvement of, [Romaine] *104
AFGHAN war, medical arrangements in, 998
AGAR, 1843—T
AGED, blood in elderly, [Hansen] 1098
hygiene of old age, [Armaingaud] 153
influence of age in surgical prognosis, [Miller] 561—ab
AGGLUTININS, effect of, [Fujimoto] 721
AIR, bacteriology of, [Negrette] 567
control and reduction of death rate after operations, [Huntington] 1902
protection afforded by various filters against bacterial suspension in, [Tolman & others] 451
ALABAMA adopts model law for vital statistics, 1067—E
medical news, 542, 774, 1068, 1229, 1448, 1534
state board July examination, 1545
ALBEE'S spinal graft in Pott's disease, [Girdlestone] 224
ALBUMIN, elimination of cleavage products of, [Suzuki] 305
ALBUMINURIA after operations on nose, [Barajas y de Vilches] 458
eclampsia without, [Silvestre Gonzalez] 1399
of pregnancy, [Davis] 365
tuberculosis with, treatment of, [Tobot] 1645
ALBUTANNIN, 1363
ALCOHOL, action of, on heart and respiration, [Hyatt] 1552
denatured, label on, 996
idiosyncrasy to, [Cadbury] *1935
in cerebrospinal fluid, [Lenoble & Daniel] 1643, 1805
in prescriptions, 1544
influence of, on manual work, 926
influence of, on ovary, [Ogata] 937, [Yamazaki] 1556
Medical Council of British Columbia limits liquor prescriptions, 348
new regulations governing sale of, 48
pathologic changes in kidney due to intravenous injection of, [Henda] 1856
prescribing of, 1080, 1304
prescriptions, treasury decision on, 1538
prohibition enforcement act of interest to physicians, 1373
ALCOHOL, tannin, as disinfectant of skin, [Orimo] 1756
Wood: See Methyl Alcohol
ALIMENTARY TRACT: See Gastro-Intestinal Tract
ALKALIES, to enhance sensitiveness of indicators for acids and, [Pittarelli] 1317
ALKALIZATION of infants' food, deleterious effect of, [Hess & Unger] *1353
ALLERGY: See Anaphylaxis; Immunity
ALLIED Medical Associations of America, 52—P
ALOPECIA areata, thyroid treatment of, [Strandberg] 1736
postfebrile, [Sabouraud] 370
ALTITUDES, hematology of, [Vergara Lope] 946
hyperglobulia of, [Ocaranza] 1862
ALUMINUM sulphate for clarification of turbid river waters of Bengal, [Raju] 793
AMBIDEXTERITY, prize for, 848
AMBULANCES, sale of, 1708
AMEBIASIS: See also Dysentery, Amebic
AMEBIASIS, criterions for distinguishing endameba of amebiasis from other organisms, [Kofoid & others] 563
diagnosis of, [Mathis] 69
of lung, [Sánchez] 71
treatment of, by mouth, [Ravaut & Charpin] 1048
AMERICAN Academy of Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology elects officers, 1372
Academy of Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology changes date of meeting, 205
Antimalaria Conference, 995
Association of Electrotherapeutics and Radiology hold meeting, 996
Association of Electrotherapeutics and Radiology, new officers of, 1373
Association of Medical Milk Commissions elects officers, 1538
Association of Medical Milk Commissions, meeting of, 1223
Association of Obstetricians and Gynecologists elects officers, 996
Association of Obstetricians and Gynecologists, meeting of, 282
Association of Railway Surgeons, new officers for, 1372
Child Hygiene Association, meeting of, 1071, 1949
College of Physicians, 1304
College of Surgeons, 1304
Committee at Bordeaux, reception to, 122
Dietetics Association, election of officers, of, 922
Gastro-Enterologists' Association elects officers, 435
Hospital Association, election of officers, 923
Hospital Association, meeting of, 774
Journal of Obstetrics and Diseases of Women and Children, passing of, 1888—E
Laryngological, Rhinological and Otological Society elects officers, 205
AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION "Accepted by Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry," on all advertising, 354—P
Council on Medical Education, standards of, 517
Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, [Bernard] 1316
described for Italian readers, 1005
Journal, location of trephined stammerer through request in, 1704—E

AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, New Orleans session, announcement of personnel of local committee on arrangements, 1847, 1889

AMERICAN Public Health Association, meeting of, 621, 1146
Public Health Association, officers of, 1452, 1709
Red Cross: See Red Cross, American
Roentgen Ray Society elects officers, 904
Society for Tropical Medicine, new officers of, 282
Surgical Association drops Germans from membership, 47
Surgical Association elects officers, 119

AMERICANIZATION from physician's point of view, 1466

AMINO-ACID in metabolism of bacillus diphtheriae, [Davis & Ferry] 366

nitrogen, [Cessna & Fowler] 1087

AMPUTATION above level of arterial obstruction in arteriosclerotic gangrene, [Eisendrath & Bettman] *1709
consideration of some problems presented by, [Starr] *1585
in relation to prothesis, 1711
no flap or guillotine, unfortunate resurrection of, [Gibbon] 221—ab
of foot, 3 new methods, each conserving calcaneal tread, [Corlette] 569, 644
of leg, technic for, [Alsina] 72
open, through knee joint, [Smith] 1160
plastic motor, [Pellegrini] 230, [Bosch Arcana] 1734
reamputation, [Chisholm] 645
salt infusion at, [Lanier] 1905
stumps in relation to fitting of artificial limbs, [Rose] *1590
stumps, lengthening of, [Gallie] 941
stumps, surgery of, [Montemagno] 944

AMYLASE, determination of diastase or, in fluids, [Luis-Yagüe] 1967

ANAEROBES, cultivation of, [Lingières] 1804
cultivation and isolation of, [Rhein] 1248
cultural characters of certain anaerobic bacteria isolated from war wounds, [Adamson] 941

ANALGESIA: See Anesthesia

ANAPHYLAXIS: See also Immunity

ANAPHYLAXIS, alimentary, treatment of, [Joltrain] 562
alimentary, with asthma, [Cordier] 1857
allergy and treatment, [Kraus] 728
and diathesis, [de los Terreros] 374
and thorium X, [Corper] 1010
aspects of cutaneous hypersensitiveness, [Fleischner] 217—ab
death from, in asthmatics, [Boughton] *1912
digestive antianaphylaxis, [Pagniez & Vallery-Radot] 562
in drug idiosyncrasy, [Cooke] *750
nonspecific treatment of, [Kraus] 567

ANASARCIN advertising, [Heltzman] 1232

ANDREW'S bottle operation for hydrocele, modification of, [Gann Jr.] 1350

ANEMIA, aplastic, course of blood changes in, [O'Malley & Conrad] *1761
cholesterin contents of blood in, [Yakahoshi] 1727
pernicious, [Rombach] 1735
pernicious, as independent disease, [van Thienen] 948
pernicious, gastro-intestinal disturbances in, [Friedenwald & Morrison] *407
pernicious, in infant, [Kharina-Macri] 1966
pernicious, infectious, [Fiessinger & others] 725
pernicious, long duration of remission in, [Stockton] 636—ab, 1392
pernicious, metabolism in, [Kahn] 288—C
pernicious, sustaining value of repeated blood transfusions in, [Schaaf] 1550—ab
pernicious, therapeutic effects of overfeeding in, [Peppard] 1012
pernicious, transfusion of blood in, [Anders] 636—ab
pernicious, value of urobilin and urobilinogen of stool and urine in diagnosis and prognosis of, [Hanemann & Howard] 714—ab, *1242

ANEMIA, pernicious, with jaundice, [Chauffard & Bernard] 647
pernicious, with mental symptoms, [Lurie] 304
pseudo-aplastic, [Bernardi] 1096
severe, resemblance of sensory symptoms of postdiphtheritic ataxia to those seen in cord changes of, [Wilson] 556
splenectomy in, [Mayo] 642
splenic, etiology of, [Kristjanson] 1162
splenic, histopathology of spleen in, [Jiménez Asúa] 1021
splenic, operative treatment of, [Losio] 943
ANERGY theory and predisposition to infections, [Galeotti] 457
ANESTHESIA, acid base regulatory mechanism during, [Reimann] 361—ab
by pharyngeal intubation with Delbet's "pipe," [Dufourmentel] 1398
catalases of blood during, [Reimann & Becher] 1636
chloroform, plea for, [Howell] 444—ab
conductive, by intrasacral extradural injection of procain, [Meaker] 298, 854—C
dropper for ether, [Hill] *1937
effect of operation and, on certain metabolites, [Reimann & Hartman] 1637
ether administration in upright posture, [Sanger] 445—ab
ether analgesia by inhalation for minor operations, [Haines] 444—ab
ether and nitrous oxid-oxygen, in shock and hemorrhage, [Cannon] 645—ab
ether and oil, by rectum, [Mayoral Pardo] 1020
ether and oil subcutaneously for guinea-pigs, [Gwathmey & Bliss] 367
ether with oxygen, simple method of administering and its advantages, [Lumbard] 361—ab
for war surgery, symposium on, [Howell] 444—ab
general, toxic effect of, in naturally nephropathic animals, [MacNider] 361—ab
in thoracic surgery in war zone, [Lilienthal] 444—ab
local, abdominal surgery under, [Farr] *391, 1001—C, [Hers] 781—C
local, in laryngology, reports on, [Skillern & Sonnenschein] 1233—C
local, of uterus, [Ando] 559
local, some adjuncts which promote efficiency in use of, [Farr] 1238—ab
local, strength of epinephrin for, 289
paravertebral, [Jentzer] 1094
postoperative analgesia, [Van Hoosen] 1239—ab
spinal, [Hepburn] 445—ab, [Achard] 563, [Le Filliatre] 869
spinal, by effects and means to combat them, [Garcia] 946
spinal, in gynecology, [Navarro Blasco] 1021
spinal, in upper abdominal surgery, [Stanley] 61
surgical barrage, [Moots & McKesson] 1239—ab
Trendelenburg, in surgery of pelvis, [Guthrie] *388

ANESTHETICS, local, comparative activity of, [Sollmann] 1011
local, pharmacology of, [Eggleston & Hatcher] 1011, *1256

ANESTHETIST at front, [Sykes] 445—ab
safety factors in team-work of operator and, [Buettner] 1238—ab

ANEURYSM, aortic, treated by wiring and electrolysis, 3 cases, [Hare] *1865
arteriovenous, repair by free vessel transplantation, [Bunnell] *905
dissecting, [Mosher & Walker] 1013
hepatic, rupture of, [Anderson] 1899—ab
of ascending arch of aorta in 13 year old boy, [Herman] 292—ab
of heart without symptoms, [Wilson] 795
traumatic, of common carotid, [Jamison] 1640
traumatic, operative treatment of, [Morone] 1647

ANEURYSMORRHAPHY, transvenous, [Pearson] 228

ANGINA pectoris, [Gordinier] 448—ab, [Escuder Núñez] 1862, [Gordinier] 1901
pectoris and syphilis, [Josué] 798
pectoris, extracirculatory factors in, [Bohman] 1242
pectoris, pseudo, [Moulinier] 1397
Vincent's: See Vincent's Angina

ANGIOKERATOMA, [Canelli] 1907

ANHYDREMIA in certain clinical conditions, [Marriott & Perkins] 637—ab

ANKYLOSIS, artificial joint for, [Lozano] 73
of bone after war wounds, [Grosset] 1315

ANKYLOSTOMIASIS: See Uncinariasis

ANOPHELES drainage and anopheles control, present methods of, [Le Prince] 1635—ab

ANOREXIA nervosa complicated by vomiting and pain, diagnosis and treatment, [Smith] 1241

ANOXEMIA or oxygen deficiency and abnormal respiration in certain diseases, 765

ANTHRAX, [Regan & Regan] 60, 695—E
bacillus meningitis, [Delater & Calmels] 69
cutaneous, [Neve] 1726
in shaving brushes, 1849
normal beef serum in, [Kraus, Penna & Cuenca] 1318
vaccination against, [Kr ys & Beltrami] 567

ANTHROPOMETRICS, military, [MacDonald] 157

ANTIANAPHYLAXIS, digestive, [Pagniez & Vallery-Radot] 562

ANTIBODIES, comparative study of hemolytic complement and, in oxalated plasma and serum, [Watanabe] 721
effect of feeding yeast on production of, [Wolf & Lewis] 1242
influence of thyroid on formation of, [Koopman] 1911
with allergy, [de Besche] 874

ANTIDYSENTERIC Serum, 35

ANTIGENS, can lipoids act as, [Wang] 940
desiccated, for serodiagnosis, [Michell & Satta] 71
from normal heart muscle, rapid method for preparing, [Echer & Sasano] 558
partial, in diagnosis and treatment of tuberculosis, [Walthard] 1808
proteus X desiccated antigen for diagnosis of typhus, [Signorelli] 872
used in complement fixation tests in pulmonary tuberculosis, comparison of, [Young & Givler] 1723

ANTIMERISTEM-SCHMIDT, 1787—P

ANTIMONY, intravenous injection of, in filariasis, [Rogers] 1674
tartrate, intravenous use of, 929

ANTIPNEUMOCOCCUS serum, 1442

ANTIPYRETIC analgesics, action of, on psychologic reaction time, [Macht & others] 792

ANTISCORBUTICS: See Scurvy

ANTISEPTICS, magnesium chlorid as antiseptic in surgery, [Spourgitis] 66

ANTISTREPTOCOCCUS Serum, 1237

ANTITETANUS Serum: See Tetanus

ANTITHYROID SERUM, standardization of, by Murillo's method, [Sanchis Banús] 1403

ANTITOXIN, Diphtheria: See Diphtheria, Antitoxin
Tetanus: See Tetanus Antitoxin

ANTS, elimination of, 355, 629

ANUS, artificial, [Okinczyc] 1807
artificial, improved technic for, [Malespine] 1646

AORTA, aneurysm of ascending arch of, in 13 year old boy, [Herman] 292—a
aneurysm of, treated by wiring and electrolysis, [Hare] *1865
thoracic, war wound of, [Berard & Dunet] 1645

AORTITIS, syphilitic, 1615—E
specific, prognosis of, [Reid] *1832

APRAXIA, [Monrad-Krohn] 802

APOPLEXY: See Brain, Hemorrhage

APPARATUS: See also Instrument

APPARATUS for obtaining arteriograms, simplified, [Donaldson] *1767
for registering play of joints, [Dausset] 561
for transfusion of blood, simplified, [Parietti] 1250
head rests for neurologic operations, [Adson & Little] *1282

APPARATUS, improvised orthopedic exercising, [Reich] *1356
new aspirator, [Philips] *1284
prosthetic appliances in surgical treatment of wounds of face and jaws, [Kazanjian] *1265
prosthetic, exhibit of, 209
vacuum, for aspiration, [Wild] 1647

APPENDICITIS, acute, treatment of, 546
chronic, and membranous pericolitis, [Grégoire] 299
chronic pseudo-appendicitis, [Grégoire] 69
drainage of abdominal wall in, [Eisendrath] *1871
etiology of, [Riff] 1477
gangrenous, coincident with labor, [Grattan] 1892
indications with acute, [Temoin] 1858
influenzal, [Behrend] 64, [Warfield] 1162
sex in morbidity and mortality of, [Nystrom] 1563
syphilis in etiology of, [Boas & Wing] 452
transitional leukocytosis and its diagnostic value in, [Friedman] 1393
with movable kidney, [Giorano] 1096

APPENDIX, abscess of, discharging into vagina, [Porter] 1086
cancer of, [Green] 1319
condition of, in 500 laparotomies on patients presenting no symptoms of appendicitis, [Williams & Slater] 1724
disease of pelvic organs and, in female, [Childs] 449
gastric hypermotility associated with diseases of gallbladder, duodenum and, clinical and experimental study, [Stewart & Barber] *1317
giant mucocele of, [Nash] 1903

ARCHIVOS Brasileiros de Medicine, influenza number of, 1783

ARIZONA state board January and April examinations, 1233
state board July examination, 1233

ARKANSAS medical news, 699, 1220, 1534
state board May examination, 712

ARMENIAN physicians, death losses of, 1708
physicians, massacres of, 1780

ARMY: See also Recruits; Soldiers

ARMY, communicable diseases in, some lessons from experience with, 990—E
discharge papers, 289
educational service, 1623
Medical Corps: See Medical Corps
Medical Department of: See Medical Department of Army
medical memorial service, 634
Medical Museum, moulage as a record employed at, [Wallis] *1499
Medical Museum wishes material for study of pathology of toxic gases, 120
Medical Service, appointments in, 40
patients, reduction of, 349
reorganization bill, 419
reorganization, Surgeon-General Ireland discusses, 1224
variety of diet in, 1219—E

ARRHYTHMIA, [Bartaro] 458
in infections of children with special reference to diphtheria, significance of, [Farr] 1902
of intestine (enteroneuritis), [Looper] 70
with beriberi, [Kato & Yamada] 730

ARSENIC in malaria, [Stephens] 150
penetration of meninges, therapy of neurosyphilis judged by, [Mehrtens & MacArthur] 1240
poisoning, purpura from, [Labbé & Langlois] 1645
treatment and diarrhea, [Luis y Yagüe] 729
treatment of inherited syphilis in infants, [Diaz Villarejo] 1251
treatment of syphilis, nature and treatment of accidents from, [Pardo Castello] 1171

ARSENOBENZENE, ARSENOBENZOL: See Arsphenamin

ARSENO-METH-HYD and Arsenoven S. S., 353—P

ARSENOVEN S. S., and Arsenometh-hyd, 353—P

ARSPHENAMIN, administration of, [McCoy] 136—C, [Young] 131—C, [Rieger] 710—C

ARSPHENAMIN administration, untoward reactions after, 1704—E
deaths from, 285
exfoliative dermatitis due to, [Latham] *14
exfoliative dermatitis complicated with cellulitis, obliterative arteritis and gangrene of toes due to, [Jones] *1359
four fatalities following use of, [Blanton] 1799
gangrene following injection of, [Sutter] *1611
in pneumonia with delayed resolution in syphilitic soldiers, [Head & Seabloom] *1344
injection followed by jaundice and pigmentation of skin, case of, [Nagai] 1727
intraventicular injection of, in general paralysis, [Sands] 504
jaundice during treatment with, [Millian] 1858
nature of anaphylactoid symptoms caused by repeated intravenous injection of, and its prevention, [Hirano] 454
pneumonias following injections of arsenobenzol, [Schwerdtfeger & Tinker] 719
reactions following the administration of, report on series of 25,000 injection, [Guy] *901
toxic jaundice following "intensive" antisyphilitic treatment, [Lynch & Boge] *1687, [Pollitzer] 1853—C
treatment, control of, [Sicard, Ragueneau & Kudelski] 1858
treatment, neurorecurrence after, [Berner] 802
versus neo-arsphenamin, [Schamberg] *1823
ARSPHENAMINIZED serum, treatment and study of 12 nonparetic neurosyphilitics treated by intraventricular injections of, [Skoog & Mensinger] 1162
ART, endocrine types in, [Rodriguez Mata] 374
ARTERIOGRAMS, simplified apparatus for obtaining, [Donaldson] *1767
ARTERY, common carotid, traumatic aneurysm of, [Jamison] 1640
coronary sclerosis of, in Switzerland, [Orlianskyj] 1094
coronary, thrombosis of, 'Libman] 716—a
end-results of arterial restitution with devitalized tissue, [Guthrie] *186
external carotid, surgery of, [Nicolson] 227
external iliac, punctured wound of, with successful tying of vessel, [Davidson] *260
hypogastric, ligation of, [Pou Ordila] 1250
pulmonary, sclerosis of, with Ayorza's disease, [Warthin] 716
subclavian, traumatic rupture of, with death 9 days later, [Fitzwilliams] 1641
ARTHRITIS: See also Gout; Joint Diseases; Rheumatism
ARTHRITIS, arthritic diathesis, [van Breemen] 1097
gonorrheal, with keratodermia, fatal, [Strandberg & Hedenius] 1239
infectious, of urogenital foeal origin, [Michel] 149
meningococcus, [Herrick & Parkhurst] 1392
of elbow, suppurating, outcome of, [Lee] 371
purulent, after smallpox and influenza, [Kharina-Marinucci] 1907
purulent, of knee, treatment of, 208
purulent, wide arthrotomy followed by immediate active mobilization in, [Willems 64
rheumatoid, latent sinusitis in relation to, [Williams] 368
tuberculous, radiotherapy of, [Briton] 371
vaccine treatment of rheumatism, neuritis and, causes of failure in, [Crowe] 1556
ASBESTOS jaundice, 1304
ASCARIS in fallopian tube, [Adeodato] 1908
intestinal obstruction from ascarides, [Kotzareff] 798, [Aperlo] 1906
lumbricoides, newly recognized cause of pulmonary disease, [Ransom] *1210
resistance of eggs of, [Yoshida & Ilotta] 1246
ASCITES, autodrainage of, [Schirmer] 1478
ASPARAGUS, canned, botulism from, [Thom, Edmondson & Giltner] *907
ASPHYXIA, Gas: See Gas Asphyxia
of newly born, [Mink] 1682
ASPIRATION, vacuum apparatus for, [Wild] 1647
ASPIRATOR, new, [Philips] *1284
ASSOCIATION of American Medical Colleges, 533
of American Physicians, new officers, 282
of Military Surgeons elects officers, 1293
of Military Surgeons, meeting of, 697, 923
ASTHENIA, neurocirculatory: See also Heart, Irritable
neurocirculatory, [Carrol] 294
neurocirculatory, nature of, [Boas] 721
neurocirculatory, relation of, to hyperthyroidism as determined by effects of injection of epinephrin, [Boas] 1310
suprarenal, [da Fonseca] 728
ASTHMA, [Sabatini] 383
alimentary anaphylaxis with, [Cordier] 1857
anaphylactic death in asthmatics, [Boughton] *1912
as nasal reflex, [Sluder] *589
bronchial, types of streptococci in sputum of, [Walker & Adkinson] 938
horse, following blood transfusion, [Ramirez] *984
origin of, [Rampini] 158
protein sensitization in, [Sanford] 1443—ab
tuberculin treatment of, from tuberculous glands, [Velasco Blanco] 1097
ASTRAGALECTOMY, experiences with, [Chutro] 634—ab
ATAXIA, [Monrad-Krohn] 1564
Locomotor: See Tabes Dorsalis
postdiphtheritic, resemblance of sensory symptoms of, to those seen in cord changes of severe anemia, [Wilson] 556
ATELECTASIS, disseminated, congenital, [Ruhräh] 292—ab
ATHREPSIA, artificial feeding of athreptic children, [Marriott] *1173
in inherited syphilis, [Ribadeau-Dumas & Faroy] 456
ATHYREOSIS, fetal and maternal, [Smith] 1394
ATLAS, method for more accurate study of injuries to axis and, [George] 1160
ATROPHY, congenital debility and, [Lesage & Kourisansky] 797
spinal muscular, probably of Werdnig-Hoffman type, cases of, [Knox] 1899—ab
spinal, progressive, of Werdnig-Hoffman type, [Barton] 1963
ATROPIN, effects of injection of, on pulse rate, blood pressure and basal metabolism in cases of "effort syndrome," [Sturgis, Wearn & Tompkins] 1392
in pneumonia, [Sterlin] 643
AUSCULTATION, centennial of, 1223
differential, [Azoulay] 1805
focal, [Peyre] 849
of venous pulse, [Perrin & Richard]
with tuning-fork, [Izar] 1399
AUSTRALIA, nuptial protogenesic or first birth distribution in, 1793—ME
state control of venereal diseases in, 1385—ME
AUTOINTOXICATION, [Harbordt] 1466—ab
AUTOMOBILE clinic in use by Children's Bureau, 349
inner tubes to provide lung exercises and make Esmarch bandages and tourniquets, [Smith] 227
AUTOPSY: See Necropsies
AVIATION and altitude, [Henderson] 428—ab
blood pressure of aviators, [Ferry] 1404
deaths incident to, 1444—E
effects on organism of centrifugal force, 850, [Broca & Garsaux] 899
hygiene of, [Ferry] 868
influence of flights on glycemia, [Marañón] 1171
AVIATION, neurosis of aviators, [Crochet] 1729
physical reactions of, [Binet] 1550
psychophysiology of aviators, [Lopez] 1402
AXIS, method for more accurate study of injuries to atlas and, [George] 1160
AYERZA'S DISEASE associated with syphilitic sclerosis of pulmonary artery, [Warthin] 716—ab
AZOTEMIA in acute infections, [Merklen & Kudelski] 870
in acute nephritis, [Ameuille & Sourdel] 300
in infectious jaundice, [Dozzi] 871

B

BABINSKI-NAGEOTTE syndrome, [Descomps & Queroy] 1018
BACCHUS, new, 1772—E
BACILLUS acetoethylicum, biochemistry of, and formation of acetone, [Northrop, Asbe & Senior] 1087
aerogenes capsulatus, antihemolysin for hemolysin of, [Ford] 636—ab
aerogenes capsulatus infection, treatment of, [Van Beuren] *239
ambiguus Andrewes, 2 outbreaks of mild dysentery associated with, [Broughton-Alcock] 150
Botulinus: See Botulism
bulgaricus, 1885
Carriers: See under names of diseases as, Diphtheria Carriers, Typhoid Carriers
colon bacillus infection of eye, [Betti] 1479
colon bacillus infection of urinary apparatus, chronic, [Mollá, Pascual & Picatoste] 947
Influenzæ: See Influenza Bacilli of Gaertner paratyphoid group, cause of infection in Mesopotamia, [MacAdam] 794
Pfeiffer: See Influenza Bacilli
septicus, B. oedematis, bacillus of malignant edema, 288
Tuberculosis: See Tuberculosis Bacillus
Typhoid: See Typhoid Bacillus
BACK, disability following injuries to, in industrial accidents, [Berer] 787—ab
strain, accident or disease? [Osgood] 366
BACKWARDNESS: See Feebleminedness
BACTERIA, adaptation of, [Rondoni] 945
and vitamins, 1216—E
can mutation of, be induced, [Schade] 1910
cultures, simple method for producing anaerobic conditions for, [Miles] 1641
introduced into upper air passages, fate of, [Bloomfield] 1799
metabolism, studies in, [Kendall, Day & Walker] 1010
BAINBRIDGE, William Seaman, promotion of, to commander in Naval Medical Corps, 539
BALMIS, Francisco Javier, early Spanish physician, 595—ab
BAMBERGER-MARIE DISEASE, hypertrophic pulmonary osteoarthropathy) [Erdman & Ostendorf] *259
BANANAS, Mexican, dehydration of, 777
BANG, Ivar, prize awarded in memory of, 122
BANTI'S DISEASE: See Anemia, Splenic
BARBITAL Sodium, 607
(veronal), examination of, manufactured under Federal Trade Commission licenses, [Leech & others] *754
BARD called to Strasburg, 996
BARIUM salt, fatal poisoning from, [Bensaude & Antoine] 230
BASEDOW'S DISEASE: See Goiter, Exophthalmic
BASSINI, E., reaches age limit, 296
BATHS, carbonated, natural, in high blood pressure, [de la Carrière] 563
light, [Bonne] 1404
BEARDSLEY, Sterling S., American recipient of croix de guerre, 209
BEEF, response of human stomach to beef products and, [Fishback & others] 640
BELGIAN Conference to discuss professional matters, 749
letter, 1228, 1540
BELGIAN Society of Gynecology and Obstetrics, 122
women during war, psychophysical condition of, 1228
BELGIUM, medical progress in, during period of German occupation, 1228
physical development of children of, 1229
skin affections in, 1229
BENZENE: See Benzol
BENZIN poisoning, report of chronic case, [Haden] 1639
BENZOL in uterine cancer, [Bordarampé] 566
BENZYL alcohol, 837
alcohol, anesthetic efficiency of, [Bollmann] 863
benzoate and aromatic elixir of eriodictyon, 782
Benzoate for Therapeutic Use, 1939
benzoate in dysmenorrhea, [Litzenberg] *601
benzoate in lymphatic leukemia, [Haughwout & Asuzano] 559
benzoate in protozoal dysentery, [Haughwout, Lantin & Asuzano] 1310
benzoate, pharmacologic and clinical action of, [Macht] *599
benzoate, story of promising research in therapy, 776—E
BERIBERI, arrhythmia with, [Kato & Yamada] 730
at Bahia, 1798—ab
treatment of, with autolyzed yeast extract, [Saleeby] 864
BERTHS, ill passenger being required to change, 1306—MI
BERTILLON, George, death of, 705
BIBLIOGRAPHY, medical, 704
BILE acids, metabolism of, 694—E
ducts and gallbladder, diseases of, [MacCollum] 1465—ab
ducts, diagnosis and treatment of diseases of gallbladder and, preliminary report on a new method, [Lyon] *980
ducts, obstruction of, by hydatid vesicles, [Déré] 1964
ducts, omission of drainage in common duct surgery, [Richter & Buchbinder] *1750, [Halsted] 1897—C
flow and pancreatic secretion, influence of secretion and antineuritic vitamin on, [Voegtlin & Myers] 863
tract, failure of surgery on extrahepatic biliary passages, an anatomicoclinical consideration, [Behrend] *892
tract, hydatid cysts opening into, [Blanc Fortacin] 72
tract, surgical disease of, [Krähenbühl] 1561
BILHARZIASIS, intravenous injection of antimony tartrate in, [Christopherson] 151, [Christopherson & Lowe-Lowe] 445, [Taylor] 866, [Low & Newham] 1556
BIOCHEMISTRY, foundation of institute for, at Milan, 1071
BIOLOGY, pathologic, and pediatrics, [Rénon] 1
research in, [Estapé] 1250
BIRTH rate of France, drop in, 622, 836—ab
rate, English, declining, 1893
rate of France, organized endeavors to increase, 1377
rate of whites during war normal, 486—ab
rate propaganda and election campaign, 1893
registration, importance of, 1281—ab
registration test, outlines for, 918—MI
BISHOP, Miss, recipient of decoration of Legion of Honor, 623
BISMUTH in treatment of gastric ulcer, [Luis y Yagüe] 729
poisoning, [Vaccarezza] 72
BLADDER and kidney function following fractures of spine, [Plaggemeyer] *1599
calculi in children, [Suñer Ordoñez] 1562
calculi, large, report of case, [Smith] 1802
calculi, new method of drainage in suprapubic lithotomy, [Barlow] 65
contracture of neck of, pathology and operative treatment of, [Buerger] *1677
diverticulum, [Payne] 1722
diverticulum, modified technic of surgical attack for, [Rathbun] 226

BLADDER, foreign bodies in, [Hottinger] 372, [Caples] 1245
function, [Curtis] 226
hour-glass, [Bonn] 1391—ab
infections, influence of prostate on, [Cifuentes] 661
junction of ureters and, 841—E
malakoplakia of, [Folsom] *1112
malignant leiomyomata of, [Proper & Simpson] 226
melanoepithelioma of, secondary, [Richards] 1244
sphincter after prostatectomy, [Watson] 64
tumors, electrocoagulation of, [Miravet] 1168
tumors in women, diagnosis and treatment of, [Kelly] 141—ab
tumors, radium in, [Geraghty] 1796—ab
ureteral transplantation in inoperable conditions of, [Lower] *328
urinary, sliding hernia of, [Frank] 558
BLASTOMYCOSIS in America, [Escomel] 1250
BLIND, finger prints of, to identify signature, [Ferrier] 153
soldiers, [Wholey] *1568
welfare of, 1786
BLINDNESS, congenital, treatment of, [de Balteraln] 1401
in diabetes insipidus in child, [Dameno] 1079
in Mexico, 356
National Committee for Prevention of, meeting of, 1774
prevention of, meeting of committee on, 1621
BLOOD, action of certain drugs on brain circulation in man, [Raphael & Stanton] 1240
alkali reserve of, in various diseases of skin, [Schwartz, Levin & Mahnken] 1161
bactericidal action of, following inoculation of pneumococcus bacterins, [Heist & Solis-Cohen] 1609
calcium content of, in children, [Robles] 652
coagulases of, during anesthesia, [Reimann & Becker] 1636
chemical analysis of, [del Fresno] 1908
cholesterol contents of, in kakke, anemia, syphilis and hemiplegia, [Yokakoshi] 1727
cholesterol content of, in various hepatic conditions, [Rothschild & Felsen] 1060
cholesterol deteranitations and their place in cancer research, value of, [Luden] 1161
circulation, tests of functional capacity of, [Kahn] 145
coagulation of, intravasal, [Rodella] 1390
composition of, in sunlight and darkness, 1446—E
concentration of indifferent narcotics in, [Widmark] 1736
corpuscles, origin of, [Kiyono & Nakanoin] 305
corpuscles, oxygen consumption of human erythrocytes, [Harrop] 295
corpuscles preserved by method of Ibbus and Turner, instability of red, [Dreyer & Gardner] 1642
corpuscles, red cell globulin, [Bennett & Schmidt] 62
corpuscles, red, count at different ages, [Bing] 1364
corpuscles, volume of, [Alder] 649
Corpuscles, White: See Leukocytes
creatinin of, in nephritis, prognostic value of, [Myers & Killian] 145
cyst in spleen, [Federici] 1906
cysts in pleura or lung, [Sergent & Prurvot] 455
diseases, [Maragliano] 872
effects of radioactivity on, [da Silva Mello] 727
fat and lipoid content of, in tropics, [Weehuizen & Alting] 568
in the elderly, [Hansen] 1098
in urine, tests for, [Velasques] 71
increase of alkalinity of, in shock, [Moore] 1164
influence of oxygen administration on concentration of, which accompanies development of lung edema, [Wilson & Goldschmidt] 1637
measuring, [Javal & Boyet] 870
nitrogen and solids in, [Peters] 1088
BLOOD, occult, in stools, clinical value of, [Maselli] 71
of different races, serologic difference between, [Hirschfeld & Hirschfeld] 1642
oxygen of arterial and venous, in pneumonia and its relation to cyanosis, [Stadie] 936
pressure, action of stovain on, [Alsina] 1967
pressure apparatus, standards for, [Shatton] 1383—C
pressure during bombardment, [Etienne & Richard] 1018
pressure, high, and amino acids, [Breed] 1310
pressure, high, as an expression of lack of the well balanced life, 1886—E
pressure, high, convulsions with, without nephritis, [Aubertin] 798
pressure, high, frequency of, in young drafted men, [Alvarez] 1310
pressure, high, in its clinical aspects, [Hirschbeock] 1464—ab
pressure, high, in women, [Riesman] *930
pressure, high, natural carbonated baths in, [de la Carrière] 563
pressure, high, pathogenesis of, [Klinkert] 1232
pressure, high, permanently, [Topp] 652
pressure, high, spa treatment of, [Caron de la Carrière] 870
pressure, high, study of 150 cases, [Cummings] 1310
pressure in right ventricle, effect of experimental pleural effusion on, [Dunn] 1729
pressure of aviators, [Ferry] 1804
pressure, oscillometer index of, [May] 153
pressure, postoperative and postoperative, and relation to renal function and in shock and hemorrhage, [Polak] 788
pressure, variations in, [Tixier] 1904
pressure, venous factors in, 197—E
regeneration and bone marrow activity, 535—E
serum, physical state of, in relation to its agglutinin and antibody content, [Bond] 227
specimens, fixation of, showing amebold movements, [van Herwerden] 1465
sugar content of, in diabetes mellitus, [Lindblom] 1650
sugar content of, influence of immunizing process on, [Sakaguchi, Hayashi & Yezima] 1650
sugar determination by Lewis-Benedict method, [Morgulis & Jahr] 1087
sugar in, and effects on blood sugar of repeated ingestion of glucose, [Hamman & Hirschman] 1639
sugar in, in cancer, [Edwards] 1390—ab
sugar in, in pregnancy, estimation of, [Schiller] 1802
sugar in urine and, in varying conditions of health in Bengali, [McCay & others] 793
sugar in, observations on, [Pemberton] 638—ab
sugar in, renal threshold for, 270—E
transfusion, [Hotz] 726
transfusion after hematemesis, [Bejarano] 235
transfusion and hemorrhage in war, [Bernheim] *172
transfusion by citrate method, [Fleming & Porteous] 66
transfusion, critical periods in disease treated by, [Lindmenlan] *896
transfusion, diagram for grouping blood for, [Lyon] *498
transfusion, horse asthma following, [Ramirez] *984
transfusion in blood stream infections, value of, [Polak] 141—ab, 1159
transfusion in infants and children, [Koplik] 219—ab
transfusion in pernicious anemia, sustaining value of, [Schaaf] 1550—ab
transfusion in shock produced by war wound, 924
transfusion in subacute sepsis associated with war injuries, [Zingher] 1901
transfusion in war surgery in British Army, [Crabtree] 365
BLOOD transfusion, influence of desiccation on human normal isohemagglutinins, [Karsner & Koeckert] *1207, [Kolmer] 1459
transfusion, investigation of end results in, [Waugh] 645
transfusion, shock from, [Boidin & others] 1965
transfusion, simple and easy method of, [Brenizer] *497
transfusion, simplified apparatus for, [Parietti] 1250
transfusion, therapeutic aspect of, [Unger] *815
transfusion tubes, simple and efficient method of coating with paraffin, [Alton] *498
type classifications, with slight modification of technic, report of results of more than 1,000 classifications, [Moffitt & others] *1821
urea content of, in children, [Van der Starp] 1016
uric acid content of, compared with renal dietary test, [Baumann & others] 363
venous, oxygen in, determinations on patients with anemia, [Lundsgaard] 557
volume in wound hemorrhage and shock, [Lee] 1393
BONE as food, [Berthier] 795
cavities from traumatic osteomyelitis treatment of, [Lefèvre] 944
cavities, osteoplastic closure of, [Marshall] 228
complications of diabetes, [Bonorino Udaondo] 1733
complications of typhoid, [Tassone] 387, [Aievoli] 945, [Tassone] 1967
cysts, [Polctini] 1562
fistulas after war wounds, [Chutro] *751
fistulas, chronic, [Stoney] 228
fistulas, method of securing rapid healing of, [Henry] 228
fistulas, radical treatment of, [Morone] 373
fistulas, solid metal drains in, [Symonds] 66
fragilitas ossium with blue sclerotics, [Wise] *1696
grafts, [Barbier] 232
grafts, biology of, [Bonnefon] 725
grafts, fate of, [Campbell] 1243
grafts in united fractures of mandible, [Tainter] *1271
grafts in ununited fractures of mandible, results of, [Shefford] 229
marrow activity and blood regeneration, 535—E
marrow changes in mustard gas poisoning, [Dunkhase] 715—ab
regeneration of, [de Frenelle] 562, [Duhamel & Lamare] 725
repair of, fertile element in, [De Gaulejac & Nathan] 1646
sarcomas in, [Lozano] 375, [Martinez] 1481
tissue, regeneration of, [Lemaitre] 726
transplantation of, for defects of head and neck of femur, [Davison] 644
tuberculosis, [Chenut] 231
tuberculosis, hypertonic solution in, [Durante] 1960
war surgery of, as applied to civil practice, [Arnold] 1389—ab
wounds, treatment of, [Cotton] 1160
BOOKS, protection of, against insects, 289
"BOOMERANG" leg, [Cleland] 1246
BORDET - WASSERMANN REACTION: See Wassermann Reaction
BOTHRIOCEPHALUS, biology of, [Janicki] 648
BOTULISM, 1844—E, 1887—E
and spoiled canned foods, [Weinzirl] 1789—C
from canned asparagus, [Thom, Edmondson & Gilner] *907
in Detroit, 1373
need of government action to check, [McCaskey] 854—C
occurrence of bacillus botulinus in nature, [Burke] 1855
relation of forage poisoning to, 611—E
spoiled canned foods and, [Burke] 1073—C
traced to ripe olives, 1538
BOWEL: See Intestine
BRACHIAL PLEXUS, malpractice in treating injury to, 1631—M1
BRADYCARDIA and heart-block following influenza, [Cockayne] 868
BRAIN: See also Cerebellum; Cranium; Pituitary Body
BRAIN, abscess of, lumbar puncture with, [Borries] 730
abscess of, of nasal origin, [Haugseth] 874
abscess of, traumatic, experimental, pathology of, [Rasick] 296
bulk, experimental alterations of, 194—E
cancer of, histopathology of carcinoma of meninges, [Hassin] 296
circulation in man, action of certain drugs on, [Raphael & Stanton] 1240
excitability of, in young infants, [Bergmark] 568
hemorrhage and underfeeding, [Salomonson] 801
hemorrhage, bilateral frontal, [Farnell] 1471
localization of mechanism for speech, music and calculation, [Henschen] 1650
localizations in, by light of biologic psychology, [Mosche] 1169
projectile in base of, [Stincer] 1401
projectiles in cerebral ventricles, [Regard] 1905
pseudo-tumor cerebri, eye symptoms in, [Lutz] 1550
retention of habits by rat after destruction of frontal portion of cerebrum, [Franz & Lashley] 722
roentgenography of, after injection of air into spinal canal, [Dandy] 1468
sensory localization in cortex, [Piéron] 726
surgery of base of, [Henschen & Nager] 1399
traumatic cerebral compression, pulse pressure in, [Armitage] 1388—ab
tumor, [Cushing] 1797—ab, [Friedman] 1961
tumor, cerebellopontine false tumor, [Alfeo & Romaeche] 374
tumor, differential diagnosis of prefrontal tumors, [López Albo] 480
tumor, false, [Morquio] 158
tumor in children, [Rivarola] 1733
tumor of pons varolii, case of, [Throckmorton] *1279
tumor, radiotherapy of, [Nordentoft] 1017
volume, therapeutic application of alteration of, by intravenous injection of glucose, [Haden] *983
wounds of skull and, [Greggio] 382
wounds, psychic symptoms with, [Logre & Boutiier] 232
BRAISTED, Surgeon-General, elected fellow of Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh, 1539
BRAN, 1768—T
and bread, 36—E
BRANDY, difficulty of obtaining, at drug stores, [Albert] 556—C
BRAZIL presents hospital to Paris, 1780
BRAZILIAN Academy of Medicine, ninetieth anniversary of founding of, 1295
BREAD and bran, 36—E
tickets, withdrawal of, 209
BREAST, cancer of, [Deelman] 1482
cancer of, clinical efficiency and terminology in, [MacCarty & Connor] 226
cancer of, development of artificial mammal carcinoma in experimental animals, [Yamagiwa & Ichikawa] 298
cancer of, in relation to marriage, [Sanders] 1482
cancer of, mammectomy for, [Federici] 1479
cancer significance of mammary adenoma, [Gillette] 1308—ab
changes in mouse mammary glands after injection of scarlet red, [Takeuchi] 1650
hypertrophied, roentgen treatment of, [Rovsing] 306
melanic cancer of, in male, [Forgue & Chauvin] 949
Nursing: See Infant Feeding
BREATHING, shallow, harmful effects of, [Meakins] 786—ab
BREMOND, Félix, death of, 850
BRILL'S DISEASE: See Typhus fever
BRITISH Army, Navy, Soldiers, etc.: See under Army, Navy, etc.
Medical Association, annual meeting of, 1713
Medical Association rejects trade unionism, 706

BRITISH Medical Journal announces that Wood is nominated for presidency, 1142—E
medical officers decorated, 1373, 1453
vs. German science, 623
BROMOSELTZER, methemoglobinemia due to, [McElroy] *1927
BRONCHIECTASIS cured by induced pneumothorax, [Rist] 942
differentiation of, from pulmonary tuberculosis, [Stivelman] 1393
points of differential diagnostic value in pulmonary abscess, pulmonary tuberculosis and, [Pottenger] 1392
BRONCHITIS, arachidic, [Jackson & Spencer] *672
BRONCHOPNEUMONIA, bacteriology of influenza and, [Dick & Murray] 147
influenzal, acute alveolar and interstitial emphysema in, [Reckord] 1287—ab
influenzal, treated with Army mixed vaccine, [Black-Milne & Rogers] 1737
BRONCHOSPIROCHETOSIS in Egypt, [Farah] 1474
BRONCHUS, bean in infant's, [Craglietto] 1562
effects of chlorin on bronchi, [Barbour & Williams] 1089
foreign body in, long retained, [Lemarchand] 1556
lessened resisting powers of bronchi, [Flurin] 1476
tuberculous membranous cast of, [Meurisse] 1560
BROTHELS, suppression of, a valid health measure, 1158—M1
BROWNED flour and milk, [Forest] 797
BROWN-SÉQUARD SYNDROME, benign form of, [Goldflam] 1906
BUBO, inguinal, vaccine treatment of, [Kurita] 1163
BUENOS AIRES letter, 704, 1454, 1712
BULGARIANS, questionable longevity of, [Haskell] 133—C
BULLET, Localization of: See under Foreign Body
Wound: See Wound, Gunshot
BULLETIN of the Air Medical Service, 772
BURNS, baths for, [Foster] *1361
cancer following sulphuric acid burns, [Mishell] *1936
iodin, treatment of, [Mercier] 1470
of eye by lime, 1769—T
paraffin films in treatment of, 1384
physician not liable for burning of patient, 1958—M1
treatment of, [Clark] 1902
BURQUISM and Perkinism, [Mills] *333
BURSITIS, chronic, fibrous transformation of, [Tourneux & Ginesty] 1248
BUTTOCK, glioma of, [Kimpton] 1724

BOOK NOTICES

Adventure of Life, 216
Aikens, C. A., Training School Methods for Institutional Nurses, 931
Alcohol, Whole Truth About, 1004
Alexander, J., Colloid Chemistry, 1081
Alport, A. C., Malaria and Its Treatment in the Line and at the Base, 858
Anatomy, Applied, and Kinesiology, 1461
Anatomy of Peripheral Nerves, 713
Andress, J. M., Health Education in Rural Schools, 713
Bacteriology for Nurses, First Lessons in, 931
Barnett, H. Norman, Student's Textbook of Surgery, 1545
Bayliss, W. M., Intravenous Injection in Wound Shock, 1004
BECHHOLD, H., Colloids in Biology and Medicine, 783
Biology for Students in General, Medical and Technical Courses, 1631
Boisseau, J., Traitement des Psychonévroses de Guerre, 441
Bowen, Wilbur Pardon, Applied Anatomy and Kinesiology, 1461
Brown, H., Advanced Suggestion, 56
Bullowa, J. M., Colloids in Biology and Medicine, 783
Cancer, What We Know About Cancer, 651
Carroll, J. R., The Nervous Heart: Its Nature, Causation, Prognosis and Treatment, 1719
Carroll, R. S., The Soul in Suffering, 553
Carter, H. S., Diet List of Presbyterian Hospital, New York City, 216
Cerebro-Spinal Fever: The Etiology, Symptomatology, Diagnosis and Treatment of Epidemic Cerebro-Spinal Meningitis, 1305
Cerebrospinal Fluid in Health and in Disease, 1631
Chancellor, W. E., Health of the Teacher, 1957
Cherrio! 713
Child's Unconscious Mind, Relation of Psychoanalysis to Education, 215
Clinical Case-Taking, 931
Cobb, I. G., The Organs of Internal Secretion, 552
Colloid Chemistry, 1081
Colloids in Biology and Medicine, 783
Dictionary, American Illustrated Medical, 1461
Diet in Health and Disease, 552
Diet List of Presbyterian Hospital, New York City, 216
Dorland, W. A. Newman, American Illustrated Medical Dictionary, 1461
Doyen, M., Traité de Physiologie, 552
Dublin, L. I., Mortality Statistics of Insured Wage-Earners and Their Families, 631
Dyke's Automobile and Gasoline Engine Encyclopedia, 1545
Ear, Diseases of the, in School Children, An Essay on the Prevention of Deafness, 1853
Electricity in Medicine, 1853
Elmslie, R. C., After Treatment of Wounds and Injuries, 783
Embryology, Laboratory Outline of, with Special Reference to the Chick and the Pig, 1154
Emergencies, Lenzmann's Manual of Emergencies, Medical, Surgical and Obstetric: Their Pathology, Diagnosis and Treatment, 1853
Fertilization, Problems of, 442
Fingerprints, 442
Fishberg, M., Pulmonary Tuberculosis, 1234
Flack, M., Textbook of Physiology, 1719
Flint, G. E., Whole Truth About Alcohol, 1004
Friedenwald, J., Diet in Health and Disease, 552
Genito-Urinary Surgery, Outline of, 784
Gray, H. M. W., Early Treatment of War Wounds, 290
Gynecology, Operative, Atlas of, 1719
Haldane, J. S., New Physiology and Other Talks, 713
Harris, G., Redemption of the Disabled, 631
Hays, H. M., Cheerio! 713
Health Education in Rural Schools, 713
Heart, the Nervous: Its Nature, Causation, Prognosis and Treatment, 1719
Heineman, P. G., Milk, 1305
Hertzler, A. E., The Peritoneum, 1081
Hirst, B. C., Atlas of Operative Gynecology, 1719
Holmes, G. W., Roentgen Interpretation, 858
Hospital Accounting and Statistics, 552
Hull, A. J., Surgery in War, 290
Industrial Nursing for Industrial, Public Health, and Pupil Nurses, and for Employers of Labor, 1719
Internal Secretion, Organs of, Their Diseases and Therapeutic Application, 552
Intestinal Stasis, Chronic, Operative Treatment of, 858
Itinerary of a Breakfast, 1631
Jacoby, G. W., Electricity in Medicine, 1853
Jacoby, J. R., Electricity in Medicine, 1853
Keith, A., Menders of the Maimed, 1234
Keith, R. D., Clinical Case-Taking, 931
Kellogg, J. H., Itinerary of a Breakfast, 1631
Kinesiology and Applied Anatomy, 1461
Kopf, E. W., Mortality Statistics of Insured Wage-Earners and Their Families, 631
Lane, W. A., Operative Treatment of Chronic Intestinal Stasis, 858
Lay, W., Child's Unconscious Mind, 215
Leavitt, F. E., Operations of Obstetrics, 1154
Lettsom, John Coakley, and Foundation of Medical Society, 290
Levinson, A., Cerebrospinal Fluid in Health and in Disease, 1631
Lewis, T., Soldier's Heart and Effort Syndrome, 441
Lice and Their Menace to Man, 631
Lillie, F. R., Laboratory Outline of Embryology with Special Reference to the Chick and the Pig, 1154
Lillie, F. R., Problems of Fertilization, 442
Lloyd, L., Lice and Their Menace to Man, 631
Loeb, H. W., Military Surgery of Ear, Nose and Throat, 442
Love, J. K., Disease of Ear in School Children, An Essay on the Prevention of Deafness, 1853
Mackenna, R. W., Adventure of Life, 216
McMurtrie, D. C., Disabled Soldier, 216
Malaria and Its Treatment in the Line and at the Base, 858
May, P., Chemistry of Synthetic Drugs, 1004
Medical Record Visiting List or Physicians Diary, 1898
Menders of the Maimed, 1234
Military Surgery of Ear, Nose and Throat, 442
Milk, 1305
Moore, C. R., Laboratory Outline of Embryology with Special Reference to the Chick and the Pig, 1154
Morat, J.-P., Traité de Physiologie, 552
Morse, M. E., First Lessons in Bacteriology for Nurses, 931
Mortality Statistics of Insured Wage-Earners and Their Families, 631
Mott, F. W., War Neuroses and Shell Shock, 1898
Nervous System, Elementary, 712
Neuroses, War, and Shell Shock, 1898
New York State Hospital Commission, 1918, Thirtieth Annual Report of, 631
Obstetrics, Operations of, 1154
d'Œlsnitz, M., Traitement des Psychonévroses de Guerre, 441
Orthopedic Surgery, Treatise on, 1004
Osteomyelitis, Chronic Traumatic, 1461
Paratyphoid and Typhoid Fevers, Surgical Aspects of, 56
Parker, G. M., Elementary Nervous System, 712
Paterson, A. M., Anatomy of Peripheral Nerves, 713
Pedersen, V. C., Textbook of Urology in Men, Women and Children, Including Urinary and Sexual Infections, Urethroscopy and Cystoscopy, 1306
Peritoneum, The, 1081
Personal Identification: Methods for Identification of Individuals, Living or Dead, 442
Physician's Visiting List for 1920, 1898
Physiologie, Traité de, 552
Physiology, Mammalian, 1631
Physiology, New, and Other Addresses, 712
Physiology, Textbook of, 1719
Psychiatric-Neurologic Examination Methods with Special Reference to the Significance of Signs and Symptoms, 1545
Psychology, Abnormal, Interpretations and Investigations, Containing an Experimental Study of Sleep, 215
Psychonévroses de Guerre, Traitement des, 441
Redemption of the Disabled: Study of Programmes of Rehabilitation for the Disabled of War and of Industry, 631
Ritter, W. E., War, Science and Civilization, 441
Roentgen Interpretation, 858
Roussy, G., Traitement des Psychonévroses de Guerre, 441
Ruggles, H. E., Roentgen Interpretation, 858
Ruhräh, J., Diet in Health and Disease, 552
Scripture, M. K., Manual of Exercise for the Correction of Speech Disorders, 1719
Sherrington, C. S., Mammalian Physiology, 1631
Shock, Shell, and War Neuroses, 1898
Shock, Wound, Intravenous Injection in, 1004
Sidis, B., and others, Abnormal Psychology, 215
Smallwood, W. M., Textbook of Biology for Students in General, Medical and Technical Courses, 1631
Smith, G. G., Outline of Genito-Urinary Surgery, 784
Snowman, J., Lenzmann's Manual of Emergencies, Medical, Surgical and Obstetric: Their Pathology, Diagnosis and Treatment, 1853
Soldier, Disabled, 216
Soldier's Heart and Effort Syndrome, 441
Soul in Suffering: Practical Application of Spiritual Truths, 553
Speech Disorders, Manual of Exercises for the Correction of, 1719
Suggestion, Advanced (Neureinduction), 56
Surgery in War, 290
Surgery, Student's Textbook of, 1545
Synthetic Drugs, Chemistry of, 1004
Teacher, Health of the, 1957
Thomson, St. C., John Coakley Lettsom and Foundation of Medical Society, 290
Thorne, W. V. S., Hospital Accounting and Statistics, 552
Training School Nurses for Institutional Nurses, 931
Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, 1234
Typhoid and Paratyphoid Fevers, Surgical Aspect of, 56
Urology in Men, Women and Children, 1306
Van Buren, G. H., Mortality Statistics of Insured Wage-Earners and Their Families, 631
War, Science and Civilization, 441
Webb-Johnson, A. E., Surgical Aspects of Typhoid and Paratyphoid Fevers, 56
White, J. E., Chronic Traumatic Osteomyelitis, 1461
Whitman, R., Treatise on Orthopaedic Surgery, 1004
Wilder, H. B., Personal Identification, 442
Wilson, R. M., The Nervous Heart: Its Nature, Causation, Prognosis and Treatment, 1719
Wimmer, August, Psychiatric-Neurologic Examination Methods with Special Reference to the Significance of Signs and Symptoms, 1545
Worster-Drought, C., Cerebro-Spinal Fever, 1305
Wounds and Injuries, After Treatment of, 783
Wounds, War, Early Treatment of, 290
Wright, F. S., Industrial Nursing for Industrial, Public Health, and Pupil Nurses, and for Employers of Labor, 1719

C

CAESALPINUS, Andreas, [Volini] 132—C
CALCAREOUS infiltration, [Aloi] 373
CALCIUM chlorid in intestinal tuberculosis, [Beasley] 550—C
content of blood in children, [Robles] 652
do Americans need more, 915—E
CALCULI: See under Organs
CALDER bill—a vicious measure, 991—E
CALIFORNIA medical news, 292, 344, 618, 774, 921, 992, 1220, 1368, 1443, 1618, 1775, 1847, 1889
state board March examinations, 1003
CALIPER extension in fractures of femur, [Cannaday] *1281
CALOMEL inunctions, clinical study on use of, [Cole & Littman] *1469
polyneuritis following use of, [Lópe2] 1968
CALORIES, do they measure value of food? [Chapin] 466—ab, *1911
CAMBRIDGE Institute of Parasitology, 1775
CAMPHOR in pneumonia, [Gundrum] 1008
CAMPHORATED OIL by vein, [de Otaola] 1620
in sciatica, [Jensen] 874
tumors, [Mook & Wander] *1340
CANADA medical news, 47, 119, 205, 282, 348, 434, 621, 776, 847, 922, 995, 1070, 1145, 1223, 1294, 1373, 1451, 1621, 1707, 1778, 1848, 1891

CANCER: See also Tumor and under Organs and Regions
CANCER, 1699—ab
artificial, mammal, development of, in experimental animals, [Yamagiwa & Ichikawa] 298
blood sugar in, [Edwards] 1390—ab
buccal, therapy of, 341—E
causal relation between heat and, [King] 65
Control Society, nurses cooperate with, 544
following sulphuric acid burn, [Mishell] *1936
histologic changes in squamous cell carcinoma of cervix of uterus after radiation, [Alter] 1901
in chest, sign of, [Novaro] 1733
in Hainan, China, [Bercovitz] 862
inoculation of fowl embryos with human cancer tissue, [Kiyono & others] 73
inoperable, intentional removal of skin and other tissues as necessity for effective treatment with roentgen ray or radium, [Beck & Warner] 1314
metabolism in leukemia and, during radium treatment, [Ordway] 869—ab
metastasis with, [de Vries] 235
multiple carcinomas, unusual case of, [Mills] 65
nitrogen in cancerous liver, [Robin] 561
origin of, [Bobin] 152
research, 899, 1046—ab
research, Rotgans prizes for, 777
research, value of blood cholesterol determinations and their place in, [Luden] 1161
roentgentherapy of, [Eiken] 236, [Nordentoft] 1172
roentgentherapy of metastatic carcinoma of spine, [Pfahler] 1244
selenium treatment of, [Watson-William] 1550
Skin: See also Epithelioma
statistics, significant, 1462—ME
treatment of, [Ribas y Ribas] 459
urine diagnosis of, [Takei] 1163
vaccine against, 669—ab
CANNED asparagus, botulism from, [Thom, Edmondson & Giltner] *907
foods, spoiled, 914—E
foods, spoiled, and botulism, [Burke] 1078—C, [Weinzirl] 1759—C
foods, study of micro-organisms found in, [Cheyney] 937
rhubarb stems, poisoning from, [Benson] 1152—C
vegetables, antiscorbutic and growth promoting value of, [Campbell & Chick] 1014
CANNON, WALTER B., awarded Cross of Order of Bath, 197
CAPELL'S Urolactic test, 626—P
CAPILLARIES, are they contractile? 693—E
CARBOHYDRATE diet, rapid construction of liver cell protein on, contrasted with fasting, [Davis & others] 295
CARBON dioxid and oxygen content of arterial and of venous blood in normal individuals and patients with anemia and heart disease, [Harrop] 936
dioxid snow for radiodermatitis, [Aubourg] 231
dioxid snow in dermatoses, [Lortat-Jacob & Vitry] 456, 648
monoxid, detection of, [Desgrez & Labat] 300
monoxid poisoning and question of survivorship, 849
monoxid poisoning, gangrene following, [Briggs] *878
monoxid, velocity of intoxication with, [Gertz] 1172
CARBUNCLE, treatment of, 1879—ab
CARCINOMA: See Cancer
CARDIOGRAPHY, pneumography applied to, [Laubry & Mougeot] 870
practical, [Laubry & Mougeot] 301
CARDIOPLEURAL succession sign, [Duboff] *1752
CARDIORENAL DISEASE: See under Heart and Kidney
CARDIOSPASM, [Benjamins] 1735
CARDIOVASCULAR defectives, [Warfield] 640
phenomena associated with war neuroses, [Piersol] 1634—ab
symptoms after gassing, [Clerc & Rousselot] 724
CARDIOVASCULAR system, therapeutic problems in pulmonary tuberculosis with disturbance of, [Zuehlin] 1901
CARIES, spinal, cases rapidly fatal, [Collins] 1013
CARNEGIE medal to Italian physician, 121
CAROTID gland, tumors of, [Reenstierna] 1172
CARTOTHEMIA, new clinical picture, [Hess & Myers] *1743
CARRIERS: See also under names of diseases, as Dysentery carriers, Typhoid carriers, etc.
CARRIERS, examination and treatment of, [Thomsen & Wulff] 74
CARTILAGINOUS exostoses, congenital, [Jaeger *1561
CASCARA SAGRADA, 1884—T
CASE'S Rheumatic Specific, 853—P, 928—P
CAST of bronchus, tuberculous membranous, [Meyerisse] 1560
CASTOR OIL, 1698—T
making it tasteful or tasteless, [Keiper] 1769—T
seeds, poisoning from, [Baudrimont] 647
CASTRATION: See Sterilization
CATALAN Medical Congresses, 206
CATALASE of blood during anesthesia, [Reimann & Becker] 1636
production, effect of epinephrin, desiccated thyroid and certain inorganic salts on, [Burge] 1637
CATAPHYLAXIS and gas gangrene, 195—E
CATARACT, extraction of, in capsule, [del Fresno] 157
operations, subconjunctival injection of cocain & Locke, [Santos Fernández] 721
radium in, [Cohen & Levin] *1193
vacuum eixaction of, [Barraquer & Barraquer] 1318
CATARRH, autogenous vaccines in treatment of chronic nasal, [Mackey] 805
CATGUT sutures, improved method for sterilizing, [Watson] 1245
CATHARSIS as cause of constipation, 1285—T, 1362—T
CATHARTICS, use and abuse of, 1213—T, 1285—T, 1362—T, 1441—T, 1529—T, 1612—T, 1698—T, 1765—T, 1843—T, 1884—T, 1938—T
CATHETER feeding for infants with lesions in mouth, nose or pharynx, [Kotzareff] 798
retention, simplified, [Blagaard] 74
CATHETERIZATION in cases of retention, [Dethlefsen] 652
of ureters, [Pirondini] 797
CATHOLIC Hospital Association, convention of, 132
CATTAIL, a new food, 1232—ab
CAUSALGIA, electric treatment of, [Boschi & Tanfani] 945
operative treatment of, [Mosti] 649
CAUSTICOTHERAPY, preventive immunization by, [Camillo Calleja] 1097
CAVITIES, superimposed, possible cause of cracked pot sound, [Walsh] *1640
CECUM, diffuse suppuration in walls of ascending colon and, without perforation, [Henson] 1902
emphysema of, report of case, [Twyman] *1840
gumma in, [Giordano] 1015
CELIAC disease or boric acid poisoning? [Forsyth] 1727
plexus reflex, [Babinski] 157
CELLULOID, a new adhesive material for traction, [Cunningham] *973
CENTENARIANS of California, [Laurent] 646
CENTRIFUGAL force, action of, on human organism, 850
CEPHALOMETRY among Filipino women and newborn babies, [Acosta-Sison & Calderon] 1472
CEREBELLOPONTINE false tumor, [Albo & Hormaeche] 374
lesions, early diagnosis and operative treatment of, [López Albo García Hormaeche] 1168
CEREBELLUM, abscess of, [Eagleton] *1060
functions of, [Rothlin] 1019
locomotor disturbances in disease of, [Meyer] 1240
CEREBROSPINAL FLUID, alcohol in, [Lenoble & Daniel] 1643, 1805
colloidal gold reaction in 498 psychiatric cases, [Rawlings] 556
CEREBROSPINAL FLUID, colloidal gold test of, [Arroyo] 1318
during malaria in children, [Genoese] 457
in experimental compression of spinal cord, [Ayer] 556
in primary and secondary syphilis, [McIver] *1765
in typhus, [Motelesne] 1808
of acute disease, observations on, [Herrick & Danneberg] *1321
of cats with meningeal infections, analysis of, [Felton] 720
spontaneous cytolysis in, [Bonaba] 233
with spasmophilia, [Genoese] 564
xanthochromia of, and internal hydrocephalus, [Gordon] 1800
CEREBRUM: See Brain
CESAREAN SECTION, [Guéniot] 68
abdominal, [Bar] 1016, [Essen-Möller] 1247
elective, [Davis] 140—ab
extraperitoneal incision with transperitoneal section, [Fonio] 648
for uterine tumors, [Tuffier] 300
indications and technic, [Skeel] 1307—ab
newer methods of, [De Lee] *91
presenting unusual difficulties, [Peake] 65
sterilization during, [Delle Chiaie] 71
transperitoneal, [Ruiz Contreras] 1170
vs. Walcher posture, [Biggar] *913
CHANCRE, sinuous soft, [Kurita] 1163
CHARITIES, medical, Illinois' commendable consolidation of medical education with, 538—E, [Thorne] 549—C
National Information Bureau to pass on, 120
CHEEK, plastic surgery of, [de Mata] 651
CHEMICAL exposition, 702, 1068—E
CHEMISTRY, congress on, 704
CHEMISTS, conference of, at London, 705
CHEST: See Thorax
CHEVREL, Louis, death of, 1300
CHEWING GUM advertisement, 426—E
CHICAGO, cardiac clinic at central free dispensary of, [Hardt & Beckley] 1792—ME
CHICKEN-POX and herpes zoster, [Bruijning] 1910
need of further research on transmissibility of measles and, [Hess] 1232—C
relationship between herpes zoster, syphilis and, 1445—E, [Parker] 1629—C
CHILD-BEARING: See Labor; Obstetrics
CHILD labor, housing and school hygiene in Italy, 859
CHILDREN, abnormal, [Carza] 1020
Belgian, physical development of, 1259
crippled, treatment of, 1713
food for, [Nobécourt] 1905
health and mind of, as dependent on economic conditions in home, [Rosa] 1401
heart and nervous disturbances in schoolchildren, [Alvarez Sierra] 1318
hospital and maternity dispensary, 126
hygiene and the doctor, [Schweitzer] 1237—ab
hygiene, relation of otolaryngology to, [Layman] 1237—ab
hygiene, relation of ophthalmology to, [Necomb] 1237—ab
institution to promote cleanliness and hygiene among schoolchildren, 265—ab
measurements of, [Bleyer] 152
mental changes in, due to malnutrition, [Blanton] 1090
morally abnormal, [Paul-Boncour] 1731
nervous, and their management, [McCready] *1199
psychomotor instability in schoolchildren, [Paul-Boncour] 1248
social service for, at American hospitals, [Uhsim] 802
tuberculin skin tests in schoolchildren, [Arnfinsen] 1022
weight and height of, [Puig y Roig] 1165
welfare, 623
welfare congress, 1907
welfare congress in Montevideo, work of, 545
welfare institution, Paris, 349
welfare methods in France, 283
CHILDREN, welfare work for, [Banzá] 156
welfare work at Lima, 703
CHILDREN'S Bureau of Department of Labor has made first public showing of bureau's motion picture, "Our Children," 844
CHILE, physicians in, 284
CHILLING of body surface, reactions to, [Mudd & Grant] 937, 1289—E
CHINA Medical Board, report of, 1764—ab
smallpox in, 410—ab
CHIROPRACTIC, 213—P
advertising, 615—E
medical practice act constitutional, 1720—M
CHLORAZENE, 987
CHLOROSANE, 35
CHLORIDS, retention of urea and, in nephritis in children, [Nobécourt] 230
CHLORIN, effect of morphin on alkali reserve of blood of gassed dogs with fatal concentrations of, [Bliss & Taylor] 1011
effects of, on body temperature, [Barbour] 1089
effects of, on bronchi, [Barbour & Williams] 1089
gassing, epinephrin after, [Barbour] 1089
gassing, morphin after, [Barbour, Bjort & Taylor] 1089
CHLORINATED SODA in mastoidectomy postoperative treatment, [Potts] *605
neutral solution of, in puerperal vaginal infections, [Andrédolas] 647
CHOLECYSTECTOMY, drainage after, [Van Sweringen] 438—C
retrograde, dangers of, [Vargas Salcedo] 728
CHOLECYSTITIS, diagnosis of gallstone and, [Riesman] 1548—ab
diagnosis of, complicating cardiac lesions, [Babcock] *1929
ptosis of liver with, [Razetti] 1809
typhoid, in boy of 14, [van Berckel] 1482
CHOLELITHIASIS: See Gallbladder Calculus
CHOLERA, etiology of, [Greig] 723
pathogenesis of, [Sanarelli] 564
prophylactic vaccination, [Roy] 368
treatment of, [Chacko] 1091
typhoid and vegetables, [Murillo] 565
CHOLESTERIN contents of blood in kakke, anemia, syphilis and hemiplegia, [Takahoshi] 1727
contents of blood in various hepatic conditions, [Rothschild & Felsen] 1940
fats, and sugar in blood of 30 pregnant women, estimation of, [Schiller] 1802
in blood in cholelithiasis, [Galindez] 254
metabolism of infants, [Blackfan & Gamble] 218—ab
value of blood cholesterin determinations and their place in cancer research, [Luden] 1161
CHORDOMA, malignant, growing into pharynx, [Möller] 873
CHOREA and rheumatism, relation between, [Cronk] 1556
of esophagus and stomach, case of, [Cornejo] 1478
syphilis as factor in, [Foti] 1317
CHORIO-EPITHELIOMA, intestinal metastasis of, [Faulin] 1171
of testis, with report of case, [Jackson] *1868
CHOROID plexus and schizophrenia, [Monakow & Kitabayashi] 1240
CHROMAPHIL tissues, function of, [Perrinan] & Vincent] 450
CHROMIUM, nasal septum lesions from fumes of, [Ranelletti] 1907
CHYLURIA, filarial, recovery under neoarsphenamin, [Deschamps] 236—E
CICATRICES from war wounds, surgical treatment of, 125
CICATRIZATION, two factors in, contraction and epithelization, 428—E
CIGAR smoke, nicotin in, 108—E
CINCHOPHEN, 937
Abbott, 1443
formerly "atophan," 427—E
or phenylcinchoninic acid (atophan), manufactured under Federal Trade Commission licenses, examination of, [Leech & others] *754
CIN-U-FORM Lozenges, 1077—P

CLAMP, crusher, improved, [de Martel] 648
CLAUDE BERNARD — HORNER SYNDROME, [Barbé] 1066
CLAUDICATION, intermittent, [Cornet] 1805
CLAVICLES, congenital absence of both, report of case of, [Stern] *1526
fracture of, barrel stave splint in, [Royster] 1469
fractures of, simple splint for, [Hodge] 225
"CLAW FOOT," operation for, [Hibbs] *1583
CLINIC, medical, work of, [Christian] 637—ab
CLINICAL Congress of American College of Surgeons elects officers, 1372
Congress of American College of Surgeons to meet, 1146
CLOSETS, cleaning of surface, as health measure, 1386—MI
CLUBFOOT: See Talipes
COAL, for physicians in Berlin, 1779
COCAIN, subconjunctival injection of, [Santos Fernández] 728
COERCIENT, of robustness, 711
COLD, and comfort, [MacKay] 55—C
storage limitation to protect public health, 934—MI
COLDS, method of treating atrophic rhinitis, [Benlans & Hayton] 1091
COLECTOMY, [Taylor] 795
COLITIS, milk in, [Luis y Yagüe] 720
tuberculous, diagnosis of, 340—E
tuberculous ulcerative, early roentgen diagnosis of, [Brown & Thompson] *977
COLLEGES closed, 514
health administration in, 1533—E
medical, description of, 523
medical, existing and extinct, 507
"COLLOQUIA": an American English endorsement, 1218—E
COLOMBIA, medical education and licensure in, 636—ME
COLON, acute diverticulitis of transverse colon with resection of bowel and recovery, [Vellacott] 793
and saline cathartics, 610—E
Bacillus Vaccine, 691
cancer of, [Sherrill] 558, [Desmarest] 647, [Okinczyc] 1859
diffuse suppuration in walls of ceum and ascending, without perforation, [Benson] 1902
dilatation of, congenital, [Carr] 1312
COLORADO medical news, 202, 1220, 1292, 1449, 1704
state board July examination, 1790
COLORADOANS, immunity of, to pulmonary tuberculosis, [Whitney] 1854
COMMUNICABLE DISEASES: See Contagious Diseases
COMPENSATION for both injuries and malpractice, 137—MI
COMPLEMENT, hemolytic, and antibodies in oxalated plasma and serum, comparative study of, [Watanabe] 721
COMPLEMENT FIXATION: See Serodiagnosis
CONCUSSION from severe explosions, [Chavigny] 561
CONGRESS, annual neurologic reunions, 540
First National Congress of Medicine in Spain, 207
for physiotherapy, 924
French Surgical, 703
French Urologic, 703
International Congress on Physiology, 703
Latin-American Medical, 208
medical gatherings in Scandinavian countries, 923
medical, in Chile, 777
of French orthopedists, 1783
of French-Speaking gynecologists and obstetricians, 622
of French surgeons, 622
of Northland internists, 1780
of orthopedists, 1850
of urologists, 1782
on medical radiology, Italian, 350
triennial, of medicine, 1810
CONJUNCTIVA, subconjunctival hemorrhages, [Pernández] 565
tuberculosis of, [Basterra Santa Cruz] 947
CONJUNCTIVITIS of fornix, [Santos Fernández] 800
CONNECTICUT Homeopathic Medical Examining Board report of July examinations, 1304
medical news, 992, 1220, 1368, 1775
CONNECTICUT social insurance commission, report of, 1082—ME
state board July examination, 1154
CONSTIPATION: See also Intestine, Stasis
CONSTIPATION, cathartic a cause of, 1213—T, 1362—T
chronic, and vagotony, [Udaondo] 946
chronic, treatment of, [da Silva Mello] 457
contraindication of cathartic in acute painful constipation, 1285—T
diet with diarrhea or, [Roux] 647
CONSUMPTION: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
CONTAGIOUS DISEASE, children's pavilion for, [Peer] 302
contamination of hands and other objects in spread of diphtheria and other infections, [Weaver & Murchie] *1921
epidemiology of, [Lindenberger] 1389—ab
hospitals for, 1366—E
immunity of city bred recruits, 916—E
in Army, some lessons from experiences with, 990—E
CONTRACTS, inability to take treatments contracted for, 1854—MI
CONTRACTURE, Dupuytren's, description of operation, [Gill] 790
reflex, and functional impotence, [Barbé] 1560
reflex, and paralysis, [Chavigny & Bovet] 650
CONVALESCENCE, normal, duration of, [Bridgman] 363
CONVULSIONS after gassing, [Blechmann] 453
in infancy and childhood, relationship of epilepsy to, [Morse] 139—ab, 554
with high blood pressure without nephritis, [Lubertin] 708
COPPER, normal, in toxicology, [Palet] 1909
CORPUS luteum and ovarian extracts, action of, on pupil of frog's eye, [Macht & Matsumoto] 450
luteum and ovarian extracts, pharmacologic study, with reference to contractions of genitourinary organs, [Matsumoto & Macht] 368
luteum extract in vomiting of pregnancy, [Quigley] 788
Luteum-H—Hister-Wilson, desiccated, 607
CORTEJARENA, Francisco, death of, 49
COTARNIN salts (stypticin and styptol), omission of, from N.N.R., 1629—P
CRACKED pot sound, superimposed cavities possible cause of, [Walsh] *1634
CRANIOPAGUS, parietal, blood vascular system in, [Bonnenburg] *1345
CRANIOPLASTY, value of graft of bone, cartilage or fascia in closure of cranial defects caused by wounds in war, [Primrose] 642
CRANIOTOMY, dural separator and bone elevator for, [Hanson] *835
CRANIUM, cartilage implant in, [Bustos] 1733
deformity, acquired, [Brett] 454
extraction of intracranial and intrapulmonary projectile, 350
fracture of, its neurologic manifestations, [Wilensky] 1409
fractured, encephalocoelus following, [Arganaraz & del Valle] 1909
injuries, surgical intervention in, [Lott] 1906—ab
meningeal hemorrhage after contusion of, [Guillain] 560
steeple skull and syringomyelia, [Marie & Leri] 1644
tuberculous process in, perforating, [Roger] 1247
value of graft of bone, cartilage or fascia in closure of cranial defects, [Primrose] 642
war wounds of brain and, [Greggio] 302
wounds, primary suture for, [Chauvin] 1897
CREATININ of blood in nephritis, prognostic value of, [Myers & Killian] 145
CREDULITY and cures, [Peterson] *1737
CRESSY, WILLIAM H., returns to Serbia, 206
CRIME, insanity that is a defense to, 1084—MI
CRIMINAL responsibility, [Lavinel-Lavastine] 1645
CRIPPLES: See also under Soldiers
CRIPPLES, industrial service mutilated man can render, 778
proposed national scheme for crippled children, [Jones & Girdlestone] 1554
society for assistance of war cripples, work of, 125
treatment of crippled children, 1713
CROUP, influenzal, [Lynah] 1239—ab
CRYPTOPODIA, an undescribed disease, [Bousfield] 1015
CUBA, history of medicine in, [Castellanos] 801
letter, 208
CULTURE Medium: See Medium
CULTURE LAC, 747
CUPPING glass test in eruptive disease, [D'Oelsnitz] 76
CURES, and credulity, [Peterson] *1737
CURETTAGE, accidental perforation of uterus during, with laceration of small intestine, report of case with operation and recovery, [Williams] *1361
with cancer of uterus, [Gonin] 1860
CURIE, Mme., returns to Warsaw, 1622
CYANOSIS, arterial and venous oxygen in pneumonia and its relation to, [Stadie] 638—ab
factors involved in, 1216—E
false, or erythrosis, [Lundsgaard] 937
primary causes of, [Lundsgaard] 936
CYCLOPEAN eye, research on, [Van Duyse] 1903
CYST, Echinococcus: See Echinococcosis
CYSTICERCUS of vitreous, [de Schweinitz & Wiener] *1187
CYSTITIS, drug, in typhoid, [Reger] 647
with incrustations, [Castaño] 1733
CYSTOCELE, etiology and treatment of, [Neel] 1245
CYSTOSCOPE, further applications of, [Carre] 565

D

DAKIN'S SOLUTION: See also Carrel and Dakin Solution; Dichloramine—T
DAMAGES, errors of judgment-evidence requirements, 1546—MI
DEAFMUTISM, [Vega] 566
DEAFNESS, war, 208
DEBILITY and atrophy, congenital, [Usaga Larrinaga] 797
DEBRIDEMENT, [Lewis] *377
DECEREBRATION, cerebral function in partially decerebrated rats, [Lashley & Franz] 722
partial, retention of habits by rat after, [Franz & Lashley] 722
DECORATIONS: See under Medical Officers
DECOUD, honors to, 1780
retirement of, 1453
DEER FLY FEVER or Pahvant Valley plague, 1687—ab
DEERFIELD Water misbranded, 1459—P
DEFECATION, urination and menstruation by rectum, [Keen] 295
DEFECTIVES: See Feeble-mindedness
DEFICIENCY DISEASES, [Scala] 1478
pathogenesis of, and effects of deprivation of "B" accessory food factors, [Harrison] 794
DEGENERACY: See Feeble-mindedness
DEGREES, honorary, in public health, 39—E
DEJERINE endowment, 1373
DELAWARE state board June examination, 931
DELBET'S "pipe" for general anesthesia by pharyngeal intubation, [Dufourmentel] 1398
DELINQUENTS, caring for, [Healy & Bronner] 1090
DELIVERY: See Labor
DEMENTIA, paretic, spirochetes in, [Hall] 652
praecox in twins, [Frantz] 1471
traumatic, [Benon & Lefèvre] 1906
DEMINERALIZATION, treatment of, [Baccarani] 1019
DEMOULIN, A., death of, 623
DENTAL outfits, surplus, sale of, by war department, 1822
DENTISTRY, higher and better education of dental student, [Talbot] *985
in army, 849
DERMATITIS exfoliativa, [Ludy, Cogswell & Hunt] 1089
exfoliative, due to arsphenamin, [Latham] *14, [Jones] *1359
factitia complicating hysterical paralysis, [Ayres] *1338
oil, [Blum] 370, [Brocq] 461
ragweed, [Button] *1433
DERMATOLOGY and associated disorders of mucous membranes, [Foerster] *653
radium in, [Morrow & Lee] *1523
DERMOID cyst in child, [Rumford] 1464—ab
cysts, some urologic aspects of, [Quinby] *1045
mediastinal, report of case, [Harris] 938
DE SANCTIS' Gout Pills, 213—P
DEXTROCARDIA, false, [Guarini] 457
DIABETES INSIPIDUS and pituitary, [Kennaway & Mottram] 67, 1615—E, [Lereboullet] 1733
and pituitary insufficiency, [Marañon & Gutierrez] 1649
in girl of 16 years from standpoint of endocrinal involvement, [Cowie] 935
pituitary treatment of, [Lereboullet] 1905
visual disturbances in, in child, [Dansemo] 1920
DIABETES, MELLITUS, acidosis in, [Salen] 948
Allen's treatment of, [Fitz & Bock] 866
bone complications of, [Bonorino Udaondo] 1733
control of acidosis in treatment of, [Stillman] 1310
cost of food of diabetics in hospital, 1002—ME
dietetic helps in, [Donk] *25
duration of, [Heiberg] 1736
in infancy and childhood, [Abt] 1294, [Holcomb] 1965
juvenile, report of 3 cases, [Horowitz] 864
lean, [Barlare] 72
milk in, [Le Fur] 796
pancreatic, [Lajbé] 1092
prognosis and treatment of, [Carro] 1252
relation of exophthalmic goiter to glycosuria and, [Williamson] 1092
relation of pancreas to diabetic state, [Ervin] 1161
research on, [Petrén] 948
results in modern treatment of, [Geyelin] *1202
sugar content of blood in, [Lindblom] 1650
DIAGNOSIS, blunders in, [Alvárez] 365
clinical, as compared with necropsy findings, [Karsner & others] *666
complexity and cost of modern, 1617—E
erroneous, responsibility for, 58—MI
group medicine, 355, [Davis] 686—ab
mistakes in, revealed through thorough examination, [Pennington] *804
DIAPHRAGM, anomaly of, with gastric and intestinal obstruction, [DeBuys] 292—ab
DIARRHEA and arsenic treatment, [Luis y Yagüe] 729
and malaria, [Job & Hirtzman] 1017
diet with constipation or, [Roux] 647
probably due to syphilis, [Liser] 1799
sugar in formula for, in infants, 355
summer, blood culture in, [Webster] 369
DIASTASE, determination of amylase and, in body fluids, [Luis-Yagüe] 1967
DIATHERMY in gonorrheal orchiepididymitis, [Niseggi & Astraldi] 1251
in obstetrics, [Beruti] 1735
in ulcerative process in digestive tract, [Carro] 1402
DIATHESIS and anaphylaxis, [de los Terreros] 374
DIBOTHRIOCEPHALUS latus in Minnesota, [Riley] *1186
DICHLORAMINE—T, 35
preparation of, [Anderson] 1544—C
DICHLORETHYLSULPHID: See Mustard Gas
DIET: See also Nutrition and under names of diseases

DIET and health, 1529—ab
and intestinal bacteria, 1844—E
balanced, importance of, [Everhard & Felker] 644
in Army, variety of, 1219—E
in relation to teeth, 425—E, [Sinclair] 1313
in wartime and lessons therefrom, [Rho] 1478
rational, [Ocaña] 156
society organized for study of dietaries, 636
substandard, effects of, on German population, [Rubner] 168—ab
vitamins and balanced diet, [Buchanan] 1460—C
DIGESTIVE TRACT: See Gastro-Intestinal Tract
DIGITALIS, American, activity of, [Pratt & Morrison] *1606
in pneumonia, activity of heart and its response to, [Hart] 638—ab
medication, notes on, [Pardee] *1822
rapid administration of, in cardiac decompensation, [Kay] 1008
rapidity and persistance of action of, on heart, [Robinson] 716—ab
therapeutic action of, on rapid, regular, rheumatic heart, [Sutherland] 67
therapy, satisfactory effects in cardiac cases with regular pulse rate, [Christian] 145
value of large single doses of, in heart disease, [Robinson] 1794—ab
DIPHTHERIA antitoxin, malpractice suits from failure to give, 1294
antitoxin, 25 years of, [Martin] 1804
bacilli, amino acids in metabolism of, [Davis & Ferry] 366
bacilli, detection of, in swabs by means of fluid serum, [Wang] 940
bacilli, diagnostic serum for, [Mason] 1726
bacilli in empyema wounds, [Simmons & Bigelow] 1010
bacilli, morphology of, [Pergola] 649
bacilli, new stain for, [Greenthal] 223
bacilli, rapid differentiation of, [Debre & Letulle] 1316
carriers, immunizing power of serum of, [Levy & Léobardy] 868
contamination of hands and other objects in spread of, [Weaver & Murchie] *1921
eosinophilous myocarditis in, [Suzum] *1925
etiology of desert, septic or veldt sore among European troops and its association with faucial diphtheria, [McCraig] 1164
focus of, in military hospital, [Cayrel, Levy & de Leobardy] 1315
method for determining resistance of individuals to, [Burrows & Suzuki] 62
prophylaxis of, in children's ward, [Meyer] 156
resemblance of sensory symptoms of postdiphtheritic ataxia to those seen in cord changes of severe anemia, [Wilson] 556
serum sickness in, [Ramond] 1731
significance of arrhythmia in infections of childhood with special reference to, [Farr] 1902
toxin-antitoxin, deaths following, 1778
treatment of, at São Paulo, [de Toledo Piza] 727
wound, [Fitzgerald & Robertson] 131—C
DIPHYLLOBOTHRIUM latum, eggs of, [Magath] *85
DIPLEGIA, facial, traumatic, [Ranschoff] 789
DIPLOMA, bogus, in Australia, 356—ME
DIRECT Pharmaceutical Company, 1231—P
DIRECT Sales Company, 1001—P
DISEASE, deaths from war and, in Great Britain, 258—ab
efficacy of existing measures for prevention of, [Soper] *1405
therapy, hypothesis bearing on, [Cooper] 1629—C
DISH WASHING, influenzal pneumonia as influenced by, in 370 public institutions, [Cumming] 1790
DISINFECTION: See also Sterilization
DISINFECTION of skin with tannin alcohol, [Orimo] 1726
DISPENSARY for workers on munitions, [Blum] 1643
maternity, and children's hospital, 126
DISTINGUISHED Service Awards, Medals: See under Medical Officers
DISTOME, study of human lung, distome, paragonimus westermani, [Nakagawa] 1471
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA medical news, 45, 202, 431, 774, 875, 1220, 1292, 1448, 1847
DIVERTICULITIS, acute, of transverse colon, with resection of bowel and recovery, [Vellacott] 793
ileus from, [Rocher] 1397
DOGS protection bill, defeat of, 284
DOMINICI, Dr., death of, 776
DOSAGE, of medicines for infants, amplification of Young's rule, [Cloud] 1679—C
DRAFT boards, recognition of members of, 40
DRIED fruits, antiscorbutic value of, [Chick, Hume & Skelton] 1014
DRUG addiction and "R. M. C.," [Blair] 626—C
addiction, prevention and control of, 1146
addiction, relation of, to industry, [Blair] 1725
addicts, care and treatment of, 621
addicts in relation to health department, [Copeland] 1902
habit forming, new ruling on narcotics, 206
idiosyncrasy, allergy in, [Cooke] *759
importations into Canada, 1373
potency in war-stricken populations, 1703—E
store, municipal, 1539
synthetic, American-made, [Leech & others] *754
DRUGGIST: See Pharmacist
DRUGLESS healing, commercializing of, 1534—E
DUNN, ELI H., Products, 1628—P
DUODENAL feedings at United States Army General Hospital No. 41, [Buckstein] *670
lavage in catarrhal jaundice, [Ousler] 1554
DUODENECTOMY, experimental study of effects of, [Mann & Kawamura] *887
DUODENUM, foreign bodies arrested in, [Fisher] 1469
gastric hypermotility associated with diseases of gallbladder, appendix and, clinical and experimental study, [Stewart & Barber] *1817
physiology and pathology of, newly established facts in, 1140—E
roentgen study of, [Akerlund] 462
stenosis of, [Cautley] 645
ulcer of, in influenza, [Nicholayser] 1022
ulcer of, medical treatment with special reference to hemorrhage, [Foxworthy] 146
ulcer of stomach and, new operation for, [Horsley] *575
ulcer of stomach and, surgical treatment in bleeding type of, [Balfour] *571
DURA, irritation of, [Rogers] 226
DURANTE, Francesco, 75th birthday of, 206
DUST, inhalation of, pathologic and clinical manifestations following, [Landis] 366
lichen ostium from grain dust during thrashing, [Garcia Pastor] 1400
DYSENTERY, Amebic: See also Amebiasis
amebic, acute, in asylum patients never out of England, [Smith] 940
amebic, blood picture in, [Fischer] 65
amebic, diagnosis and treatment, [Lyons] 1795—ab
amebic, endemic in Sardinia, [Rossi] 1732
amebic, from point of view of microscopic diagnosis, [Haig] 1804
and edema, [Martin & Dobard] 797
bacillary, [Guerro] 1734
bacillary, antidysentery serum in treatment of, [Waller] 1728
bacillary, serum treatment of, [Klein] 1729
bacillary, vaccinotherapy in acute and chronic cases, [Nolf] *1177
bacilli, [Duke] 568
DYSENTERY, bacilli in stool, experience with methylene blue eosin lactose agar in searching for, [Panganiban & Schobl] 1313
carriers among returning overseas troops, [Schorer] *763
flies as carriers of, 1785
in children, [Borrello] 1317
infection, chronicity of, 124
loss of nourishment in, [Loeper] 299
mild, associated with Schmitz bacillus, 2 outbreaks of, [Broughton-Alcock] 150
protozoal, benzyl benzoate in, [Haughwout, Lantin & Asuzano] 1310
serodiagnosis of, [Duhot & Damade] 870
surgical treatment of, [Cotte] 1859
DYSMENORRHEA, are operative procedures done for sterility and, justifiable in light of developmental study? [Holden] 141—ab, 1393
benzyl benzoate in, [Litzenberg] *601
varieties and treatment of, [Carstens] 1208—ab
DYSPEPSIA, causes of, [Vanderhoof] 1089
indigestion and gastro-intestinal disorders, [Vander Hoof] 447—ab
secondary, [Razetti] 651
DYSTROPHY, adiposogenital, [Destefano] 652

DEATHS

Abbott, Charles Conrad, 437
Abbott, Frederick Wallace, 51
Abell, Paul White, 1715
Aber, William H., 625
Adair, Samuel L., 1851
Adamo, J. N., 704
Adams, George Edwin, 1953
Adams, Simeon C., 1851
Adcock, John Alfred B., 780
Adolph, Dr., 122
Adsit, Alfred E., 51
Ahearne, Cornelius Augustus, 52
Alderson, James C., 999
Alexander, James Wesley, 1851
Alexander, John H., 926
Alford, Julius W., 1301
Allen, Abijah Marvin, 927
Allen, Carl Addison, 1458
Allen, Charles Sanford, 1301
Allen, Meverett Knox, 52
Allen, Orilla James, 1627
Allen, Rufus Henry, 625
Allison, Edwin K., 999
Allison, Thomas Mutter, 625
Amann, J. A., 1779
Amundson, Albert Christian, 1457
Anderson, Alfred William, 1378
Anderson, Boswell P., 926
Anderson, Charles G., 851
Anderson, Charles H., 1301
Anderson, Willis Swanner, 1627
Andrade e Silva, J. H. de, 1780
Andrew, Virgil E., 1895
Antill, Joseph Vincent, 1076
Applegate, Joseph W., 625
Arbeely, Abraham Joseph, 1851
Archambault, Lionel Maximillian, 127
Armstrong, Hugh Ann, 1627
Arnold, Charles D., 1627
Arnold, Charles O., 1076
Arnold, Jacob Dennis, 1150
Arnson, H., 1779
Aubin, Joseph Nicephore, 1379
Auger, Henri Michel, 625
Austin, Curtis, 1150
Austin, Griffin H., 351
Avino, A. Arention, 703
Aydelott, James F., 1301
Babcock, Daniel Arnold, 437
Bailey, Nathan L., 707
Bailhache, Surg. Preston Heath, 1714
Baird, Stanley L., 1076
Baker, Edward L., 1627
Baldwin, Dorman, 352
Ballard, Edward Calvin, 1379
Bancroft, Joseph Dozier, 1458
Barcus, Adolph Ludwig, 1458
Barge, Albert C. H., 1457
Barker, George Adams, 1787
Barker, Joel Taylor, 1379
Barlow, Bryan Anderson, 352
Barnes, John Henry, 706
Barney, Lee Mason, 927
Barney, Willis Oliver, Jr., 286
Barth, John Joseph, 927
Barwis, Elmer, 1458
Bastin, Joel V., 127
Baxter, Albert Carlton, 1953
Becher, William H., 437
Beck, Oliver M., 1895
Beiermeister, John Frederick, 1542
Bellinger, Melvin J., 127
Belt, Charles, 1230
Bennett, Andrew J., 1626
Bennett, Matthew L., 1151
Berend, N., 1373
Bergmeyer, Otto Nicholas, 1894
Berry, Sumner G., 437
Bertillon, George, 705
Betz, James Herman, 127
Beyer, August J., 1458
Biechele, Robert Aloysius, 927
Bills, Willis Clifford, 352
Bion, R., 1295
Bissell, William, 780
Bissell, William Grosvenor, 1714
Black, John Nesbit, 212
Black, William Clark, 52
Blackerby, P. N., 1301
Blackledge, Lindley Ninde, 352
Blodgett, Thomas DeHaven, 1715
Blomburgh, Axel F., 1151
Blythe, William T., 1230
Bock, Arminius F., 1786
Bonardi, K., 1373, 1779
Bonaventura, L., 349
Bonifacio, B., 704
Bonner, Luke F., 548
Bosher, Robert S., Jr., 707
Boulware, Theodrick C., 1150
Bousfield, Thomas A., 352
Bourke, Lieut. John Francis, 625
Bower, Franklin S., 625
Bower, George M., 1230
Boyd, Gaston, 1895
Boylan, Aaron, 1627
Boyle, Ralph Raum, 851
Boynton, John R., 851
Braden, Albert Van Devanter, 1626
Bradford, George W., 1787
Bradfute, Hazenwood A. C., 1895
Bradley, Emmett Robertson, 352
Bradner, Wesley Kinney, 1787
Brandt, William Eugene, 286
Breckard, William Thomas, 999
Breen, James Henry, 1627
Brémond, Félix, 850
Brewer, Charles Dodd, 52
Brieger, L., 1779
Briggs, Jacob F., 286
Brigham, George S., 1151
Brinkerhoff, Abraham S., 1627
Bristow, James R., 1150
Brittin, Capt. Oliver Perry, 548
Brooks, John Peck, 352
Brotemarkle, Clinton, 1542
Brothers, Clark Everon, 1895
Brown, Charles Clifton, 1301
Brown, Daniel Joseph, 286
Brown, Harry Spenser, 1895
Brown, John Young, 1541
Brown, Richard Neil, 51
Brown, Robert Samuel, 352
Brown, Theodore F., 1076
Brown, Thomas J., 437
Brown, Willett Wells, 1458
Bruce, Edward Malcolm, 927
Brunacci, B., 1538
Buck, Anson, 352
Bundy, Elizabeth R., 212
Burford, John F., 1076
Burgess, Leon Thompson, 1786
Burgoon, Joseph A., 999
Burke, William Chatfield, 780
Burkhart, James Riggs, 927
Burnham, Allen G., 351
Burry, James, 1301
Bushey, Sylvan Graham, 1786
Buston, John L., 625
Byers, Walter Morrison, 1150
Byrne, Patrick James, 1076
Cadwallader, Isaac H., 437
Cain, Albert Riley, 1953
Caldera, B., 1780
Callender, May B. Tracey, 1953
Camp, William Parish, 1787
Campbell, William Henry, 1150
Campello, Jamie, 1539
Cantrell, Charles E., 1714
Capetillo, Ignacio, 777
Carey, Daniel Graham, 625
Carpenter, Edwin John, 1756
Carpenter, Townsend Beely, 352
Carrieu, Dr., 294
Carroll, William Hugh, 51
Carson, Clayton W., 1627
Cary, David, 437
Casey, James, 1953
Castanares, Prof. Adolfo, 778
Castlebury, Frank Fulmer, 1627
Cavo, A. L., 704
Chaffin, Robert Ellel, 127
Champion, Joseph Van Meter, 780
Chandler, Edward Baron, 707
Chandler, Frederick, 625
Chapin, Hiram T., 1151
Chase, Rolla M., 51
Cherbonnier, Andrew V., 127
Chevrel, Prof. Louis, 1300
Cheyne, Walter, 926
Childs, Samuel Belash, 1627
Christiansen, Christian, 999
Church, Barksdale Franklin, 926
Church, Dennis, 1715
Ciancl, L., 1453

Clark, Peter S., 1076
Clarke, Grace M., 1230
Clarke, William R., 437
Clements, Julius Parks, 212
Coble, Capt. Paul Barnett, 1894
Coblentz, Jacob W., 51
Coche, George Washington, 1851
Codie, James Lamar, 212
Collier, Arthur Meeker, 706
Collins, Joseph Harry, 1786
Congdon, Charles E., 999
Conn, Irving G., 1787
Cook, Christiana A., 851
Cook, Daniel Peck, 1379
Cook, Harry, 1953
Cooke, Henry Gansevoort, 1894
Coolman, Horace Clinton, 851
Coomes, Martin F., 927
Cooper, James C., 999
Copian, Lemuel Stephen, 1715
Corin, Gabriela, 294
Corlis, John William Respass, 1627
Cormany, James Wilson, 1151
Cornish, Harris J., 352
Corrigan, Michael R., 1541
Cortejarena, Francisco, 49
Coulson, Commodore Perry, 851
Courtright, Chauncey W., 1542
Cowan, Walter B., 437
Cowles, Edward, 437
Cox, Albert Henry, 1627
Cox, Lieut. Boaz Baxter, 351
Crandall, Floyd Milford, 1714
Crary, David, Jr., 1787
Crim, Frank Dwight, 1851
Crockett, Alexander George, 548
Crockett, Martin J., 625
Crockford, William Hamilton, Jr., 1786
Crofut, Martha Marlin, 127
Cronin, Joseph John, 1953
Cronkhite, Col. Henry McLean, 286
Crowell, Lewis Clark, 786
Crudup, Seth James, 548
Crum, John Albert, 52
Curney, Frank Richard, 1786
Curran, George Robert, 926
Current, Effie A., 548
Currie, Edward Womack, 851
Cusick, William A., 51
Dalby, William Lee, 786
Darrow, Edward McLaren, 1851
Davis, Annie, 127
Day, Edgar Mortimer, 548
Day, George Edwin, 52
Deacon, Thomas Irving, 1301
Dean, Maria Morrison, 127
De Lanessan, J. L., 1894
DeLong, William A., 1230
Demoulin, A., 705
Dern, Andrew Jackson, 1151
Dewey, James Truman, 1379
Dickey, James A., 1076
Dickson, John Russell, 706
Dill, Mahlon B., 1151
Dinnan, James Bernard, 1230
Dinsmoor, Silas Murray, 127
Ditmars, William Remma, 1627
Dodge, Washington, 212
Dodin, Henry August, 1301
Donohue, Frank M., 211
Doolittle, Edgar Bertrand, 1627
Dorman, Martin L., 1301
Dougan, David Henry, 1785
Dougherty, William Otto, 286
Doyle, Joseph Mark, 51
Drago, A. J., 1780
Drechsler, Louis, 1230
Drummond, W. G., 1895
Dubin, Simon M., 1458
Duckett, James Perry, 1378
Duffield George, 1714
Duffield, Hamilton Price, 1076
Duguey, Dr., 122
Duncan, John Harris, 211
Duncombe, Chas. Edw. Berkeley, 1457
Dunn, George L., 352
Dupuy, Trevanian V., 1626
Eads, Thomas L., 1786
Eakes, Pettygrew M., 1627
Eareckson, William R., 1953
Eastman, Thomas Barker, 1541
Easton, Albert M., 1786
Ecay, A. Rodriguez, 777
Egbert, Jay Hobart, 999
Eichhorn, Herman, 286
Eliscu, Eugenie Roura, 286
Elliot, Joseph Manuel, 926
Elliott, Charles Schomberg, 1953
Ellis, G., 1453
Ellis, Wellington Clark, 1457
Emery, John Maynard, 780
Engstrom, O. J., 1622
Espin, J. M., 1539
Essig, N. Fred, 51
Estes, Jessie M. Green, 1953
Evans, Samuel Malcolm, 212
Fancher, Newton C., 1627
Farley, Porter, 1379
Farver, George W., 1627
Farwell, Fletcher J., 1457
Faulkner, Charles M., 1379
Faver, Paul, 1715
Feldman, Max, 1301
Fellman, Morris W., 1151
Ferguson, William T., 352
Figueroa, Agustin Garcia, 1893
Fischer, Emil, 349
Fish, Charles Winthrop, 1895
Fish, Eleanor E., 1895
Fisk, Edwin Jay, 999
Fitch, Walter May, 927
Fletcher, Capt. Francis Drennan,1458
Fletcher Robert L. 1230
Flinn, Beauregard W., 548
Flint, Rear Admiral James Milton, 1851
Foncannon, Thomas F., 1785
Fornos, Santiago, 704
Forsythe, Alonzo Maywood, 1076
Fort, Robert Wood, 127
Foster, Martin D., 1378
Foster, Washington, 1230
Fox, Charles William, 1379
Frahser, Sorah Adams Bond, 127
Frame, Christopher A., 1953
Francis, Lesher K., 1230
Francke, Pedro Florentino, 707
Franks, Hamilton P., 1786
Fray, Arthur Vincent, 999
Freeman, Clara M., 352
Frost, Edward Clayton, 286
Frumson, Herman, 1787
Frye, Edmund Bailey, 1715
Fuentes, Juan B., 1453
Fulci, F., 1224
Gaines, William, 352
Galloway, Thomas Grant, 707
Gamber, William P., 1895
Gaultier-Boissière, Dr., 1300
Gangolphe, Michel, 1378, 1538
Gans, Emanuel S., 1230
Gapinski, Leonard Paul, 1851
Gardner, Joseph, 127
Garnett, Algernon Sydney, 1542
Garratt, John Milton, 999
Gass, John M., 1542
Ganser, E., 777
Gastaneta, R. Garcia, 777
Geis, Elizabeth Cubbage, 1895
Gibbon, Harmon Esther, 1851
Gibbon, John B., 352
Gibbs, Vault, 1894
Gildersleeve, Nathaniel, 1714
Gillette, Harry Lovell, 352
Girard, Amid Pierre, 1150
Givens, Amos J., 286
Gleason, Daniel F., 625
Gleason, David Albert, 1894
Gleeson, James Knox Polk, 1542
Glenn, James E., 625
Godfrey, Franklin Harmon, 707
Goldenthal, Carol, 212
Gomes, Joao Florencia, 49
Good, Frank B., 212
Good, James W., 1076
Goodrich, Vernon Clayton, 1953
Gootenberg, David, 999
Gosselin, U., 1224
Gouget, Albert, 705
Gouget, A., 703
Gould, Clarke Storer, 51
Goux, Louis J., 1952
Graber, Jacob Amat, 1379
Graham, James D., 851
Graham, James K., 1786
Graves, Brinsley Collins, 1076
Graves, Eli Edwin, 625
Green, Benjamin Almerin, 1076
Greenleaf, John Ruggles, 707
Gregg, George, 625
Gregory, Charles L., 706
Grewer, Edward, 352
Gronendyke, Oliver J., 1851
Guerrero y Ramirez, Manuel S., 777
Guglieri, August A., 1953
Gundeson, George S., 999
Gygi, John, 1627
Hadden, George, 851
Hadley, Elmer Burton, 851
Hagarty, Thomas, 707
Hale, Elisha Leon, 1786
Hall, Charles Henry, 1627
Hall, Junius Merwin, 1457
Haller, Charles Pickhardt, 1894
Hamilton, Allan McLane, 1714
Hamilton, Clark T., 999
Hammond, Levy Pierce, 999
Hanley, Robert, 1851
Hansel, Charles E., 625
Harris, Frederick Gillette, 127
Harris, Joseph Edwin, 1301
Harrison, Leon Rivers, 352
Hawkins, William H., 780
Hayes, Ivan Lee, 1626
Hayes, John Joseph, 1786
Hays, James, 1076
Hayward, Thomas B., 1953
Hearst, John Alexander, 1230
Hebert, Gaston A., 548
Heller, Fred, 707
Helm, Walter B., 1851
Helper, John C., 999
Henderson, Charles English, 127
Heneberger, Capt. Lucien Guy, 780
Henkel, Julius Francis, 437
Henson, Lafayette, 1301
Hernández, José G., 356
Herndon, William T., 1715
Herren, Lieut. Davis, 548
Herring, Andrew Nickell, 1787
Hersey, George Dallas, 1230
Hertz, Silas G., 352
Hess, J. Bruce, 1953
Hess, Smith H., 1151
Hester, Jacob, 1851
Hettler,George Andrew, 1786
Hewitt, Samuel C., 1379
Hibbs, George Barnard, 352
Hicks, Samuel DeLancy, 1715
Higgins, Matthais, 1715
Hildebrand, Col. R. D., 1622
Hildebrand, Robert A., 286
Hildebrand, Walter Junius, 212
Hill, Fred, 1076
Hill, Howard Kennedy, 999
Hill, J. Linden, 625
Hillard, Thomas R., 851
Hirsch, Robert S., 1787
Hitchcock, Salathiel A., 780
Hoag, Frank L., 927
Hobert, John W., 437
Hoch, August, 1076
Hockenberry, Harvey D., 1379
Hoerr, Adolph, 1714
Hollingshead, R.G., 1151
Holloway, Robert Green, 1458
Holmes, Harry W., 352
Holmes, Howard Fowler, 352
Holt, Luther, 1458
Hood, Henry Clinton, 1894
Hoon, Anthony I., 1953
Hooper, Elizabeth Merritt, 212
Hooper, Henry, 999
Hoopes, John Randall, 1150
Hoover, Abraham L., 1076
Hope, Franklin Levi, 1457
Hottenstein, Edward Lewis, 1627
Hottle, Edward, 851
Hough, Charles B., 212
Houghton, George Henry, 127
Houser, James A., 625
Houser, William Thompson, 1851
Houser, William Wesley, 212
Howard, Albert Guy, 1787
Howard, Thomas Greenwood, 1895
Hubbard, William H., 851
Hudson, George Vincent, 1542
Huff, William, 1787
Hughes, George Osborne, 212
Humphrey, William J., 1953
Humphrey, William John, 1627
Hunt, Dwight Birdsill, 1953
Hunt, Hiram, 1786
Hunter, Felix B., 1076
Hurd, Alonzo L., 1715
Hurt, William Hansen, 1379
Hutson, Henry L., 1894
Irwin, John Louis, 437
Jacobi, Abraham, 211, 273
Jamison, James Marshall, 1786
Jamison, Marcellus A., 1787
Jarrett, Harry S., 212
Jenkins, Robert H., 1542
Jessup, Halton L. 927
Johnson, Capt. John Anderson, 926
Johnston, Otis, 548
Jones, Charles Noah Dixon, 1626
Jones, David John, 52
Jones, Enoch Hunt, 1714
Jones, James F., 51
Jones, Lloyd Arnold, 52
Jordan, John Lawrence, 1787
Jorge, José M., 704
Judd, William H., 1541
Juettner, Alois F., 1953
Kachelmacher, Christian, 1457
Kackley, John Jefferson, 1715
Karreman, Adrian Reginald, 1151
Kasson, Ambrose, 999
Katz, Herman Wilkomir, 127
Kayler, William Benjamin, 1895
Keefe, Stephen Jackson, 1626
Keith, Alvin Nelson, 286
Keith, Laurence Frank, 1895
Keller, Major Ernest Victor, 352
Kelley, Samuel N., 1787
Kelly, Daniel James, 548
Kenefick, Joseph Aloysius, 999
Kennedy, Robert Little, 1627
Kennedy, William B., 212
Kensington, Milo Leonard, 1953
Kent, John F., 1786
Kern, George W., 1627
Kerr, Lieut. John Charles, 851
Kiefer, James D., 286
Kilmer, Washington, 1894
Kimball, Charles Campbell, 851
Klemm, Louis F., 1851
Knight, George C., 1787
Knoll, Louis P., 851
Knott, Jeptha D., 1301
Knox, Robert Leonidas, 1851
Koehler, Frederick William, 437
Kretsinger, George Arneke, 1230
Krost, Robert Agedius, 1150
Kruell, Frederick John, 625
Kurr, Thomas A., 1151
Lacey, Lewis Lorenzo, 707
Laclar, Charles W., 1076
Lamson, Charles E., 1301
Lancaster, James Robert, 1715
Landers, Burrell Thomas, 927
Landis, William R., 1715
Landrum, Samuel Houston, 1894
Lane, William Harrison, 707
Langfitt, William J., 786
Langlois, Charles Joseph, 1301
Lanoue, Alphonse, 437
Larson, Julia Pauline, 707
Latham, Henry W., 352
Latour, M. de Tolosa, 283, 779
Laughlin, Robert, 851
Lawrence, Robert Richard, 1542
Leal, Gregorio, 997
Lease, Richard W., 1787
Leavenworth, William Cecil, 625
Ledbetter, Absalom A., 286
Leech, Thomas Franklin, 1457
Leffler, John, 1895
Leggett, Alexander Bleecker, 1627
Leiman, Richard, 1786
Leitch, Henry Donald, 548
Lemeo, Hanson Thomas Asbury, 548
Lennon, John M. H., 127
Leonard, Wellington Wykoff, 351
Lescher, Lyell J., 707
Leslie, Hugh Granville, 851
Lewis, Clarence T., 625
Lewis, Eugene G., 352
Lewis, George Williams, 286
Lierle, Fred Perkins, 999
Lindenberger, Lauren Milton, 625
Lindenschmidt, Frederick J., 780
Lindsay, John Jacob, 1379
Livingson, Francisco, 777
Lockett, James P., 625
Long, Charles, 548
Lothrop, Alonzo H., 1851
Louther, Snyder John Henry, 1230
Lucre, Douglas, 1785
Luciani, Luigi, 284
Lumby, Lionel Rideout, 1894
Lutz, Stephen Henry, 1378
Lyon, Fred Bayard, 437
McBride, Dan, 1715
McBride, Chester Jackson, 52
McCall, Daniel Tucker, 53
McCann, Joseph, 851
McCarty, Charles D., 548
McComber, Stewart Alfred, 1626
McConnell, Benjamin Addison, 286
McCord, T. J., 1786
McCormick, Nelson K., 780
McCoy, Edward LeRoy, 352
McCoy, Edward Monroe, 52
McCoy, Gurley Curtis, 1787
McCoy, Thomas J., 1301
McDermott, Gustave Lawrence, 851
McDonald, Edward, 707
McDonald, James D., 52
McFadden, Thomas, 1953
McFayden, John, 1895
McGannon, Dr., Matthew Chas., 1378
McGaughey, Hugh Forbes, 51
McGehee, Edward Larned, 780
McGough, Albert Lee, 1786
McGrath, Edward, 1212
McKee, William Pinkney, 1953
McKinnon, Malcolm, 437
McMurdo, John Richard, 999
McNabb, Charles Porter, 351
McNeil, Alexander, 1078
MacCoII, Allen Evan, 286
MacDonald, Angus, 1458
MacFarlane, William Wallace, 1626
MacKechnie, Robert Perkins, 1457
Maclay, Archibald I., 286
Magee, Jacob L., 352
Maggard, William F., 1786
Mansfield, Henry Tucker, 286
Manson, Earl Isael, 437
Maples, William Caswell, 1953
Marchand, Jacob F., 625
Marchesi, G., 1538
Marchesi, Filiberto B., 1071
Markham, Rufus Alexander, 352
Markley, Paul Hamilton, 780
Marner, William A., 1953
Marshall, Frederick Day, 212
Marshall, Joseph, 212
Martin, William U., 1787
Martineau, Sarah Catherine, 1301
May, Frank Ezra, 1301
Mayes, Farragard A., 1627
Maynard, Orlando T., 1457
Mayo, Thomas Franklin, 352
Mays, William Henry, 1953
Mazzini, L., 207, 704
Meade, Samuel Wilson, 352
Meagher, Joseph Frank, 707
Meklem, William Smith, 625
Mellen, Bernard, 1787
Méndez, R. Rodriguez, 1295
Mercier, Charles Arthur, 1075
Meredith, Oscar Orlando, 1230
Meriwether, Clinton Palmer, 1541
Merkel, F., 777
Miller, Charles Frederick, 625
Miller, George H., 1953

Miller, Thomas Finlie, 1379
Minor, Dabney, 1150
Mish, George Frederick, 351
Mitchell, George Benton, 352
Moat, William Steele, 999
Monjar, John Wesley, 437
Moody, Mary Blair, 707
Moore, Andrew W., 1151
Moore, Charles Allen, 127
Moore, Jerome E., 286
Moore, Samuel C., 625
Moorman, John Newton, 625
Moose, John W., 625
Moran, John Brennan, 352
Morehouse, George W., 780
Morgan, Lieut James Dudley, 1785
Morrison, Thomas Ray, 127
Moser, Daniel Marion, 1787
Mosher, Joseph Hoyt, 1379
Mott, William Sunderland, 1230
Moyer, Charles Calvin, 548
Muffly, Oscar L., 1627
Muir, Edwin B., 352
Mujica, L. Felipe, 1539
Mulholland, John F., 1457
Muller, John, 1457
Mundhenk, William S., 1458
Murdock, J. N., 1151
Murileus, H. Walter, 927
Murphy, Francis Charles, 1787
Murtagh, Col. John Anthony, 286
Musser, Francis Bower, 851
Mussina, Edwin, 1301
Mutters, John D., 1953
Myers, Charles Frederick, 548
Nagle, John T., 51
Navaun, Edwardo S., 1953
Nelles, James L., 1787
Nelson, William Deadrick, Jr., 548
Nevills, George Walter, 780
Newcomb, Charles E., 1542
Newcomer, George W., 1895
Newcomet, Harry Isaac, 780
Newton, Richard Coe, 1714
Nicol, Prof. F., 1373
Noble, Charles William, 1076
Noble, Willis Clark, 1851
Noeker, Joseph J., 52
Norris, Albert Lane, 851
Norton, Arthur Brigham, 51
Novaes, C. M. de, 1453
Nussle, Emil E., 52
Nye, Hiram W., 1787
Obertin, Charles Aloysius, 286
Ocana, J. Gómez, 703, 779
Okin, George K., 548
Oliver, Henry Kemmble, 1541
Oppenheim, H., 122
Oppenheim, Henry Simon, 212
Orf, George, 1230
Osborn, Homer W., 1895
Ottmer, Florence Henry, 352
Otto, Julius, 353
Overstreet, George M., 1953
Paff, George Ellsworth, 927
Park, Alonzo Thomas, 1301
Parker, Capt. Edward Grahame, 1301
Parker, George Hoffman, 212
Parker, George Washington, 1230
Parrish, Charles Toomer, 780
Patterson, Arthur George, 1542
Patterson, Edward Blanchard, 1895
Patterson, Theodore H., 780
Patton, Charles Wilbur, 1542
Paul, Charles E., 1458
Peak, Oscar L., 1895
Pearce, William W., 1787
Peek, William W., 1230
Pendergrass, William Clayton, 1151
Penrose, Maj. Clement Andariese, 211
Penton, John Abner, 1627
Pepper, Harry, 351
Peregoy, Fred Cannon, 352
Perkins, I. W., 212
Perlstein, Isidor, 1457
Perry, Herbert B., 927
Perry, William H., 1851
Peterson, Albert Jefferson, 1379
Pettit, John A., 707
Pfister, J., 1224
Philip, Rosavelle Gardner, 52
Phillips, Samuel, 1627
Pickerell, Evan, 1230
Pickering, J. C., 1787
Pierson, William M., 851
Pillsbury, Charles Wesley, 1953
Pixley, Elbridge Simpson, 1953
Plath, Otto Ernest, 1627
Pogue, George S., 437
Poguе, Joseph, 851
Pollock, Martha Hays, 1953
Pope, Thomas A., 1379
Porcher, Walter Perre, 1786
Porter, Ira W., 1301
Porto, Alfredo, 1453
Potter, John Franis, 212
Potter, Nathaniel Bowditch, 211
Povey, William Gilbert, 1851
Powell, Charles William, 851
Powers, Edward O., 1894
Pratt, John W., 352
Preston, Walton, 212
Price, Marshall F., 1230
Price, William Henry, 352
Prichard, R. W. A., 851
Primmer, Thomas, 1542
Prince, Daniel Malloy, 437
Pritchard, Millard F., 1953
Pnotta, Louis Frederick, 1151
Pyfer, Howard P., 1076
Pynn, Roy Clyde, 1458
Rabe, Beyan A., 1851
Raimondi, R., 1071
Randolph, Robert Lee, 1952
Rathbun, Grover Heman, 999
Raymond, Alfred, 1953
Re, Nicholas, 1301
Rea, Samuel L., 780
Reading, John Wesley, 1627
Reed, Harley Ames, 1076
Reichard, Cyrus Clay, 1786
Reid, Charles P., 352
Rennolds, Henry T., 286
Retzius, Magnus Gustav, 777
Reuss, Joseph Henry, 1076
Reynier, Paul-Antoine, 703, 778
Reynolds, John, 212
Reynolds, Walter Seymour, 1851
Rezende, L., 1453
Rhiel, Albert Clemans, 1301
Rice, Joseph T., 212
Richards, Ellen Adelaide Curtis, 352
Richards, George Edwards, 1715
Richards, George Herbert, 926
Richardson, William Hiller, 1786
Richey, Stephen Olin, 1301
Richmond, Joseph A., 1542
Ricker, Capt. Charles D., 927
Riley, Terrence Gustavus, 1895
Rimmer, Samuel Wesley, 927
Ritchie, Melanchthon Morion, 437
Ritchie, Thomas G. G., 1953
Roberts, Ernest Gaynor, 1378
Roberts, John J., 851
Roberts, William H. H., 1076
Robertson, David Mott, 780
Robertson, Emmett H., 1458
Robertson, Green Leslie, 1230
Robertson, William W., 1379
Robinson, Edward Tracy, 1457
Robinson, William Sherman, 127
Rodermund, Matthew J., 1379
Rodes, William R., 707
Rodley, John Ellis, 1953
Rogge, William J., 1379
Rosa, Daniel, 52
Ross, George M., 625
Ross, John, 1786
Ross, William Albert, 437
Roussille, George L. B., 927
Rovighi, A., 1538
Rowles, Thurston H., 999
Roy, Louis Joseph, 1458
Rufino, L., 1786
Russell, Edgar Reid, 1851
Rutledge, William Charles, 1953
Ryan, James E., 780
Sager, Cyril Wickfield, 927
Salmon, James Edson, 625
Sampaio, D. de Almeida, 704
Sampsell, William H., 625
Samuell, Dillard Estep, 212
Sanders, Walter W., 1458
Sargent, Algernon M., 625
Sarver, Lieut. Howard Cecil, 707
Sasser, J. D., 1458
Sawyer, William Brewster, 352
Schaeffer, Oscar D., 286
Schee, James M., 1379
Schlegel, Louisa, 1851
Schouten, Frederick J., 780
Von Schrader, Charles, 780
Schrader, William H., 127
Schrock, William H. H., 1076
Schuele, George James, 286
Scott, J. Alston, 1787
Scott, Jesse Vergette, 1851
Scott, John W., 1953
Seaman, Clayton Welch, 1850
Sears, Cushman Allen, 1379
Seeley, Whitfield Thalow, 1627
Seibert, William Adams, 1301
Seidel, Charles T. W., 286
Selman, Joel L., 851
Semple, William Finley, 1379
Severance, Juliet H., 999
Severson, William Reynolds, 286
Sexton, Francis M., 1895
Seymour, William Augustus, 127
Shaw, Anna Howard, 212
Sherman, Aaron M., 1715
Sherman, John Howard, 625
Sherwin, Frank O., 1627
Shindel, William Lincoln, 1541
Shipp, Milford Bard, Jr., 52
Shower, Edmund G., 1953
Shuler, James Jackson, 1230
Shultz, Zebulon Hamilton, 851
Sidebotham, Henry Larned, 1786
Sihler, Christian, 851
Simmons, John F., 1379
Sims, Edwin H., 1953
Sisson, Edward Ratch, 851
Skeels, William O., 999
Skiff, Mason J., 1851
Skinner, Cynthia A., 1301
Slease, Charles McMunn, 212
Sloan, Robert John, 1952
Smalley, David E., 212
Smart, James Alexander, 1542
Smiley, Francis M., 1076
Smiley, Virginia Wickliffe, 212
Smith, Alexander C., 1851
Smith, Arthur M., 1458
Smith, Carter H., 548
Smith, Daniel G., 1542
Smith, Eugene Jackson, 1542
Smith, Fletcher Alberto, 780
Smith, Francis Marion, 1076
Smith, James Frederick, 1378
Smith, James W., 1627
Smith, Job E. W., 999
Smith, John Holmes, 127
Smith, Josephine Elizabeth, 926
Smith, Lewis George, 1301
Smith, Orville McLeod, 1151
Smith, Robert Meade, 127
Smith, Romanus M., 1953
Smith, Thomas A., 127
Smith, William B., 1953
Socin, C. E., 1224
Somers, George C., 707
Sommerville, Caleb William, 1627
Songer, Frederick Stanton, 212
Sook, Joseph Rollin, 1715
Spaeth, Louis Augustus, 1894
Spaulding, Ebenezer Farrington, 1786
Speer, David S., 127
Spence, Colon Junius, 1953
Spengler, Gideon D., 1627
Sprehn, Henry John Charles, 1953
Spring, Lena Grace, 1714
Squire, Edmund Bernard, 286
Stanford, Mary Elizabeth, 625
States, William Gaynor, 1230
Stein, Carl Herman, 707
Stelwagon, Henry Weightman, 1378
Stephen, Michael, 1787
Stephens, Henry Washington, 1379
Sterling, Charles Frederick, 1627
Sterrett, Major D., 1627
Stevens, Edward Thomas, 1627
Stewart, Judith Jackson, 437
Stillé, William S., 927
Stillman, Lauren A., 625
Stokes, T. Eugene, 1894
Stone, William O., 352
Storer, Frank Morgan, 999
Stovall, Andrew J., Jr., 52
Stowe, Charles Leibbridge, 1786
Stowell, Henry Fowler, 52
Street, Herman Edward, 706
Streets, Jacob G., 1151
Strickland, David Hayes, 1714
Strong, Herbert Leonard, 1786
Strother, Samuel E., 1301
Stroud, Alpheus B., 1786
Struble, James Haggerty, 1894
Stuart, Wilton R., 1151
Stubbs, George Hamilton, 1894
Stubbs, Wilbur Pledger, 851
Sullivan, Harry Andrew, 1150
Summers, Frank, 352
Swallow, Hiram Heaton, 780
Swan, John M., 1786
Swan, Vandalier N., 52
Sward, Ernest J. C., 1786
Sweeny, Capt. William Patrick, 548
Sweetman, James V., 1953
Swett, George Davis, 1076
Swimley, Charles L., 1542
Sympson, William Alexander, 1151
Tackett, John Robert, 1851
Tamburini, Cav., 924
Tate, George M., 1230
Tate, John Milton, 1952
Taylor, Charles Fremont, 1541
Taylor, George D., 1627
Tedeschi, V., 1538
Terry, Marcus Claude, 707
Teskey, Luke, 548
Testasecca, J., 704
Thomas, Dilly, 999
Thomas, Henrietta Martha, 706
Thomas, Hugh Owen, 545
Thomas, Theodore S., 999
Thomas, William, 1301
Thompson, Charles W., 1151
Thomson, Alexander Agnew, 1076
Thomson, Lewis Beecher, 1627
Thornburgh, Col. Robert M., 1230
Thorne, Edwin C., 1715
Todd, Adam S., 212
Tomlinson, Thomas H., 51
Toney, John M., 1301
Towler, William Bradley, 1715
Towsley, Frank Albert, 548
Triani, Juan, 703
Trimble, John Warren, 127
Trimble, Samuel, 625
Trippe, Edward Richard, 548
Troppmann, Charles Martin, 1076
Trotter, Wesley A., 352
Tscherning, E. A., 122
Turk, John M., 1851
Tweedy, John Taylor, 212
Tyrrell, Alfred Alexander, 1786
Ullman, J. F., 1458
Updike, Charles Franklin, 1953
Uren, Andrew, 1379
Ussery, William H., 1627
Valeriano de Souza, J., 1453
Valk, Francis, 1541
Van Buren, Martin Franklin, 1458
Vanderveer, Charles Arthur, 1953
Van Riper, Cornelius S., 1379
Van Slyck, David Bernard, 1230
Vaughan, Aaron C., 625
Velarde, L. J., 1780
Venning, Richard E., 1627
Viaggio, J., 704
Vickers, George W., 1895
Vigneux, Maurice J., 1851
Vignolo-Lutati, C., 924
Villagrán, J. Antonio, 777
Wade, Edric Allen, 625
Wagner, John Maynard, 707
Wakefield, George Leonard, 1301
Walkem, William Wymond, 1953
Walker, James M., 1894
Walker, Thomas W., 52
Wall, Otto Augustus, Jr., 625
Waller, George Platt, 1786
Walsh, Harry F., 1458
Warner, David Hopper, 1851
Warner, Elwood B., 1953
Warren, Leslie K., 286
Watkins, Isaac Lafayette, 1785
Watkins, Ralph R., 51
Watts, William, 926
Weber, Frederick William, 437
Weir, T. B., 999
Welch, James, 1542
Weld, Garvin Gilmore, 1301
Werder, Xavier C., 1785
Westbrook, George W., 437
Whelpley, Jay D., 548
White, Thomas Howell, 437
White, Thomas Noel, 927
Whitnall, William Rolfe, 352
Whitney, Emma A., 999
Wight, Charles S., 1953
Wilkins, George S., 1787
Wilkins, Walter Bacon, 51
Wilkinson, Jonathan L., 1895
Williams, Abram Case, 1627
Williams, Frank H., 927
Williams, George S., 780
Williams, J. D. R., 1151
Williams, James B., 1715
Williams, John Hoy, 1714
Williams, Lewis L., 1626
Williams, Peterphen L., 52
Williams, William Case, 780
Williams, William Thomas, 1953
Williams, William Wilbur, 1379
Williamson, Jesse, 780
Willson, Lemuel E., 1301
Willis, Bennett G., 1953
Willis, Lemuel Edwin, 780
Willis, Mary A., 286
Wilson, Benjamin Buck, 999
Wilson, Robert B., 1952
Wilson, Robert Taylor, 1457
Wimberly, Wesley Ivy, 1627
Winne, Charles Knickerbocker, 1150
Winter, Arthur, 1715
Wiseman, T. Preston, 127
Wogan, Louis Gaily, 437
Wolfe, James Townsend, 1076
Wolfe, Robert Morton, 1301
Wolfe, Zelotus Clifford, 548
Womack, Riley B., 1458
Wood, James Burris, 999
Wood, Samuel R., 1301
Woods, Peter George, 1230
Woody, Charles Elbert, 1542
Woolsey, William Cavan, 127
Wooten, Junius, 1786
Work, William F., 1379
Wright, John Vilas, 780
Wurtz, R., 1622
Wurtz, Robert, 1782
Young, Miller, 1542
Zapata, E., 1780
Zayas y Jiménez, Francisco, 122
Zeisler, Joseph, 780
Zieber, Edward S., 1715
Zimmermann, Lieut. Henry, 548

E

EAR: See also under Special Structures of Ear
disease, iodin vapors in, [Maurice] 562
maggots in, [Rosenkranz] 767—ab
scientific teamwork in diagnosis and treatment of diseases of eye, nose, throat and, [Cary] 1794—ab
syphilis of upper air passages and, [Pansardi] 651
tumors, radium treatment of, [Lannois & others] 68
ECHINOCOCCOSIS in lung, [Zerbino] 156, [Fagiuoli] 649
laboratory diagnosis of, [López] 1809

ECHINOCOCCOSIS, obstruction of bile duct by, [Dévé] 1964
of liver, [Parra & Razotti] 1649
opening into biliary passages, [Blanc Fortacin] 72
ECLAMPSIA as cause of accidental hemorrhage, [Smyly] 298
decapsulation of kidney in, [Julien] 154
nature of, [Obata] 721
premonitory signs of, [Van Cauwenberghe] 1807
prevention and treatment, [Smith] 723
puerperal, [Calvo] 565, 567
with uremia, [Toffe] 1564
without albuminuria, [Silvestre González] 1399
ECTODERM, arrested development of, [Strandberg] 875
ECTOENZYMES of streptococci, [Tongs] *1277
ECZEMA, seborrheic, predominance of, in early life, [Southworth] 292—ab
EDEMA among deported, 1229
and dysentery, [Martin & Debard] 797
angioneurotic, [Austrian] 793
angioneurotic, relation of endothelium to, [Thrash] 1961
cause of, [Epstein] 782—C
cure of leg ulcers and, [Audibert & Fouquet] 69
hunger, [Romano Tonin] 1095, [Beyerman] 1172
in monkey fed on diet free from fat-soluble "A" accessory food factor and low in fat, [Harden & Zilva] 1728
malignant, bacillus of, 288
pulmonary, acute, reflex, [Tricoire] 300
pulmonary, as cause of death, [Winternitz & Lambert] 61
pulmonary, superacute, [Southwood] 1903
pulmonary, influence of oxygen administration on concentration of blood which accompanies development of, [Wilson & Goldschmidt] 1637
pulmonary, new light on, from study on lethal war gases, 770-E
war, cause of, 274—E
EDESTIN method for estimation of pepsin in stomach content, [Farrington & Lewis] 452
EDUCATION: See also Schools; University
EDUCATION, fifth or intern year, [Dodson] *469
graduate in Great Britain and France, [Wilson] 1955—ME
graduate, skill and scholarship as ideals in, [Jackson] *307
laboratory and medical practice,1772
medical, and licensure in Colombia, 630—ME
medical, and practice in China, 629—ME
medical, British view of needs of, 857
medical, effect of war on, [Arnold] *466
medical, in Austria, [van Rijnberk] 376
medical, in Spain, 779
medical, in United States, 499, 534—E
medical, Illinois' commendable consolidation of medical charities with, 538—E, [Thorne] 549—C
medical, millions for, 1071
medical, New York association for, 551—ME
medical, plea for standardized course of instruction, [Harris] *473
EFFORT SYNDROME: See Heart, Irritable
EGGS, digestion in normal human stomach of eggs prepared in different ways, [Miller & others] 641
in liquid form, 965—ab
EIGHT-HOUR-DAY, [Lusk] 1717—C
in hospitals and pharmacies, 209
ELBOW, flail, [Massart] 1558
suppurating arthritis of, outcome of, [Leriche] 371
ELECTRIC current, resistance of human body to, [Strohl] 231
ELECTROCARDIOGRAM and pulse with change of position, [Enghoff] 1736
of "irritable heart," effect of epinephrin on, [Clough] 1085
significance of abnormalities in form of, [Robinson] 860—ab
ELECTRODIAGNOSIS, [Strohl] 231
ELEPHANTIASIS, buried tube drainage of, [Walther] 1964
ELI Products of Eli H. Dunn, 1628
EMBOLISM, cerebral, gas, occurring during administration of artificial pneumothorax, [Thomas] *1936
fat, after nonsurgical orthopedic intervention, [Timmer] 1403
gangrene of leg from, [Gallavardin & Contamin] 1645
of retinal artery, [Strebel] 1751
puerperal, [France] 459
EMBRYOS and fetuses, an appeal for, [Graves] 1738—C
EMBRYOTOMY, [Duque de Estrada] 1477
EMERGENCY treatment, duty to provide, 832—MI
EMETIN cures nonsuppurative lung process, [Destéfano & Sammartino] 1909
in hemoptysis, [Blasco] 565
EMPHYSEMA, alveolar and interstitial, in influenzal bronchopneumonia, [Reckord] 1387—ab
of cecum, report of case, [Twyman] *1840
pneumonia complicated with, [Myquist] 863
EMPLOYEES, civilian, relief of, 1146
loss of time partly under influenza regulation, 1958—MI
EMPLOYER, emergency treatment obtained without notice to, 1898
full release to, available to physician, 217—MI
when not liable for medical services, 59—MI
EMPYEMA, [Boland] 1796—ab
acute, treatment of, 839—E
and pneumonia at Camp Dix, [Leopold] 1891
chronic, and thoracic fistula, nondeforming operation for its cure, [Lilienthal] 293—ab, 642
chronic, treatment of, [Onano] 70
experiments with cultures of streptococci with reference to, [Gay] 715—ab
hemolytic streptococci in throat and in, [Locke & Rea] 451
in children with reference to diagnosis, [Churchill] 449
of chest following influenza, [Constantini] 1732
open pneumothorax and treatment of, 426—E
operative case of double metapneumonic, with recovery, [Norrlin] 1563
pathogenesis and treatment, [Moschowitz] 1633—ab
postpneumonic, management of, [Stone] 786—ab
recurrence after operations for, [Stevens] *812
treatment of, [Hartwell] 642, [Harloe] *1874, [Eve] 1900—ab
treatment of, Delbosc method, [Manson] 1464—ab
wounds, diphtheria bacilli in, [Simmons & Bigelow] 1010
ENCEPHALITIS LETHARGICA, [Wagenfort] 1964, [Lauer] *5, [Audibert] 68, [Juarros] 374, [Etienne & others] 455, [Barker] 635—ab, [Stafford] 791, [Cramer & Röpond] 871, [Papin, Donéchau & Blanc] 942, [Ebermitte & de Saint Martin] 1016, [Lhermitte] 1557, [Re] 1907
and diffuse encephalomyelitis, [Cruchet] 456
etiology of, preliminary note, [Loewe & Strauss] *1056
histopathology of, [Bassoe & Hasin] 364
postinfluenzal, [Heiman] 219—ab, 554
tuberculous and lethargic, [Loygue] 1644
virus of, [Loewe, Hirschfeld & Strauss] 1551
ENCEPHALOMYELITIS, acute, in Australia, [Cleland & Campbell] 150
diffuse, and lethargic encephalitis, [Cruchet] 456
ENDOCARDITIS due to bacillus influenzæ, [Malloch & Rhea] 67
in influenza, [du Castel & Dufour] 68
tuberculous, chronic, [Nobécourt] 1806
ENDOCRINE GLANDS: See Secretion, Internal
ENDOMETRITIS, chronic, [Schwartz & Kohlbry] 386
puerperal infection and its relation to polypoid decidual endometritis, [Nyulasy] 866
ENDOMYCES tropicalis, mycotic affections of throat due to, [Acton] 794
ENDOTHELIUM, relation of, to purpuras, angioneurotic edemas and allied disturbances, [Thrash] 1961
ENEMA and purge in preoperative and postoperative treatment, [Moore] 1554
high rectal, value of, [Jump] 1467—ab
temperature of, 1089
ENERGY INDEX (S. D. R. index) of circulatory system, [Barach] 1959
ENTAMEBA, criterions for distinguishing endameba of amebiasis and other organisms, [Kofoid & others] 363
dysenteriæ, number of races in species, [Smith] 150
ENTERITIS, mucomembranous, etiology of, [Ramón Alcón] 1403
ENTEROCOLITIS in newly born, [de Rezende] 1861
in infancy, treatment of, [Harper] 1899—ab
ENTEROSTOMY for postoperative paralytic ileus, [Culley] 1554
ENURESIS: See Urine, Incontinence of
ENZYMES, proteolytic, relation of, in pneumonic lung to hydrogen ion concentration, [Lord] 1311
EOSINOPHILIA, [Degios] 251
EPIDEMICS, recent, and epidemiology, [Flexner] *949
EPIDERMOPHYTON infection, [White] 1088
EPIDIDYMIS, calcified cyst in, [Marsan] 1476
syphilis of, [Michelson] *1431
tuberculous vas and, excision of, [Chalier] 797
EPIDIDYMITIS, cautery in, [Vinson] 1794—ab
EPILEPSY, convulsions and fat embolism after nonsurgical orthopedic intervention, [Timmer] 1403
gastric crises in, [Martinez Gómez] 1479
influenza and epileptiform attacks, [Clark] *1767, [Menninger] 1896—C
Jacksonian, following influenza, [Mann] 73
partial, [Hollander] 1557
pituitary gland in, [Tucker] 556
relationship of convulsions in infancy and childhood to, [Morse] 139—ab, 556
surgeon and, [Mills] *333
syphilis as an etiologic factor in, [Booth] 1553
tardy, [Angiade] 1397
tardy and endocrine disturbance, [Perrin & Richard] 1906
teeth formation in, [McClintock] 439—C
EPINEPHRIN, action of drugs on output of, from suprarenals, [Strychnin] 296
action of, on heart, [Stewart & Rogoff] 863
action of, on spleen, [Hartman & Lang] 1041
circulatory failure due to, [Erlanger & Gasser] 718
effect of desiccated thyroid, certain inorganic salts and, on catalase production, [Burge] 1637
effect of, on basal metabolism, [Tompkins, Sturgis & Wearn] 1085
effect of, on electrocardiogram of "irritable heart," [Clough] 1085
effect of, on "irritable hearts," [Wearn & Sturgis] 1084
effect of, on kidney, [Hartman & Lang] 1395
efficacy of, in treatment of night-sweats, [Takaki] 1246
for local anesthesia, strength of, 289
in heart block, [Arrillaga] 566
in muscular activity, significance of, [Gruber] 450
in rachitis, [Corominas] 860
is it indispensable to life? 192—E
output of, from suprarenals, [Stewart & Rogoff] 863
relation of neurocirculatory asthenia to hyperthyroidism as determined by effects of injection of, [Boas] 1310
test for differentiation of early tuberculosis and hyperthyroidism, [Nicholson & Goetsch] 146
test in hyperthyroidism, [Bernard] 301, 355, [Boas] 1310, [Goetsch] 1466—ab
EPISIOTOMY, median, in primiparous labors, [Harrar] 1307—ab
EPITHELIOMA of glans penis, [Bétances] 371
pathogenesis of, [Yamagiwa & Ichikawa] 1650
EPULIDES, multiple, [James] 646, 1962
ERIODICTYON, aromatic elixir of, and benzyl benzoate, 782
ERUPTIVE disease, cupping glass test in, [D'Oelsnitz] 70
ERYSIPELAS, treatment of, [Guy] 450
ERYTHEMA nodosum, [Pestalozza] 799
nodosum and other skin lesions in tuberculosis, 196—E
nodosum and tuberculosis, [De Stefano] 1966
polymorphous, ocular localization and complications of, [Terson] 1247
ERYTHREMIA, [Goyena & Masoch] 1735
ERYTHROCYTES: See Blood Corpuscles, Red
ERYTHRODERMIA with chronic arcular rheumatism, [Arnfjani] 303
ERYTHROSIS, or false cyanosis, [Lundsgaard] 937
ESOPHAGECTASIA, extreme, [Shaw] 1963
ESOPHAGOSCOPY, [Orlandini] 1019
ESOPHAGUS, atony of, [Devic & Bouchut] 1859
cancer of, [Laignel-Lavastine & du Cazal] 590
cancer of, radical resection of, [Bengolea] 1314
catheterization of, [Guisez] 1315
chorea of stomach and, case of, [Cesoli] 1478
foreign bodies in, [Moore] 1474
paralysis of, [McNaught] 1310
reconstruction of, [Guisez] 1559
spasm of, acute primary, [Martinez Gómez] 1946
stenosis of, cicatricial, [Austoni] 232
stenosis of, congenital, [Comby] 1165
stenosis of, endless dilatation of, [Pini & Becco] 1251
stenosis of, spastic, [Peredo] 1862
tumor in, simulates aneurysm, [Litvak] 806
ETHER dropper, [Hill] *1937
in infections, [Soulgioux] 1859
in treatment of tetanus, [Audrain] 1907
or thymus death, [Cappelen] 874
ETHICS, code of, 1809
code of, for Ontario, 1621
medical, [Prões] 254
principles of, and secret remedies, 992—E
proposed code of, 1170
EUGENIZATION of America, [Paz Soldán] 1166
EUNYROIDISM, [Climenko & Strauss] 296
EXCHANGE, bill to reimburse soldiers for loss in, 1623
EXERCISE apparatus, improvised, [Ross & Unger] 1353
elimination of physiologic products of muscular work, 988—E
physical, and physiologic fitness, 37—E
EXOPHTHALMOS with fractured cranium, [Arganaraz & del Valle, Jr.] 1909
EXOSTOSES, cartilaginous, congenital, [Jaeger] 1561
EXPERT Testimony: See Testimony, Expert
EXPLOSIONS, biologic effects due to, [Carver & Dinsley] 1163
experimental study of lesions from, without direct contact, [Mairet & Durante] 944
severe, concussion from, [Chavigny] 561
EXTRACT, Organ: See Organ Extracts
Pituitary: See Pituitary Extract
EXTREMITIES: See also Arm; Leg
EXTREMITIES, early function after war wounds of, [Rawley] *1201
operative treatment of paralytic conditions of, [Steindler] 717
special splints for certain injuries and disabilities of, [Cleary] 1495
EYE: See also Special Structures of Eye
EYE, action of meningococcus on, [Guglianetti] 1167
and heart reflex: See Reflex, Oculocardiac

EYE, artificial, [De Gouvea] 1479
burns of, by lime, 1749—T
colon bacillus infection of, [Betti] 1479
color of, and abnormal palate in neuroses and psychoses, [Gordon] 389
cyclopean, research on, [Van Duyse] 1963
degeneration and regeneration of deeper membranes of, [Muñoz Urra] 1096
diseases, parenteral injection of milk in, [Carreras Duran] 1020
foreign bodies within eyeballs, [McReynolds] *818
injuries of, maximum physiologic lymphatic reaction in deeply penetrating wounds of eyeball, [Janes] *826
malingering, trial frame for, [Allport & Smith] *105
muscles, interpretation of muscular imbalance, [Woods] 1795—ab
relation of teeth, tonsils and intestinal toxemias to diseases of, [Bell] *1127
scientific teamwork in diagnosis and treatment of diseases of ear, nose, throat and, [Cary] 1794—ab
symptoms in pseudotumor cerebri, [Lutz] 1350
syphilis, negative Wassermann reaction with, [Smit] 1172
wounds of, [Lagrange] 1964

F

FACE, maxillofacial surgeon in mobile hospital, [McGee] *1114
Neuralgia of: See Neuralgia, Trigeminal
plastic surgery of, [Cortés Lladó] 157
reconstruction work in war injuries of jaws and, [Ivy, Eby & Bodine] *1337
surgery of, in American Army, [Blair] *825
surgery of, in zone of advance, experience of an area consultant in, [Schaffer] *1335
wounds of jaws and, prosthetic appliances in surgical treatment of, [Kazanjian] *1265
FADS in treatment, 1341—ab, [Peterson] *1737
FALLOPIAN TUBES, absence of one ovary, vagina and, with one large central kidney, [Parakh] 1641
ascaris in tubal cyst of, [Adeodato] 1908
FALLS, fatalities in hospitals caused by patients falling from windows, [Hatton] *604, [More] 1305—C
from cliff 320 feet high without fatal injuries, 155—ME
FASCIOLOPSIS buski, parasite of man seen in Shaching, China, [Goddard] 148
FAT, cholesterol and sugar in blood of 30 pregnant women, estimation of, [Schiller] 1802
disturbance in absorption of, by intestines, [Lemierre] 943
histochemistry of, [Escher] 1861
in etiology of infantile marasmus, [Hutchison] 1803
in stools of children on mixed diet, [Holt & others] 555
metabolism of infants and young children, [Holt & others] 555, 934
milk, utilization of, by infants, 613—E
FAT SOLUBLE A, some properties of fat-soluble vitamin, 1066—E
FATIGUE, elimination of physiologic products of muscular work, 988—E
muscular tonus in relation to, 886—ab
FATTY acids as foods, 608—E
FAVUS in adult, [Wolf] 864
FECES, bacteriologic analysis of fecal flora of children, changes produced by carbohydrate diet, [Morris & others] 1551
fat in, of children on mixed diet, [Holt & others] 555
helminthic ova in, [O'Connor] 1246
impaction of, new sign of, [Vinochietto] 1244
occult blood in, clinical value of, [Maselli] 71
precipitin reaction in, [Hektoen & Grulee] 222
reaction of, simple method for determining, [Bruce] 1552
FECES, soapy, [Aviragnet & Dorlencourt] 1750
urobilin and urobilinogen of urine and, in diagnosis and prognosis of pernicious anemia, [Hansmann & Howard] 714—ab, *1262
FEDERATION of biologists to meet, 1849
of biologists, change of meeting place of, 1891
of Labor supports scientific research, 119
FEEBLEMINDED, legislation for study of, 702
menstrual disturbance in, [Swanberg & Haynes] 1471
power to exclude, from schools, 1546—MI
state programs for care of mentally defective, [Fernald] 1009
supervision of, [Taft] 1009
FEEDING: See also Diet; Nutrition
FEEDING, artificial, of athreptic infants, [Marriott] *1173
Duodenal, at United States Army General Hospital No. 41, [Buckstein] *670
through catheter for infants with lesions in mouth, nose or pharynx, [Kotzareff] 780
FEES, medical, in industrial accidents, 1456
physicians increase their, 926, 1377
raising medical fees, in Paris, 349
remuneration of civilian physicians, 1360
FEET: See Foot
FEMUR, fractures of, [Driberg] 1014, [Criado Aguilar] 1163
fractures of, caliper extension in, [Cannaday] *1281
fractures of, compound, in upper third, [Lee] 1903
fractures of, gunshot, [Bowlby] 1632—ab
fractures of leg, walking treatment of, [Colleu] 725
fractures of lower third of, [Van de Velde] 293—ab, 1669
fractures of neck of, [Wassink] 1404
fractures of, projectile, [Contini] 944
transplantation of bone for defects of head and neck of, [Davison] 644
FERRAN'S vaccination against tuberculosis, [Castroman] 466, [Pulido] 1074, 1649, 1734
FERTILITY, distinct relation between longevity and, and between age at marriage and fertility, 614—E
FETUS, appeal for embryos and, [Graves] 1758—C
extra large, [Pérez] 1171
movements of fetal thorax like those of respiration, [Kouwer] 1910
nutrition of, [Slemons] 141—ab, 788
study of 119 deaths in series of cases, [McGrigor] 1174
FEVER and water reserve, physiochemical theory, 693—E
cryptogenous, [Léopold-Levi] 562
deer fly, or Pahvant Valley plague, 1681—ab
intermittent, with tertiary syphilis, [de Medeiros] 1020
pathogenesis of, [Widmann] 231, 797
postoperative, in infants, [de Elizalde] 376
protracted, [de Villiers] 157
Puerperal: See Puerperal Infection
sand-fly, [Romano Tonin] 1095
trench, in American Expeditionary Forces, [Swift] *807
trench, viruses of influenza and, [Arkwright] 1013
undulant, from deep-seated glandular disease, [Ravaut & Charpin] 1018
undulating, in tuberculosis, [Burnand] 868
uveoparotid, [Thomsen] 1564
FIBROIDS, relative merits of surgery, radium and roentgen ray in, [Padgett] 1391—ab
Uterine: See Uterus
FIBROMA of internal oblique and transversalis muscles, [Green] 295
Uterine: See Uterus
FIBULA, reconstruction and aftercare of old unreduced Pott's fracture, [Sneed] *1342
transference of, as adjunct to free bone graft in tibial deficiency, [Campbell] 634—ab
FILARIA loa in orbit, [Holth] 1564
onchocerca, epidemic of, [Poe] 1008
periodicity of, [Lynch] *760
FILARIA, roentgenogram of, [Delort] 1017
FILARIASIS, intravenous injection of antimony in, [Rogers] 1474
FILIPINOS, pelvimetry and cephalometry among, [Acosta-Sison & Calderon] 1472
FINGER, chip fractures of terminal phalanges of, [Hurley] 62
prints of blind to identify signature, [Ferrier] 153
resection of stiff joint in, [Lefèvre] 647
supernumerary, [Bonnevie] 462
vicious attitude of, from injury of ulnar nerve, [Pitres & Marchand] 1316
FIRST AID, duty to provide, 632—MI
treatment obtained without notice to employer, 1896—MI
FISCHER, EMIL, 536—E
FISTULAS, bone, after war wounds, [Chutro] *751
bone, radical treatment of, [Morone] 573
bony, chronic, [Stoney] 228
from peptic ulcers, [Vaccarezza] 234
of parotid gland, indirect operative treatment of, [Olivier] 1558
radiography of, satisfactory injection medium for, [MacLeod] 1856
thoracic, and chronic empyema, nondeforming operation for its cure, [Lilienthal] 293—ab, 642
urethrovesicovaginal, treatment of, [Pineda] 157
vesicorectal, syphilitic, [Peugniez] 1868
vesicovaginal, [Adeodato] 1809
FLAVINE, comparative toxicity of triphenylethane and, [Mueller] 941
FLORIDA medical news, 202, 542, 774, 1220, 1292, 1534, 1619
state board June examination, 1790
FLOUR, browned milk and, [Forest] 797
FLUOROSCOPY: See Roentgenography
FLY as carriers of dysentery, 1785
paper, warning against, 913—ab
FOOD and drug laws, attempt to render inactive, 991—E
and nutrition, National Research Council committee on, 1778
antiscorbutic, conservation of, 1770—E
chronic aspiration of, in lung [van Wely] 1022
deleterious effect of alkalization of, for infants, [Hess & Unger] *1353
do calories measure value of, [Chapin] 446—ab, *1911
extra, energy content of, [Benedict & Benedict] 1240, 1616—E
factors in gastroenterology, [Mendel] 935
for growing children, [Nobécourt] 1905
idiosyncrasy, desensitization in cases of, [Schloss] 785—ab
of diabetics in hospital, cost of, 1082—ME
percentage of income that may be expended for, 1535—E
Poisoning: See Botulism
recalcification by, [Berthier] 795
restrictions in Europe, some effects of, 1364—E
supplies, transportation of, 1300
valid state requirements as to branding of, 1157—MI
FOOT, amputations of, designed to retain calcaneal tread, [Corlette] 560, 644
breaking down of, [Chrysospathis] 567
claw, operation for, [Hibbs] *1583
deformities of plantar and anterior arch, [Monkman] 297
osseous abnormalities of, which cause no discomfort, [Pirie] 453
prosthesis after osteoplastic resection of both feet, [Serra] 1647, [Camera] 1647
trench, and vitamins, 111—E
FOOT AND MOUTH DISEASE in Uruguay and Argentina, 1538
meat from animals with, [de Pace] 1661
vaccination against, 1112—ab
FORAGE poisoning and botulism, 611—E
FORCEPS with transverse presentation, [Lange-Nielsen] 1736
FORD automobile, did you order one rebuilt, 773—E
FOREARM, fractures of lower end of, [Troell] 1650
FOREIGN BODIES arrested in duodenum, [Fisher] 1469
extraction of projectiles under roentgen control, [Godin] 943
forceps in small intestine for 12 years, [Mercadé] 796
in air and food passages, [Graham] 138—ab
in bronchus, long retained, [Lemarchand] 1556
in esophagus and respiratory passages, [Moore] 1474
migration of projectiles in abdomen, [Barthélemy] 1559
open safety pin passes through baby, [Doolittle] *35
open safety pin in gastro-intestinal tract, 1283—ab
removal of, from tissues by use of transillumination, [Bettman] *766
FOREIGN medical news, 40, 121, 206, 289, 540, 630, 765, 845, 921, 995, 1071, 1147, 1223, 1295, 1373, 1452, 1539, 1622, 1708, 1778, 1849, 1992
FORMALDEHYDE Lozenges, report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, 1077—P
FORMICATION, new sign of nerve regeneration, [Corlat] 643
FORMITOL, 1077—P
FRACTURES: See also under names of bones
FRACTURES, bone grafts in treatment of, [Dauriac] 1904
chip, of terminal phalanges, [Hurley] 62
Colles', adequate reduction and care in, [Cotton] 1960
compound, points to be observed in first 10 days of treatment of, [Orr] 787—ab
compound, reconstruction of bone and primary suture with, [Nordentoft] 1469
correction of deformity in, with new conception of mechanism of fractures of upper extremity, [Thomas] 180
experimental treatment of, by plates, [Fisher] 1962
fenestrated band in, of bones, [Collins] 1803
gunshot, treatment of, [Blake] *748
home-made ice tongs for extension, [Stevens] *836
horizontal displacement after, [Bailleul & Dubois-Roquebert] 724
intramedullary beef-bone splints in, of long bones, [Ryerson] *1348
Lane plates in, [Swett] 787—ab, 1725
massage in, 1626
nail extension for, [Fresson & Toupet] 153
new adhesive material for traction, [Coughlin] 1973
of lower end of forearm, [Troell] 1650
Pott's reconstruction and aftercare of, [Sneed] *1342
treatment of, [Groves] *742
ununited, following war injuries, treatment of, [Kidner] 633—ab
walking treatment of simple fracture of leg, [Colleu] 725
war, statistical summary of, [Walker] *750
FRANCE, graduate education in, [Wilson] 1955—MI
FRANCO-AMERICAN amity, 1378
medical relations, 546, 705
FRECKLES, removal of, 629
FRENCH army medical corps, advisory committee of, 1377
army, postbellum organization of medical department of, 1073
congress of surgeons, meeting of, 1625
federation of societies of natural science, 1074
orthopedists, meeting of, 1711
population in 1918, changes in, 1377
students, organization for providing scholarships in American universities for, 40
United States aid for, 1073
universities, appropriations for, 1539
FRESH AIR treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, [Baruch] 1180
FRIEDMANN in a new rôle, 1534—E
FROHLICH'S adiposo-genital syndrome, case of, [Crespo Alvarez] 1481
FRUITATIVES misbranded, 1458—P
FRUIT, antiscorbutic property of, [Givens & McCtuggage] 223
dried, antiscorbutic value of, [Chick & others] 1014

FRUIT juices, antiscorbutic, preservation of, 538—E
FUCHS, Tscherning and Landolt, biographical notes on, 930
FURUNCLE, treatment of, 1879—ab
FUSO-SPIRILLARY organism, bacteriology of, its life history, [Mellon] 1855

G

GALLBLADDER calculi, cholesterol in blood in, [Galindez] 234
calculi colic, partial meteorism simulating, [Udaondo] 458
calculi, diagnosis of cholecystitis and, [Riesman] 1548—ab
calculi, pathogenesis of, [Agote] 234
calculi, patient operates on himself, [Snell] 1641
calculi, regional gastrospasm with, [Lüdin] 1560
calculi, stomach mask of, [Soca] 233
diagnosis and treatment of disease of bilary ducts and preliminary report on new method, [Lyon] *908
Disease: See also Bile Tract
disease, incidence in malignancy in, [Erdmann] 1307—ab
disease of bile ducts and, [MacCollum] 1465—ab
failure of surgery on extrahepatic biliary passages, an anatomicoclinical consideration, [Behrend] *892
gastric hypermotility associated with diseases of duodenum, appendix and, clinical and experimental study, [Stewart & Barber] *1817
GALL-DUCTS: See Bile-Ducts
GALLSTONE: See Gallbladder Calculus
GALTIER-BOISSIÈRE, death of, 1300
GALVAO, B. F. RAMIZ, 50th professional anniversary of Rio de Janeiro physician, 704
GANGOLPHE, Michel, death of, 1378
GANGRENE, amputation above level of arterial obstruction in, [Eisendrath & Bettman] *1760
and suppuration of lung, study of 100 cases, [Wessler] *1918
following an injection of arsphenamin, [Sutter] *1611
following carbon monoxid poisoning, [Briggs] *878
gas, and "cataphylaxis," 195—E
gas, experimental; protection by antiserum and antiserum mixtures, [Nevin] 558
gas, infections of wounds of war with reference to, [Pettit] *494
malarial, [Alamartine] 1094
of leg from embolism, [Galavardin & Contamin] 1645
symmetrical, [Marcus] 802, [Solari] 873
GAS Bacillus: See Bacillus Aerogenes Capsulatus
chronic lesions of respiratory tract initiated by inhalation of irritating gases, [Winternitz] *689
cysts in abdomen, [Truffier & Letulle] 795
embolism, cerebral, occurring during administration of artificial pneumothorax, [Thomas] *1936
Gangrene: See Gangrene, Gas
lethal war, new light on pulmonary edema from study of, 770—E
lethal war, poisoning with, physiology and experimental treatment, [Underhill] *686
movements of luminous particles in, [Guilleminot] 1806
Mustard: See Mustard Gas
toxic, Army Medical Museum wishes material for study of pathology of, 120
war, cardiovascular symptoms after gassing, [Clerc & Rousselot] 724
war, convulsions after gassing, [Blechmann] 455
war, genital sequelae in gassed, [Clerc] 1560
GASEOUS exchange with unpracticed subjects, and 2 respiratory apparatuses, [Hendby, Carpenter & Emmes] 1085
GASOLINE intensifiers, 1002
GASSERECTOMY for neuralgia, [Bourgeat] 68
GASTRECTASIS: See Stomach, Dilatation of
GASTRIC JUICE: See Stomach Secretion
GASTRITIS: See also Dyspepsia
GASTRITIS, circumscribed phlegmonous, (submucous abscess of stomach), report of case with recovery after resection of stomach, [Novak] *1038
from corrosive fluid, [Koettlitz] 1557
phlegmonous, [Sundberg] 802
GASTRO-ENTERITIS, infantile, [Lorens Moltó] 1809
GASTRO-ENTEROLOGY, food factors in, [Mendel] 935
GASTRO-ENTEROSTOMIES: See Splanchnoptosis
GASTRO-ENTEROSTOMY, pyloric ulcer perforated during first week after, [Carr] *934
technic for, [Toupet] 1558
GASTRO-INTESTINAL TRACT, diathermy in treatment of ulcerative process in, [Carey] 1402
digestive antianaphylaxis, [Pagniez & Vallery-Radot] 562
disease from tardy inherited syphilis, [Caret & Bonjo] 1251
disease, medical treatment of, [Lichty] 1468—ab
disorders and indigestion, [Vander Hoof] 447—ab
disorders and therapeutics, [Vanderhoof] 1089
disorders in cardiorenal disease, alleviation of distressing symptoms in, [Cole] *1932
disorders in infants, classification of, [Galng & Blanco] 1907
disorders in pernicious anemia, [Friedenwald & Morrison] *907
disorders in young infants, classification of, [Berro] 729
disorders, surgical treatment of, [Wood] 1549—ab
late results of supposedly successful abdominal operations on, [Brown] *1501
pathology, comparative study of test meals in, [Frenkel-Tiscot] 1560
roentgen ray diagnosis of, limitations of, [Roberts] *1511
roentgenologic study of, [Pancoast] 1548—ab
syphilis of, [Brown & Gaither] 719
treatment of alimentary anaphylaxis, [Jolliam] 562
GASTROJEJUNOSTOMY, retrograde intussusception of jejunum through stoma of, [Warren] 1474
GASTROPTOSIS: See Splanchnoptosis
GASTROSPASM with cholelithiasis, [Lüdin] 1560
GAUZE packing in abdominal operations, advantages and disadvantages of, [Mayo] 1728
GENEALOGY and population, 614—E
GENERAL medical news, 47, 119, 205, 292, 349, 434, 544, 621, 702, 776, 847, 922, 995, 1071, 1146, 1223, 1294, 1372, 1452, 1538, 1621, 1706, 1778, 1849, 1891
GENITAL and urinary apparatus in women, pathologic relations between, [Barragan] 1457
localization of pneumococcus in, [Torroella] 947
prolapse at delivery, [Izquierdo] 235
prolapse, frozen sections of pelvis with description of operation for, [Spalding] 140—ab
sequelae in gassed, [Clerc] 1560
tuberculosis after bilateral castration, [Chalier] 797
ulcerating granuloma of, [Guiliani] 365
GENITO-URINARY TRACT infections complicating influenza, [Bugbee] *1053
"mercurochrome-220," new germicide for use in, [Young, White & Schwartz] *1483
patients, examination of, [Castaño] 1909
GEORGIA medical news, 202, 542, 992, 1068
state board June examination, 783
state board March examination, 440
GERMAN arrogance not defeated, 1389—E
babies and reparation, 1624
children, mental changes in, due to malnutrition, [Blanton] 1090
dropped from membership of American Surgical Association, 47
losses in the war, 996
manufacturing chemists, earnings of, 622
occupation of Lille, infant welfare work during, [Breton & others] 1730
physicians oppose plan to make them state employes, 1538
GERMAN population, effects of substandard diet on, [Rubner] 168—ab
round-headed, 1299
"science," 998
vs. British science, 623
GERMANY and immunology, [Gay] 781—C
GERMICIDE, new, for use in genitourinary tract: mercurochrome-220, [Young & others] *1483
GLAUCOMA operations, subconjunctival injection of eserain for, [Santos Fernández] 728
treatment of, [Weeks] *1121
GLENARD'S DISEASE: See Splanchnoptosis
GLIOMA of buttock, [Kimpton] 1724
GLUCOSE and gum acacia after hemorrhage, [Erlanger & Gasser] 1636
in urine, Isaacson method for estimating, [Pennell] 1161
therapeutic application of alteration of brain volume by intravenous injection of, [Haden] *963
tolerance in atrophic infants, [Helmholz & Sauer] 646—ab
GLYCEMIA, influence of aviation flights on, [Marañón] 1171
GLYCOGENOLYSIS, relation of hypophysis to, [Kecton & Becht] 641
GLYCOSURIA, alimentary, normal, [Gilbert & Baudouin] 725
relation of exophthalmic goiter to diabetes and, [Williamson] 1092
renal, [Strousse] 638—ab, [Allen & others] 1960
renal factor in, [Bonilla] 1968
GOETSCH, skin reaction of, 146, 355
GOITER: See also Hyperthyroidism; Thyroid
GOITER and iodin in school, [Weith] 1561
differentiation of early tuberculosis and hyperthyroidism by means of epinephrin test, [Nicholson & Goetsch] 146
exophthalmic, [Rocha] 566
exophthalmic, as cause of sterility, [Blondel] 1804
exophthalmic, basal metabolism in, [Christie] 1726
exophthalmic, blood picture of, [Plummer] 1012
exophthalmic, familial, [Souques & Lermoyez] 799
exophthalmic, in Columbia, [Montoya y Florez] 1251
exophthalmic, recurrence of, after thyroidectomy, [Sloan] 644
exophthalmic, relation of, to diabetes and glycosuria, [Williamson] 1092
exophthalmic, skin complications of, [du Castel] 89
exophthalmic, surgical treatment of, [Crile] 1633—ab
intrathoracic, showing thyrotoxicosis, [Leiner] 559
medical treatment of, [Ryan] 447—ab
prevention of simple, [Kimball & others] *1873
roentgen treatment of, [Nordentoft] 874
roentgen treatment of, with fatality, [Secher] 873
surgical treatment of exophthalmic and thyrotoxic, with special reference to bilateral resection, [MacLean] 1802
symptoms from compression of nerve with, [Jacob & Labeaume] 376
toxic, nonexophthalmic, [Haggard] 1796—ab
toxic, principles underlying treatment of, [Frazier] 1466—ab
toxic, thyroidectomy in, basic fault in scheme of operation, [Richter] *1204
GOLGI, CAMILLO, tribute to, 436
GOMES, JOÃO FLORENCIA, death of, 49
GONOCOCCUS in urethra, persistence of, [Ribas] 72
infection, quarantine for, 1386—MI
ophthalmia, [Diamare] 373
peritonitis, [Salcedo] 459
pneumonia, probable case, [Ross] 63
vaccine, 691
GONORRHEA, acriflavine in treatment of, 1717
arthritis due to, with keratodermia, fatal, [Strandberg & Bedenius] 1329
in women, treatment of, [Turner] 1962
GONORRHEA, influence of treatment on, [Potter] 1642
is it incurable? [Belfield] 627—C
treatment of, 133
treatment with reference to vaccine therapy and value of detoxicated vaccine, [Less] 1014
GOOD WILL, purchaser of, injured as oculist, 137—MI
GORGAS honored by Academy of Medicine, 1295
GOUGH, ALBERT, death of, 705
GOUT, roentgenologic studies in, [McClure & McCarty] 1960
GOUT PILLS, DR SANCTIS', 213—P
GOVERNMENT employees, bill to provide hospital care for, 40
GOWER'S hemoglobinometer, new standard solution for Sahli's modification of, [Jacobson] *1282
GRAFTS: See also Transplantation
GRAFTS, biologic laws governing implants, [Bonnefon] 300
end-results of arterial restitution with devitalized tissue, [Guthrie] *186
of dead tissues, [Soler Julià] 1170
reenforced rubber endoprosthesis, [Delbet, Girode & Contremoulin] 1016
GRANULOMA annulare, unusual case of, [Stilliams] 1161
coccidioidal, [Lynch] 1795—ab
coccidioidal, report of case, [Heisler] *1697
Hodgkin's, with perforation of chest wall, case of, [Lyon] 1393
malignant, [Lucio] 173
ulcerating, clinical forms of, [da Matta] 1249
ulcerating, of genital organs, [Guiliani] 365
GRAVES' DISEASE: See Goiter, Exophthalmic
GREAT BRITAIN, ministry of health in England, 310
need in England of an impartial board similar to Council of Pharmacy and Chemistry, 1219-E
postgraduate education in, [Wilson] 1955—ME
GROUT, diagnosis, relation of neurologist to, [Rosenbach] 1383
medicine, 355, [Davis] 696—ab
medicine and its feasibility and value to patient and physicians, [Hodges] 1722—ab
medicine, scientific teamwork in diagnosis and treatment of diseases of eye, ear, nose and throat, [Cary] 1794—ab
GROWTH accessory substances for pathogenic bacteria in animal tissues, [Kligler] 147
GUM ACACIA and crystalloids in treatment of severe hemorrhage, [Erlanger & Gasser] 1636
and glucose after hemorrhage, [Erlanger & Gasser] 1636
GUMMA, [Cassano, Giordano] 1015
GYNECOLOGISTS, meeting of, at Brussels, 1540
GYNECOLOGY, pituitary treatment in, [Daiché] 563
radium in, [Condamin & Nogier] 1397, [Rouffart] 1477, [Gewin] 1796—ab
roentgenotherapy of gynecological cases at Zurich, [Mandach] 1561
GYNECOMASTIA in young boys, 2 cases of, [Ingleby] 1856

H

"H. M. C." and drug addiction, [Blair] 626—C
HABIT-FORMING DRUGS: See under Drugs, and also under the names of individual drugs
HAIR follicles, hyperkeratosis of, in scurvy, [Wiltshire] 1473
HALL'S Catarrh Cure, 707—P
HALLUX valgus, treatment of, [Juvara] 870
HANDS, contamination of, and other objects in spread of diphtheria, observations on secondary infections in hospitals for contagious diseases, [Weaver & Murchie] *1921
reconstructive surgery of, [Wilson & Hyman] *1811
HANGING, death by, 855
HARLEN-DALLY Medical Association, 1778
HARRISON LAW, another decision on, 933—ME
enforcement of, 544
HARTMAN Furniture Co., 614—E
still working the profession, 1717
HARVEIAN festival, 1849
HAWAII January examination, 134
May examination, 712

HAY FEVER, alcoholic injection in, [Trowbridge] 720
and weeds, 702
protein sensitization in asthma and, [Banford] 1463—ab
HEAD rests for neurologic operations, [Adson & Little] *1282
trauma of, earning capacity after, [Fossataro] 649
HEADACHE, shell shock, and concussion, [Hurst & Ripman] 793
HEALTH administration in college, 1533—E
centers, 961—ab
council, Canadian, summoned, 1223
department, federal, created in Canada, 1373
department, reorganization of, in Brazil, 1148
legislation in congress, 1703—E
legislation in senate, no action on, 1372
ministry of, and control of nostrums, in England, 50
ministry of, in England, and consultative councils, 1455
ministry of, in England, 210, 547
national department of, bills for, 120, 274—E, 282
officer, an all-time, [Phelps] 1389—ab
officer, failure of automobile salesman to make good as, 1448—E
public, effect of high cost of living on, 932—ME
public, expenditures for, 1891
public, functions, legal foundations of, 1905—E
public, graduate courses in, 516, 1955
public, honorary degrees in, 39—E
public, influence of war on preventive medicine and, [Drake] *803
public, politics plays with, 1448—E
service of, University,[Forsythe] 642
service, public, deficiencies in, [Hernandez] 138
work, rural, legislation for, 1621
HEARING, cortical centers for vision and, [Ribon] 1908
HEART: See also Cardiovascular Disease
HEART, abnormally small, [Secher] 1810
action of alcohol on, [Hyatt] 1552
action of epinephrin on, [Stewart Rogoff] 865
actinomycosis of, [Letulle & Hufnagel] 1016
activity of, and its response to digitalis in pneumonia, [Hart] 638—ab
and eye reflex: See Reflex, Oculocardiac
and nervous disturbances in school-children, [Alvarez Sierra] 1318
aortic disease in soldiers, [Cotton] 1164
aortic insufficiency and Wassermann test, [Benjamin & Havre] 1552
auricular fibrillation, [Calandre] 1400
auricular flutter and its treatment, [Meakins] 365
auricular flutter and other cardiac cases, [Silberberg] 229
auscultatory phenomena of, in normal men and soldiers with irritable heart, [King] 363
automatism and coordination of, [Nukada] 305
block and bradycardia following influenza, [Cockayne] 868
block, epinephrin in, [Arrillaga] 566
block, sino-atrial, in child, effects of atropin and vagus stimulation on, [Brown] 1319
clinic at central free dispensary of Chicago, [Hart & Beckley] 1792—ME
congenital disease of, [Lenoble] 1092
decompensation, rapid administration of digitalis in, [Kay] 1008
disease, alleviation of distressing digestive symptoms in, [Niles] *1932
disease, auscultatory percussion in diagnosis of, [Milroy] 1901
disease, cardinal principles in cardiologic practice, [Lewis] 1856
disease, diagnosis of chronic cholecystitis complicating, [Babcock] *1929
disease, diet in, [Ruhow] 1098
disease, graduate course on, 206
disease, organic, in children, 1056—ab
disease, pregnancy with, [Hussy] 1018
HEART disease, value of large single doses of digitalis in, [Robinson] 1794—ab
disease with extensive venous and cardiac thrombosis, [Finley] 1470
disordered action of, etiology of, [Venning] 1163
disordered, action of, relation between general nervous system and symptoms of "D.A.H." in neurasthenic patients, [Davis & Priestley] 1472
distortion of cardiac shadows produced by varying distances of anticathode from plate or film, [Salmond] 1472
dragging apex beat, sign of, [Jomier] 798
dynamic action of, in functional cardiac disorders, physiologic investigation into, [Wiggers & Clough] 451
dynamics of, [Misael Bañuelos] 947, 1319, 1400
electrocardiographic study of action of drugs on, [Sakai] 730
extrasystole from wound of neck, [Heitz] 869
function test, quest of, [Conrad] *1284
functional capacity of, [Garcia Trivião] 1251
gallop rhythm in children, [Morquio] 564
increase in outline of, on reclining, [Dausaet] 1805
instability of, and temperature, [Laubry] 798
Irritable: See also Asthenia, Neurocirculatory
"irritable," effect of epinephrin on, [Wearn & Sturgis] 1004
irritable, effect of epinephrin on electrocardiogram of, [Clough] 1085
irritable, effect of injection of atropin on pulse rate, blood pressure and basal metabolism in case of effort syndrome, [Sturgis, Wearn & Tompkins] 1392
irritable (effort syndrome), [Maynard] 152
irritable, in general practice, [Neuhof] 263
irritable, incidence of pulmonary tuberculosis in soldiers with, [King] 719
massage of, as means of resuscitation, [Norbury] 1473
mitral regurgitation, posterior pituitary secretion in treatment of, [Bate] 1725
mitral stenosis, [Aguilar Feliu] 1252
mitral stenosis, left apical impairment in, [Goodman & Cash] 145
murmurs, [Esmein] 798
murmurs, significance of, [Goodman] 1654—ab
muscle equations, [Dana] 60
muscle, rapid method for preparing antigens from, [Echer & Basano] 558
nervous apparatus of, with pericarditis, [Perman] 1172
pulmonary valves of, pure insufficiency of, [del Campo] 1809
relation between perforation of, and death, [Ando] 1727
rupture of, without fracture of external lesions, [Bilderbeck] 150
sounds in different auscultation areas, factors determining relative intensity of, [Wiggers] 1959
triangular, [Laubry & Bordet] 1966
surgery of, [Vaquez] 1648
valvular disease and dragging apex beat, [Jomier] 68
valvular disease, early diagnosis of, [Dowden] 1390—ab
valvular disease, prognosis with, [Hergueta] 1908
wound of, perforating, [Pybus] 151
HEAT and cancer, causal relationship between, [King] 65
application of, to abdomen, 1067—E
external, influencing of stomach functioning by, [Lödin] 1095
influence of high air temperature on tuberculosis, [Gauss] *1135
new method of applying, to patients in surgical shock, [Freeman] 1909
HEINE-MEDIN DISEASE: See poliomyelitis
HELIOTHERAPY and orthopedic treatment for tuberculous joints, [Nobécourt] 1806
for cutaneous tuberculosis, [Dufour] 1859
in tuberculosis of urinary apparatus, [Mieres] 1810
light baths, [Sonne] 1404
HELIOTHERAPY school, [Armand-Delille] 646
HELMINTHIC ova in human stools, [O'Connor] 1246
HEMANGIO-ENDOTHELIOSARCOMA of liver, [Foote] *1042
HEMATEMESIS, severe, operative treatment of, [Cazin] 796
transfusion of blood after, [Bejarano] 235
HEMATOMAS, nontraumatic perinephritic, [Rapin] 943
traumatic, back of the omenta, [Miginiac] 944
HEMATURIA, scorbutic, [Eaton] 282
HEMIPLEGIA, cholesterin contents of blood in, [Yakakoshi] 1727
experimentally produced, recovery from, [Ogden & Franz] 722
hysterical, report of case, resulting from shrapnel wound of scalp, [Dryadale & Gardner] 1258
spastic, treatment of, [Abrahamson] 1908
HEMOGLOBIN, colorimetric determination of, [Cohen & Smith] 1470
determination by acid hematin method, [Berman] 1969
in hemoglobin antigenic, [Schmidt & Bennett] 1010
HEMOGLOBINOMETER, Gower's new standard solution for Sahli's modification of, [Jacobson] *1282
HEMOLYSIN, antihuman, production of, [Vedder] 721
HEMOLYSIS, boric acid, mechanism of, [Kasahara] 450
kidney as organ for, [Silvestri] 800
with urine, [Molinari] 1732
HEMOLYTIC serum against human, sheep and goat erythrocytes, rapid method of producing, [Iyengar] 794
HEMOPHILIA of joints, [Escande & Tapie] 1017
with myxedema, [Benard] 1093
HEMOPTYSIS, [Watson] 1722—ab
emetin in, [Blasco] 565
subordinate causes of pulmonary hemorrhage, [Yoshikawa] 865
HEMORRHAGE, action of hypertonic gum acacia and glucose after, [Erlanger & Gasser] 1636
and blood transfusion in war, [Bernheim] *172
blood volume in, [Lee] 1393
hot saline by vein in shock from, [Dunc] 371
infective (secondary), from war wounds, [Neuhof & St. John] 644
obstetric, eclampsia as cause of, [Smyly] 298
post partum, acute dilatation of post partum uterus as cause of, [Gardiner] *1915
Lung: See Hemoptysis
serotherapy of, [Dufour & Le Helio] 1477
subconjunctival, [Fernández] 565
tolerance of freshly delivered women to excessive loss of blood, [Williams] 449
uterine, radium in 50 cases from causes other than carcinoma or myoma, [Clark] 1952
HEMOSIALEMESIS, two cases, [Desvernine] 1319
HEMOTHORAX, intrathoracic pressure in pneumothorax, pleural effusion and hemothorax, effects of aspiration and oxygen replacement, [Shattuck & Welles] 47
HEPATIC DUCT, failure of surgery on extrahepatic billiary passages, an anatomicoclinical consideration, [Behrend] *892
HEREDITY as an element in bacterial diseases, [Hagedoorn & Hagedoorn-Vorstheuval la Brand] 1404
inheritance of acquired characters, 833—E, [Ager] 1152—C
HERNANDEZ, José G., death of, 350
HERNIA, diaphragmatic, [Warren] 229, [Ware] *267, [Cade & Montaz] 1557, [Ichok] 1561
diaphragmatic, incarcerated, operation for, [Landelius] 158
diaphragmatic, treatment of, [Schwartz & Quénu] 1315
disposition of sac in, [Friend] *13
epigastric, in soldier, [Hall] *171
femoral, huge, [Cartolari] 649
gluteal, [Marchetti] 1562
inguinal, [Burian] 1446
inguinal and femoral, permanent cure of, [Laroque] 1862
obturator, associated pain in knee and penis due to, [Marshall] 1085
HERNIA of pregnant uterus, [Ledesma] 947
resection of sliding, [Rutherford] 1091
retrograde incarceration of, [Henningsen] 1022
sacs, suprarenal rests in walls of, [MacLennan] 1314
strangulated and irreducible, [Risley] 642
traumatic, [Pometta] 648
vaginal, [Sweetser] 295
ventral, lateral, [Möller] 158
HERNIOTOMY, modification of Bassini's method for, [Battaglia] 1908
HEROISM of men who volunteered in warfare against disease, 1141—E, [Braisted] 1303—C, [Dewey] 1281—C
HERPES ZOSTER and chickenpox, [Bruijning] 1910
of face, [Sicard & others] 799
of glossopharyngeal nerve, [Neve] 1856
syphilis and chickenpox, relationship between, 1445—E, [Parker] 1629—C
HETEROSEROTHERAPY in pulmonary tuberculosis, [Perkins & others] 1473
HEXAMETHYLENAMIN by vein in spirochetal jaundice, [da Matta] 1168
in typhus, [Glatard, 361
HEX-IODIN, 1077—F
HICCUP, rebellious, treatment of, [Venegas] 948
HIGH COST OF LIVING, 544
effect of, on public health, 932—ME
HIP, correction of paralysis of muscle of, [van Assen] 1097
pseudarthrosis of, [de Laborie] 876
snapping joint, [Manon] 1966
tuberculosis of, surgical aid to remineralization in, [Maragliano] 383
HIRATHIOL, 1215
HIRSCHSPRUNG'S DISEASE: See Colon, Dilatation, congenital
HISTAMIN in hypophysis cerebri and other tissues of body and occurrence among hydrolytic decomposition products of proteins, [Abel & Kubota] 452
principle of commercial pituitary extracts and of comparative action of, [Jachson & Mills] 1552
HISTORY, medical, French society of, 1456
pictorial, of medical service, 697
HODGKIN'S DISEASE in girl of 2 years, case of, [Porter] 1903
mediastinal, with perforation of chest wall, case of, [Lyon] 1393
pathogenesis and treatment of lymphosarcoma and, [Levin] 1724
HOMICIDE, styles in suicide and, 1367—E
HOOKWORM DISEASE: See Uncinariasis
HORMOTONE, 549—P
HORSE meat and donkey meat, 1148
HOSPITAL, American, in Great Britain, 622
American, in Havana, 208
American Memorial, in London, 436
Association, Catholic, convention of, 133
care for government employees, bill to provide, 40
contagious disease, 1366—E
contagious disease, for children, [Feer] 302
eight-hour day in pharmacies and, 209
field, finally stationed, 1452
for Panama, new, 1538
France-Uruguayan, closing of, 126
French, at Athens, 125
general and base, 429
Government uses New York hospitals for injured soldiers, 1072
in Siberia, 621, 1147
internship, 613—E
mobile, functioning in Roumania, 1146
naval, new, 621
organized management of, 1304
reduction of army patients in, 349
regulation of, in Ohio, 1080
service, American conference on, 939
standardization in Texas, 215
train attacked, 121
train, last trip of, 1623
Walter Reed, investigation of, 772, 1296
HOYT'S Gluten Special Flour, 1843

HUMERUS, fist, in prehistoric races, [Baudouin] 1064
gunshot fractures of, treated by suspension and traction, [Smith] 1469
HUMIDITY, outbreaks of cerebrospinal fever in relation to atmospheric humidity, [Compton] 666
HUNGER, seat of sensation of thirst and, [Arteaga] 460
HUSBAND, liability of, for medical services to wife, 714—MI, 784—ME
liability of, for medical services, question of survivorship of wife or, 849
HUTCHINSON triad, fourth symptom in, [Cantonnet] 1247
HYDATID CYSTS: See Echinococcosis
HYDRAMNIOS after death of fetus, [Balard] 563
HYDROCELE, modification of Andrew's bottle operation for, [Gann] *1359
HYDROCEPHALUS, experimental, [Dandy] 789
internal, and xanthochromia of spinal fluid, [Gordon] 1800
HYDROGEN arsenid poisoning in submarines, 1149
ion concentration of cultures of pneumococci of different types in carbohydrate media, [Avery & Cullen] 1311
ion concentrations, rapid hydrogen electrode method for determination of, [Jones] 1010
HYDRONEPHROSIS of displaced kidney, [Rafin] 1476
revealed by trauma, [Almes & Deal] 1808
HYDROPHOBIA, antirabies institute at Florence, [Martini] 1648
case of, [Lesieur & others] 69, [Regan & Silkman] 961
early symptoms of, [Robert] 1730
efficacy of antirabic treatment, 1291—E
in England, 1455
in Spain, 121
nature of, and antirabic treatment, [Semple] 1163
HYDRORRHEA, nasal, [Thompson] *587
HYGIENE, new method for teaching, in Buenos Aires, 1453
of elderly men, [Armaingaud] 153
teaching of, 1671—ab
HYOSCIN from hyoscyamus, 1304
HYPERADRENALISM as cause of congenital pyloric hypertrophy and subsequent obstruction, [Pirie] 1166
HYPERCHLORHYDRIA, electric treatment of, [Colmenarejo] 156
HYPERKERATOSIS of hair follicles in scurvy, [Wiltshire] 1473
HYPERSUSCEPTIBILITY: See Anaphylaxis
HYPERTENSION: See Blood Pressure, High
HYPERTHERMIA, [Kollewijn] 1482
HYPERTHYROIDISM, basal metabolism and hyperglycemic tests of, with reference to mild and latent cases, [McCashey] *243
differential diagnosis of, [McCashey] 1855
epinephrin test for, [Bernard] 301, 355, [Scottsch] 1466—ab
laboratory methods in diagnosis of, [Lueders] 1310
mechanism of therapeutic action of iodids in, [Delgado] 728
polycythemia vera as cause of complicated with, [Tyrreth] 1903
preliminary ligation in, [Labey] 1799
prognosis in, [Hertzler] 1802
relation of neurocirculatory asthenia to, as determined by effects of injection of epinephrin, [Boas] 1310
roentgen-ray treatment of, [McKittrick] 1468—ab
studies on, [Smith] *1828
HYPNOSIS, suggestion and dissociation, [Brown] 228
HYPODERMIC needles, new method for opening, [Prosper] 550—C
HYPOPHYSIS CEREBRI: See Pituitary Body
HYPOPITUITARISM, signs and symptoms of, [Roberts] 1795—ab
basal metabolism in, [Means & Aub] 1310
HYSTERECTOMY by aseptic section of vagina, [Gudin] 1315
HYSTERECTOMY in treatment of adnexal suppuration, indications and technic of, 1540
HYSTERIA, [Fontecilla] 1401
and hysteroid syndrome, [Austregésilo] 233
dermatitis factitia complicating hysterical paralysis, [Ayres] *1838
in children, [Bolten] 1968
major, [Fernández Sanz] 1968
vasomotor and trophic disturbances in, [Macris] 567

I

ICE tongs for extension, home made, [Stevens] *838
ICHTHYOL internally in urticaria, [Espin] 809
ICTERUS: See Jaundice
IDAHO administration consolidation law, 638—ME
state board April examination, 711
IDIOCY: See also Feeble-minded
IDIOCY, linear craniectomy and other methods of craniectomy for relief of, [Mills] *235
ILEOCECAL segment, resection of, for cancer, [Cordoba] 157
ILEOCOLITIS, [Womack] 1797—ab
ILEOPELVIC congestion, [Cathelin] 845
ILEUM, resection of 13 feet of, [Littlefield] *835
ILEUS, acute, of gynecologic origin, [Ara] 459
chronic, [Barbier] 70
from diverticulitis, [Rocher] 1397
in pregnant and in parturients, [Fuxen] 1552
postoperative paralytic, enterostomy for, [Culley] 1554
with tuberculous peritonitis, [Bolo] 1909
ILLINOIS' commendable consolidation of medical charities with medical education, 538—E, [Thorne] 549—C
Health Insurance Committee, report of, 696—E 702
medical news, 45, 116, 203, 279, 344, 431, 542, 618, 699, 774, 845, 921, 992, 1068, 1142, 1220, 1292, 1368, 1448, 1534, 1618, 1704, 1775, 1847, 1889
state board March examination, 1853
IMBECILITY: See Idiocy
IMMIGRANTS, Americanization of, from physician's point of view, 1460
IMMUNE serums, inhibition phenomenon in, [Thjøtta] 1736
IMMUNITY by tissue culture method, method for determining resistance of individuals to diphtheria infection, [Burrows & Suzuki] 62
methods of choice in, [Shera] 1963
new method for testing, by means of whole blood, with reference to pneumonia and its prophylaxis by bacterination, [Cohen & Reid] 713—ab
of city bred recruits, [Love & Davenport] 719, 916—E
IMMUNIZATION against necrotic processes, [Camilo Calleja] 1097
mechanism of, with reference to lipase, [Shaw-Mackenzie] 1804
IMMUNOLOGY and Germany, [Gay] 781—C
IMPLANTS: See Grafting; Transplantation
INCISION, new, for ovariectomy, [Jayle] 1904
short versus long [Morris] 1368-ab
syphilis as cause of delayed healing in, [Darnall] 1302—ab
used in laparotomies by gynecologist and obstetrician, 1540
INCOME and work, physiologic problem, 1533—E
health and mind of children as dependent on economic conditions in home, [Rossi] 1401
INDIAN Medical Service, Indians in, 1785
INDIANA medical news, 116, 203, 279, 345, 431, 618, 774, 845, 920, 1068, 1449, 1619, 1705, 1889
state board February examination, 440
state board reciprocity report, 1154
INDIANS of New York, a health problem, 388—ab
INDICANEMIA, body tissues in, 1446—E
INDICATORS for acids and alkalies, to enhance sensitiveness of, [Pittarelli] 1317
INDIGESTION: See Dyspepsia
INDOL, effect of parasecosol and, on circulation, [Vasolo] 1478
INDUSTRIAL accidents and orthopedic surgeon, [Mayer] *1518
accidents of urinary apparatus, [Juarist] 947
and sociological progress, science as true basis of, 428—E
clinics in general hospitals, [Edsall] 1902
diseases, clinical types of, and study of methods for prevention, [Harris] *880
diseases, problem of ascertaining actual rise in mortality caused by unhealthy trades, [Reiley] 366
era, physician and surgeon in, [Geier] 1721—ab
hygiene, 1713
medicine in South America, 550
physiology, 39—E, [Lee] 57—ME
INDUSTRY, women in, 1075
INFANT and prenatal care, 1304
apprenticeship in care of baby, 842—E
athreptic, artificial feeding of, [Marriott] *1173
asphyxia of newly born, [Mink] 1482
atrophic, glucose tolerance in, [Helmholz & Sauer] 846—ab
boarding out, in country, [Armand-Delille] 456
browning food of, [Forest] 797
caloric requirements of normal, from birth to puberty, [Talbot] 1238—ab
care, appropriations for, 1372
classification of gastro-intestinal disturbances in, [Gaing & Blanco] 1097
deleterious effect of alkalization of food of, [Hess & Unger] *1353
dosage of medicines for, amplification of Young's rule, [Cloud] 1079—C
education of organic functions in, [Pritchard] 135—ME
fat metabolism of, [Holt, Courtney & Fales] 934
feeding in Italian manual in year 1552, [Spallicci] 800
feeding, sodium citrate in, 1790
hygiene of maternity and infancy, 996
maternal feeding of, [Love] 1797—ab
mortality and fresh air, 124
mortality at Bordeaux, [Chambrelent] 455
mortality, campaign to prevent, 1067—E
mortality in Uruguay, [Bauzá] 1491
mortality rates in United States, 349
new-born, care of, with reference to prematures, [Huenekens] 864
newly born, enterocolitis in, [de Recondo] 1802
newly born, septic infection in, [Ramirez] 948
nutritional disorders in infants associated with proteolytic intestinal flora, [Porter] 218—ab
of Saginaw, safety zones for, 1272—ab
restricting infant to water, [Marfan] 1729
sufficient evidence that child was born alive, 1236—MI
tuberculosis in nursling, [Spolverini] 800
weaning of, [Graham] 1313
welfare schemes and maternity, 48
welfare work, [Gaing] 1319, [Bosc] 1904, [Sisto & others] 1909
welfare work during German occupation of Lille, [Breston & others] 1736
INFANTILISM, [Krabbe] 1320
INFECTIONS, anergy theory and predisposition to, [Galeotti] 457
anæmia in acute, [Merklen & Kudelski] 870
focal, [Coleman] 1794—ab
human, passage of, 1215—ab
hypothesis bearing on disease therapy, [Cooper] 1629—C
importance of spleen in resistance to, [Morris & Bullock] 1724
Puerperal: See Puerperal Infection
respiratory, acute, neurologic sequelæ following, [Robey & Caro] *413
theory of invasion by infective agents, [McKendrick] 794
wide variability of same infections in different individuals, [Baccarani] 70
INFECTIOUS DISEASES, control of, in Durand Hospital, 359—ME
INFECTIOUS DISEASES, heredity as an element in, [Hagedoorn & Hagedoorn-Vorstheuval in Brand] 1404
immunity of city bred recruits, [Love & Davenport] 719, 916—E
intravenous injections of peptone in, [Neff] 456
INFLUENZA, 1064—E, [Clifford, Kelly & Thomas] *1396, 1454, 1624, [Bertolini] 1861
abscess of rectus muscle following, [Gage] 362—ab
administrative measures against, [Freeman] 1547—ab
American Red Cross health crusade against, in Cincinnati, [Peters] 1547—ab
among Indians, 498—ab
among tuberculous patients at Loomis Sanatorium, [Amberson & Peters] 780
and after, [Reilly] 553—ab
and epileptiform attacks, [Clark] *1767, [Menninger] 1896—C
and extremes of temperature, [Magelssen] 802
and neurosyphilis, [Menninger] 363
and tuberculosis, [Stuivelman] 297, [Corvetto] 1477, [Fishberg] 1959
and typhus at Berlin, [Ferratges] 73
antistreptococcus serum in, [Hughes] 1728
appendicitis complicating, [Behrend] 66, [Warfield] 1162
appropriation by Congress for investigation and combating, 349
as factor in reactivation of quiescent and healed pulmonary tuberculosis, [Berghoff] 789
at Camp Grant, [Hirsch & McKinney] 1551
bacillus and influenza, [Opie] 627—C
bacillus, bacteriology and selective action of, [Roos] 1909
bacillus, pleurocapillitis due to, [Malloch & Rhea] 67
bacillus in air, [Negrette] 567
bacillus, occurrence of Pfeiffer bacillus in measles, [Sellards & Storm] 1479
bacillus, relation of, to recent epidemic, [McDonnel] 294
bacillus, rôle of, in clinical influenza, [Runteen & Hannum] 1909
bacillus, rôle of Pfeiffer bacillus in recent epidemic, [Duval & Harris] 1551
bacillus, specific agglutinins for Pfeiffer's bacillus in blood serum of influenza, [Wilson] 1474
bacillus, specificity of agglutinins produced by Pfeiffer's bacillus, [Fleming & Clemesha] 1857
bacillus, toxins and antitoxins of, [Ferry & Houghton] 1009
bacillus, vitality of, in pathologic products and in cultures, [Carpano] 1478
bacteriologic investigation of outbreak of, in institution, the inmates of which were previously free from the bacillus when vaccinated with influenza vaccine, [Wadsworth] *1657
bacteriology of, [Dick & Murray] 147, [Lister] 148
bacteriology of recent pandemic and complicating infections, [Park] *318
blood, urine and blood pressure in, [Lerinson] 147
Brazilian publications on, [de Almeida] 1479
bronchopneumonia and acute alveolar and interstitial emphysema in, [Reckord] 1387—ab
catarrhal jaundice associated with, [Bronson] 645
cause of, and its bearing on treatment, 1367—E, [MacNeal] 1544—C
cerebrospinal fluid in, [DeLuca] 367
changes in skin sensitiveness to tuberculin during, [Bloomfield & Mateer] 720
clinical evidence in involvement of suprarenals in influenzal pneumonia and, [Cowie & Beaven] 363
clinical manifestations and sequels in, [Emerson] 1237—ab
clinical manifestations of, in children, [LaFetra] 60
clinical significance of suprarenal or other endocrine glands in influenzal pneumonia and, [Cowie and Beaven] 786—ab
closing of moving picture shows for, 1007—MI

INFLUENZA, control, legislation for, 282
convalescents' serum in, [Stoll] *478, [Holst] 1022
correlation of bacteriologic and pathologic findings in, [Kime] 1237—ab
crisigenous treatment of, [Renaud] 153
croup, [Lynah] 1239—ab
cytologic studies of pleural exudates complicating, [Luke & Barker] 1393
delirium and psychoses with, [Porot & Hesnard] 1166
duodenal ulcer in, [Nicolaysen] 1022
empyema of chest following, [Constantini] 1732
encephalitis after, [Heiman] 219—ab, 554
endocarditis in, [du Castel & Dufour] 68
epidemic and after-effects in city of Buffalo, [Gram] *886
epidemiology of, [Frost] *313
etiology of, [Burckhardt] 372, [Beaumont] 866
etiology and pathology of, [Turley] 1961
experiments to determine mode of spread of, [Rosenau] *311
filter passing virus of, [Bradford & others] 67
genito-urinary tract infections complicating, [Bugbee] *1053
heart block and bradycardia following, [Cockayne] 868
immunologic experiments with streptococci from, [Rosenow] 861
in American Expeditionary Forces, [Longcope] *189
in Bolivia, 1453
in children, 1237
in infants, [Achard & others] 376, [Achard] 645
in Korea, etiology of, [Schofield & Cynn] 298
in Portugal, 621
in pregnant, [Andérodias] 1248
in pregnant and in parturients, [Hauch] 652
in Rio de Janeiro, 350
in Scotland, 1541
in Spain, 1779
in the Philippines, 1048—ab
infecting agent in, [Yamanouchi & others] 66
influence of, on menstruation, pregnancy and puerperium, [Calderon] *982
influence of, on pregnancy and puerperium, [Geyrhalter] 1167
influence of school on spread of, [Zander] 461
investigation and prevention of, 1146
investigation of, 1538
Jacksonian epilepsy following, [Sanz] 73
jaundice secondary to, [Roussel & de Lavergne] 724
leukocyte counts during, in infants and children, [Montgomery & Dunham] 934
lipovaccines as prophylactic in, [Evans] 1716—C
lipovaccines as prophylactic of, correction of erroneous statements in Chicago Daily Tribune, [Blue] 1301—C
death in, mechanism of, [Renaud] 1016, 1557
meningeal complications of, [Schreiber] 1476
meningitis following, [Rosenthal] 1965
mortality, 121, 436—ab
mortality among wage earners and their families, [Frankel & Dublin] 1635—ab
necropsy findings in, [Cerdeiras] 1735
nephritis following, in children, [Ghiacobini] 376
nervous lesions from, [Tanfani] 1861
neurologic sequelae following acute respiratory infections, [Robey & Caro] *413
number of Archivos Brasileiros de Medicina, 1783
organisms isolated from cases of, [Fry] 454
pandemic of, in 1918, [Moreira] 1479, [Hurley] 1960
pathogenesis of, [Orticoni & others] 69
pathologic anatomy and bacteriology of, [Lucke & others] 719
pathometry of, 923, 1235
phlebitis in, [Lereboullet & Hutinel] 798
INFLUENZA, phobia, 1618—E
pneumonia and, as influenced by dish washing in 370 public institutions, [Cumming] 1798
pneumonia and, at Camp Greene, N. C., [Brown & Palfrey] 792
pneumonia and, bacteriology of complications in fatal cases, [Heath] 454
pneumonia and, hypothermic, [du Castel & Dufour] 68
pneumonia and, in parturients, [Petersen] 730
pneumonia and, intravenous injection of non-specific protein in, [Squier] 63
pneumonia and, tachycardia following, [Smith] *1685
pneumonic, [Gullett] 1247, [Lewers] 1247
prophylactic inoculations against, [Rosenow & Sturdivant] *896
psychoses in, [Alvarez & Fracassi] 873, [Schade] 948, [Menninger] 1008
pulmonary sequels following, [Tewksbury] 789
purulent arthritis after smallpox and, [Khatina-Marinucci] 1907
quinin, and malaria, [Silvestri] 304
regulation, loss of time partly under, 1957—MI
retinal hemorrhages in, [Gonzalez] 1908
salt water in preventing, [Watkins-Pitchford] 152
serodiagnosis of, [Howell & Anderson] 147
seroprophylaxis in, [Tizzoni & Vernoni] 303
serum reactions in, [Gay & Harris] 1551
serum studies on etiology of, [Kolmer & others] 451
simulation of meningitis by, [Stangl] *1048
statistics of, 1147
symposium on, 779
symptomatology and complications of, [Conner] *321
thyroid insufficiency following, [Alho] 157
transmission of, [Wahl, White & Lyall] 1552
treatment of, [Voisin & Benhamou] 301, [Lambert] 367, [Barnes] 554—ab
treatment of, by means other than vaccines and serums, [Herrick] *482
treatment of influenza and pneumonia incident thereto, [Diner] 448—ab
tuberculosis following [Murphy] 862
unidentified pandemic disease, [Robert] 936
vaccination, compulsory, [Grey] 1164
vaccination, status of prophylactic vaccination against, [McCoy] *401
vaccination with suspensions of influenza bacillus, results of, [Wadsworth] 368
vaccine prophylactic in, 1002, 1344
vaccine therapy with army mixed vaccine in influenzal bronchopneumonia and pneumonia, [Black-Milne & Rogers] 1727
vaccine treatment of, [Kraus & Kantor] 567
vagus neuroses after, [Gundersen] 462
viruses of trench fever and, [Arkwright] 1013
what is influenza? [Soper] 1854
what medical examination of influenza patients has shown in Framingham, Mass., [Armstrong] 1547—ab
INJECTIONS, intravenous, in neck, [Vasconcelos] 1810
intravenous, varicose veins for, [Rosenbeck] 214—C
INK, skin, for operative work, 440
INSANE and the war, 1149
asylums, [Ayala] 1809
delusion, what constitutes an, 1899—MI
provisions for, in Argentine, [Cabred] 1251
psychology of, [Delgado] 1481
INSANITY: See also Mental Diseases; Psychiatry
INSANITY in United States, [Santos Rubiano] 1809
marriage pronounced null on ground of, 1299
per capita cost of, 711
physician not liable for testifying as to, 360—MI
INSANITY, statistics on, 538—ab
that is a defense to crime, 1084—MI
tuberculosis in asylum patients, [Elkind & Thomson] 866
INSECTS and disease, 771—E
INSTRUMENT: See also Apparatus
INSTRUMENT, dural separator and bone elevator for craniotomy, [Hanson] *835
home-made ice tongs for extension, [Stevens] *836
improved crusher clamp, [de Martel] 648
vaginal gauze holders, [Conill] 1480
INSURANCE acts, national, amendment of, 210
Bureau, War Risk, early awards of, 696—E
health, report of Illinois Commission, 696—E, 765
health, report of Pennsylvania Health Insurance Committee, 858
misrepresentations by applicants for, 713—MI
social, report of Connecticut commission, 1695—ME
social, test fight on, in New York, 1774—E, [Davin] 1955—C
war risk, 614—E, 855, 929
war risk, amendments offered to act, 842
INTELLIGENCE tests, are present psychologic scales reliable for examination of adults? [Pressey & Cole] 793
INTERALLIED conference relative to war mutilated, 850, 1071, 1622
medical mission to Poland, 925
INTERNATIONAL Association of Gynecologist and Obstetricians organize world body, 1146
Association of Medical Museums meeting, 119
conference of neurologists, 1224
conference of women physicians, 996
congress of electrology and radiology, 1538
Congress of Surgery, meeting of, 1892
Council for Scientific Research, 778
INTERNSHIPS, competitive examination for, 294
hospital, 613—E
INTESTINE, absorption of fat by, disturbance in, [Lemierre] 943
anastomosis, end-to-end; why is it unsafe? [Soresi] 295
arrhythmia of, (enteroneuritis), [Looper] 70
bacteria and diet, 1844—E
chemistry of, (Caultier, Roche & Baratte] 1018
flora, changing of, 1889—E
flora in adults, normal, [Pane] 1317
flora, putrefactive, nutritional disorders in children associated with, [Port & others] 218—ab, 1239
forceps in, for 12 years, [Mercadé] 796
infections, lactic acid-albumin in treatment of, [Checa] 944
infections, mineral waters in sequelae of, [Romano] 456
kinks and membranes of, from tardy inherited syphilis, [Castex & del Valle] 1810
lymphosarcoma, primary, with plea for logical classification of tumors, [Graves] 1901
metastasis in, of malignant chorioepithelioma, [Faulin] 1171
obstruction, anomaly of diaphragm with gastric and intestinal obstruction, [DeBuys] 292—ab
obstruction, factors involved in production and absorption of toxic materials from intestine, [Dragstedt & others] 557
obstruction from ascarides, [Kotzareff] 798, [Aperio] 1966
obstruction, intra-uterine, from inspissated and impacted meconium, [Bullowa & Brennan] *1882
obstruction, occurrence of gastric mucosa in Meckel's diverticulum producing, [Goetsch] 61
obstruction, 3 unusual cases of, [Romanis] 1164
parasites, [Leão] 872
parasites of, in college students, [Yasaki, Terada & Puzil] 1315
parasitic infections of, in childhood, 1291—E
parasitic infections of, study of stools of institutional children to determine existence of, [DeBuys & Dwyer] 446—ab
INTESTINE, perforation of, in typhoid, [d'Empaire] 800
perforation of, peritonitis from, [Devincenzi] 565
perforation of, pneumoperitoneum in diagnosis of, [Dandy] 1160
protozoa, diagnosis and treatment of, [Simon] 1794—ab
radiology of [Raulot-Lapointe & Sorrel] 301
rupture of, traumatic, [Forsee] 297, [Battle] 723
rupture of, without external injury, [Stanley] 1727
spirochetosis, [Delamare] 562
stasis, chronic, [Zeno] 235, [Pauchet] 1558
surgery, experimental study of use of detached omental grafts in, [Finton & Peet] 1244
surgery of large, [Okinozye] 1736, 1907
toxemias, relation of, to diseases of eye, [Bell] *1127
traumatic ulceration of, [Lind] 1642
tuberculosis, calcium chlorid in, [Beasley] *1
tuberculosis, early diagnosis of, [Brown & Sampson] 716—ab
urinary infection of intestinal origin, [Coyon & Lemierre] 1644
INTRATHORACIC pressure in hemothorax, pneumothorax and pleural effusion and effects of aspiration of oxygen replacement, [Shattuck & Scelles] 67
INTUBATION and tracheotomy, comparison of, [Martinez Vargas] 1293
INTUSSUSCEPTION, retrograde, of jejunum through stoma of gastrojejunostomy [Warren] 1474
volvulus of, report of case, [Ellason] 1
INVALID reaction, study of, [Richards] 1240
IODIDS and thyroid, [Ransom] 1092
in hyperthyroidism, mechanism of therapeutic action of, [Delgado] 728
IODIN compound in thyroid, isolation of, [Kendall] 1087
distribution of, in animal body, [Fujisawa] 801
effect of, on fibrous nodules, [Sollmann] 1011
internally, dangers of, [Luiz y Vargas] 729
physiologic relationships of, 840—E
tinctures, water soluble, [Sollmann] *899
treatment of burns, [Mercier] 1470
vapors in ear, nose and throat disease, [Maurice] 563
IOWA medical news, 279, 432, 700, 995, 1442
state board June examination, 1081
state board March examination, 4
IPECAC preparations, solubility of, [Sollmann] *1
IRELAND, SURGEON-GENERAL, discusses Army reorganization, 1224
honorary fellowship for, 1372
honored, 997
reception to, 1453
IRIS, color of, during infancy, 1444—E
ISAACSON method for estimating glucose in urine, [Pennell] 1161
ISLAND OF LANGERHANS and its endocrine function, [Garcia] 304
ISOHEMAGGLUTININS, influence of desiccation on, [Karsner & Koeckert] *1297, [Kolmer] 1459—C
ISOMERS, optical, [Cushny] 296
ITALIAN Academy of Biologic Sciences, foundation of, 1224
Colonial Institute for Hygiene and Biology, 1622
congress of internists, 1622
losses in profession during war, 283
orthopedic association, meeting of, 923
physician penalized, 121
radiology congress, 1538
surgical congress, 1622
ITALY, school hygiene, child labor and housing in, 859
ITCH, outbreak of, 49

J

JACOBI, Abraham, 196—E
as revolutionist, 273—E
JAUNDICE: See also Spirochetosis Icterohemorrhagica
JAUNDICE among British troops in northern Italy, [Tooth] 646
arsphenamin injection followed by pigmentation of skin and, case of, [Nagai] 1727

JAUNDICE, asbestos, 1304
catarrhal, [Lindsteth] 1320
catarrhal, associated with influenza in children, [Bronson] 645
catarrhal, duodenal lavage in, [Ousley] 1554
chronic, splenectomy in, [Gilbert] 1645
during arsphenamin treatment, [Millan] 1858, [Sicard & others] 1965
from retention, [Loygue & Vinon] 1645
hemolytic, [Leeper] 648
hemolytic, secondary, [Bernardi] 1399
infectious, azotemia in, [Dozzi] 871
pernicious anemia with, [Chauffard & Bernard] 647
primary grave, [Garnier & Reilly] 1905
secondary to influenza, [Roussel & de Lavergne] 726
spirochetal, hexamethylenamin by vein in, [da Matta] 1168
syphilitic and arsenical, [Scott & Pearson] 1899
toxic, following "intensive" antisyphilitic treatment, [Lynch & Hoge] *1687
JAW, ankylosis of, due to fixation of temporal muscle, method of treatment, [New] *264
fractures of, infected, [Dameron] *1273
fractures of, results of bone grafting operations in ununited fractures, [Shefford] 229
fractures of, united, treated by bone graft, [Tainter] *1271
hysterical tremors and other neuroses of, [Wilkinson] 795
maxillofacial surgeon in mobile hospital, [McGee] *1114
melanoblastosarcoma of, operation for preservation of mucoperiosteum in resection for, [Hoshino & Ota] 1639
osteomyelitis of, [De Vecchis] 457
prosthetic appliances in surgical treatment of wounds of face and, [Kazanjian] *1265
reconstruction work in war injuries of face and, [Ivy, Eby & Bodine] *1337
reflex, vestibular, [Mygind] 874
surgery of, in American Army, [Blair] *325
tuberculous process in, [Almes & Aubaret] 944
JEWS, health status and health peculiarities of, 711
JOINT, active mobilization in, [Mumford] 1309—ab
artificial, for ankylosis, [Lozano] 72
hemophilic, [Escande & Tapie] 1017
loose, and pseudoarthroses, pathogenesis of, [Dauriac] 1904
loose bodies in, [Coudray] 154
records, standardization of, [Nutter] 125
registering apparatus for play of, [Daunsel] 561
stiff and flail, [Jones] 1720—ab
syphilis in, [Lecapère & Laurent] 1558
tuberculosis, hypertonic solution in, [Durante] 1966
tuberculous, orthopedic heliotherapy for, [Jaubert] 1806
war surgery of bones and, as applied to civil practice, [Arnold] 1389—ab
wounds of, [Delrez] 1557
JOURNAL, Archivos Brasileiros de Neuriatria e Psychiatria, new, 703, 704
delayed by strike, 545, 1071, 1146
foundation of Italian Archives of Biologie Sciences, 1224
future orientations of medical press, [Santos Fernandez] 946
Medical Science, 1455
Memoirs of Instituto de Butantan, 1783
new orientations of Cuban medical press, [Lopez-Silvero] 946
New York medical weeklies resume publication, 1849
of Dental Research, 917—E
of the Canadian Medical Association changes editors, 1372
on typhus, 1148
reappearance of Belgian "Scalpel," 283
some missing foreign weeklies, 1453
Spanish, honors for, 206
JURY, exhibiting injured limbs to, 1462—MI

K

KAKKE, cholesterin contents of blood in, [Yakakoshi] 1727
KALA-AZAR: See also Leishmaniosis
KALA-AZAR, blood changes in, after splenectomy, therapeutic value of operation, [Johnstone] 65
intravenous injections of antimonium tartaratum in, [Low] 151
tartar emetic in, [Bell] 65
KANSAS medical news, 345, 993, 1369, 1705
KENTUCKY medical news, 45, 700, 1449, 1619
state board July examination, 1384
KERATODERMIA, fatal gonorrheal arthritis with, [Strandberg & Resnius] 1320
KIDNEY, anomalies of, and surgery, [Ara Sarria] 1967
anomaly of, [Dunavant] 1961
as organ for hemolysis, [Silvestri] 809
autotransplantation of, [Dederer] *1936
calculi, fluoroscopy at operating table, [Braasch & Carman] *1751
calculi in children, [Rivarola] 1319
calculi, silent, [Young] 1724
calculi, treatment of, [Nicolich] 1648
calculi in ureter and, from standpoint of clinical surgeon, [Ochsner] *1105
coexistent suprarenal and renal disease of uncertain origin, [Sparrow & Soden] 1555
compatibility of long life with low renal function, [O'Hare] *248
decapsulation of, in puerperal eclampsia, [Jullien] 154
dilatation of ureter and renal pelvis, [Braasch] *731
disease, alleviation of distressing digestive symptoms in, [Niles] *1932
disease, pregnancy with, [Hussy] 1018
displaced, hydronephrosis of, [Rafin] 1476
effect of epinephrin on, [Hartman & Lang] 1395
effect of foreign protein on, [Bell & Hartzell] 451
function, "accommodation test" of, [Sebeel] 1320
function, effects of war nephritis on, [MacLean & de Wesselow] 801
function, improved ureosecretory constant, [da Fonseca] 650
function in disease, [Elwyn] 368
function tests in nephritis, [Leathes] 865
hematogenous infections of, [Mayo] *1923
hematomas, nontraumatic perinephritic, [Rapin] 943
lesions in acute nephritis, [Ameuille] 1644
movable, appendicitis with, [Giorano] 1906
movable, fixation of, [Uteau] 1560
one large central, with absence of uterus, fallopian tubes, one ovary and vagina, [Parakrh] 1641
pathologic changes in, due to intravenous injection of alcohol, [Honda] 1856
pedicle, section of, [Marion] 797
phlegmon, primary, perinephritic, [Bergeret] 1555
sagging and overstretched, operation for, [Seres] 1480
sclerosis in, diagnosis of, [Rubow] 576
support for operations on, [Devine] 866
surgery, [Judd] 1464—ab
tuberculosis, [McCown] 1391—ab
tuberculosis, ascending, [Buerger] 1392
tuberculosis, curability of, [Cathelin] 1804
tuberculosis, incontinence with, [Constantinesco] 1806
tuberculosis, roentgenographic diagnosis in, [Braasch & Olson] 64, [Séres] 1908
tuberculosis, unilateral, difficulties in diagnosis and treatment of, [Herman] 790
tuberculosis, urine diagnosis of, [Zevalios] 946
tumors, 1713
tumors of, in adults, 3 cases of, [Berry] 1901
wounds of, immediate treatment of, [Thévenot] 725
KNEE, associated pains in penis and, due to obturator hernia, [Marshall] 1085
experimental resection of dog's knee joint, [Ely] 1724
injuries, Willems treatment in, [McWilliams & Hetzell] 221—ab, 1160
open amputation through, [Smith] 1160
purulent arthritis of, treatment of, 208
surgery of, [Roux-Berger] 70
wounds of, treatment of, [Pool & Jopson] 221—ab, 1160
KUHN'S Rheumatic Remedy, 1151—P

L

LABOR: See also Obstetrics
LABOR, conduct of, puerperal sepsis and, [Brock] 941
early rising after, 1457
gangrenous appendicitis coincident with, [Grattan] 1802
genital prolapse at delivery, [Izquierdo] 235
hemorrhage following, eclampsia as cause of, [Smyly] 298
hemorrhage following, acute dilatation of uterus as cause of, [Gardiner] *1915
induction of, by modified Champetier de Ribes bags, [Maxwell] 1900
painless delivery, [Metzger] 1475
tolerance of freshly delivered women to excessive loss of blood, [Williams] 449
LABORATORY and medical practice, 1772—E
tablet, dressing for, 1002
tests, standardization of, 1773—E, [Albert] 1897—C
LABYRINTH, membranous, histologic research on, [Asai] 801
LACRIMAL apparatus, nose in connection with disease of, [Malling] 1916
LACTATION, facts and fancies concerning, 340—E
LACTIC ACID: See Acid, Lactic
LACTOSE content of human milk, 1216—E
LAENNEC and the stethoscope, 422—centennial of auscultation, 1223
homage to, 1300
LAMB, response of stomach to lamb products and, [Fishback & others] 641
LAMBLIOSIS, chronic, [Carles] 231
intestinal, [Cade & Hollande] 1015
LANCET on its defense, 1784
LANE'S PLATE in fractures, personal experience with, [Sweet] 787—ab, 1725
de LANESSAN, J. L., death of, 1894
LANGE colloidal gold test, [Arroyo] 1318
LAPAROPLASTY by new method, [Van Hook] 64
LAPAROTOMY, improved technic for, [Dayle] 1904
occurrence of new growths in abdominal wall after, [Danforth] 644
transthoracic, [Meyer] 222—ab
LARYNGECTOMY, [Botey] 948
LARYNX, carcinoma of, complete extirpation of, [Hoshino] 1639
tuberculosis of, operative treatment of, [Ruedi] 228
tuberculosis of, treatment of, [Halphen] 1730
LATIN AMERICAN medical news, 122, 207, 284, 350, 436, 545, 622, 703, 777, 848, 923, 1071, 1147, 1224, 1295, 1373, 1453, 1538, 1623, 1708, 1780, 1849, 1892
LATOUR, Tolosa, death of, 779
LATUA ENESNOSA, active principle of, [Miranda] 373
LAVORIS, 1380—P
LAW and professional secrecy, 124, 706
LEAD in urine, determination of, 1233
LEG: See also Extremities
LEG ulcers and edema, cure of, [Audibert & Fouquet] 69
LEGISLATION, health, in congress, 1703—E
impressions resulting from experience in Pennsylvania legislative session of 1919, [Van Sickle] 1466—ab
LEIOMYOMATA, malignant, of bladder, [Proper & Simpson] 726
LEISHMAN bodies plus fusospirillary infection, [da Matta] 872
LEISHMANIOSIS of Surinam, [Bonne] 1910
treatment of, [Martinez] 234
LENTICONUS, [de Schweinitz & Wiener] *1187
LENTICULAR DEGENERATION associated with cirrhosis of liver, [Howard & Royce] 1959
LEPROSARIUM, national, 1368—E
new, in Brazil, 703
LEPROSY, [Vogelson] 1547—ab
chaulmoogra oil in, [Hollmann & Dean] 450
in northern Brazil, [Atar] 156
in Spain, [Sampelayo] 801
in Uruguay, [Brito Foresti] 1734
sodium gynocardate A and sodium morrhuate in, [Rogers] 66
treatment of, 609—E
LEPTOSPIRA icteroides and yellow fever, 1290—C
LEPTUS AUTUMNALIS, or mower's mite, control of bites of, [Gird] 629—C
LETTER that was not evidence, 1791
LEUKEMIA, acute, [Lindbom] 730
acute, and so-called mediastinal "leukosarcomatosis" accompanied by myeloid substitution of hilus fat of kidneys, [Weber] 67
acute, fatal, in young woman, [González Mármol] 1319
chronic, passes into acute, [Asúa] 1480
diagnosis of, [Frões] 1861
eosinophilic polymorphonuclear, [Giffin] 636—ab
lymphatic, acute, [Gasbarrini] 1868
lymphatic, benzyl benzoate in, [Haughwout & Asuzano] 559
metabolism in, during radium treatment, [Ordway] 869—ab
myeloid, nervous complications of, [Tapie & Cassar] 869
preleukemic states in children, [Martelli] 799
LEUKOCYTE counts during influenza in infants and children, [Montgomery & Dunham] 934
LEUKOCYTOSIS and its diagnostic value in chronic appendicitis, [Friedman] 1393
experiments, [McJunkin & Charlton] 1085
LEUKOPLAKIA, buccal, [Ferner] 1904
and lichen planus of mucosa, [Brocq] 153
LEWIS-BENEDICT method of blood sugar determination, [Morgulis & Jahr] 1087
LIABILITY of husband for medical services to wife, 714—MI, 784—MI
of physician for burning patient, 1958—MI
of visiting surgeon for injury from cast, 1306—MI
LIBRARIANS, medical, hold meeting, 47
LICE: See Pediculus
LICENSE, revocation of, charges filed in time for, 1463—MI
scope of review of action of board revoking, 137—MI
to practice in all states, 621
LICHEN eruption from grain dust during thrashing, [Garcia Pastor] 1460
planus, [Little] 1471, [White] 1471
planus of mucosa and leukoplakia, [Brocq] 153
LIGHT baths, [Sonne] 1404
LIMA letter, 779
LIMBS: See also Extremities; Leg
LIMBS, artificial, amputation stumps in relation to fitting of, [Ross] *1590
artificial, demonstration of, 1075
exhibiting injured, to jury, 1462—MI
LIME, burns of eye by, 1769—T
LINITIS, plastic, [Carro] 1096
plastic, operative cure of, [Urrutia] 156
LIP, carcinoma of tongue and, 50 years hence, 273—E
enlargement of, [Moorehead & Dewey] *976
scar tissue tumors on mucous membrane of, [Bloodgood] 1314
LIPASE, mechanism of immunization with special reference to, [Shaw-Mackenzie] 1804
LIPOIDS, can lipoids act as antigens? [Wang] 940
new observations on, 988—E
LIPOVACCINES, [Hitchens] 1391—as influenza prophylactic, correction of erroneous statements in Chicago Daily Tribune, [Blue] 1302—C
as prophylactic in influenza, [Evans] 1716—C

LIPOVACCINES autogenous and prophylactic, method for preparation of, [Rosenow & Osterberg] *87
with reference to public health work, [Whitmore] 362
LISTER, LORD, memorials to, 1849
LITERATURE, advice to medical writers, [Hammar] 306
art of writing medical articles, [Santos Rubiano] 1480
Fellowship of Medicine forms committee for interchange of, 622
LITHIA Water, Rubina Healing Springs, 1151—P
LIVER abscess, 15 cases of, [Talbot] 1245
abscess, roentgenologic signs of, [Colaneri] 1905
amebic abscess in, [Pontano] 303, [Simoncelli & Pontano] 373, [Chauffard & Francon] 1093
cancerous, nitrogen in, [Robin] 561
cell protein, rapid construction of, on strict carbohydrate diet contrasted with fasting, [Davis & others] 295
cirrhosis of, following intraportal injection of toxic substances, [Ogata] 937
cirrhosis of, in boy, [Busacchi] 1562
cirrhosis of, with progressive lenticular degeneration, [Howard & Royce] 1959
diseases, spa treatment of, [Willemin] 814
functional capacity of, tests of, [Kinberg] 1862
hemangio-endotheliosarcoma of, [Foote] *1045
hydatid cyst of, [Parra & Razotti] 1649
ptosis of, with cholecystitis, [Razetti] 1889
sarcoma of, primary, [Morrow & McKinstry] 1245
syphilis of spleen and, in child, [Resio] 1810
syphilitic disease of, [Hernando] 234
topography of, and right kidney tumors, [Sères] 1967
trichomonosis of, [Escomel] 946
wounds of, [Soubeyran] 944
yellow atrophy of, acute, [Garnier & Reilly] 1017
LOCOMOTOR ATAXIA: See Tabes Dorsalis
LOCOMOTOR disturbances in disease of cerebellum, [Myers] 1240
LONDON letter, 50, 123, 210, 284, 346, 633, 705, 849, 925, 998, 1075, 1148, 1299, 1376, 1455, 1540, 1624, 1713, 1783, 1849, 1893
LONGEVITY, distinct relation between fertility and, and between age at marriage and fertility, 614—E
LOUBIANA medical news, 345, 700, 845, 1449, 1534, 1705, 1847
state board July examination, 1718
LOUSE: See Pediculus
LOUVAIN University library, appeals for, 1452
LOWER'S Pure Blood Remedy, 1151—P
LUBRICATING jelly, 1852
LUCAS Laboratories' products, 927—P
LUETIN and tuberculin skin reactions, relations between, [Biechmann] 1092
LUMBAR Puncture: See Rachicentesis
LUMINAL, 1939
LUMINAL-SODIUM, 1939
LUMINOUS particles in gas, movements of, [Guilleminot] 1806
LUNG, abscess, hypertrophic pulmonary osteo-arthropathy following, [Erdman & Ostendorf] *259
abscess, treatment of, [Hedblom] 1012
adenophlegmons of hilum, [Jean] 371
amebiasis of, [Sánchez] 71
ascaris lumbricoides as cause of disease of, [Ransom] *1210
aspiration of food particles in, [van Wely] 1022
blood cysts in pleura or, [Sergent & Pruvost] 455
cancer of, [Tagle & Garces] 1319
carcinomatous lymphangitis in pleura and, [v. Meyenburg] 1906
cavities, superimposed, possible cause of cracked pot sound, [Walsh] *1656
Compression: See Pneumothorax, Artificial
condition found in warfare, [Stewart & Robertson] 1903
LUNG, differential diagnosis in pulmonary abscess, bronchiectasis and pulmonary tuberculosis, [Poffinger] 1392
disease, pregnancy with, [Hussy] 1018
distome, study of, [Nakagawa] 1471
echinococcus cyst in, [Zerbino] 156, [Fagiuoli] 649
edema as cause of death, [Winternitz & Lambert] 61
edema, influence of oxygen administration on concentration of blood which accompanies development of, [Wilson & Goldschmidt] 1637
edema, new light on, from study of lethal war gases, 770—E
edema, reflex, acute, [Tricoire] 300
edema, superacute, [Southwood] 1903
exercises, automobile inner tubes to provide, [Smith] 227
extract of, [Kakinuma] 1636
extraction of intracranial and intrapulmonary projectile, 350
foreign body (bullet) in, removal of, [Pringle] 1555
Hemorrhage: See Hemoptysis
lymphatics and lymph flow in, [Miller] 224
nonsuppurative process of, emetin in, [Destéfano & Sammartino] 1909
radiology of base of tuberculous lung, [Barjon & Longy] 1475
resection of, for posttonsillectomy abscess, [Lillienthal] 1802
suppuration, [Hedblom] 1012
suppuration and gangrene of, study of 100 cases, [Wessler] *1918
syphilis of, [Funk] 1534—ab, [Gibbes] 1796—ab
Tuberculosis: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
vasomotor reactions with lesions of pleura and, [D'Oelsnitz & Cornil] 1965
LUPUS, picric brass preparations in, [Kills] 1906
tuberculous, treatment of, [Sainz de Aja] 1318
vulgaris, treatment of, [MacKenna] 1903
LUTZ, Adolpho, scientific works of 49
LYMPH NODES, cervical, tuberculosis of, [Lavalle] 1907
LYMPHANGITIS, carcinomatous, in lungs and pleura, [v. Meyenburg] 1906
LYMPHATICS and lymph flow in human lung, [Miller] 224
LYMPHOBLASTOMA, of intestine, primary, 3 cases of, [Graves] 1901
LYMPHOCYTOSIS among syphilities, 997
in soldiers, [McDougall] 867
LYMPHOGRANULOMATOSIS, skin changes with, [Hesser] 1172
LYMPHOID tissue, [Hellman] 306
LYMPHOIDOCYTE and its clinical significance, [Gordon] 724
LYMPHOSARCOMA and Hodgkin's granuloma, pathogenesis and treatment of, [Levin] 1724
of thymus, [Strauss] 1902

M

McCAW, Walter D., confirmation of promotion of, 539
MACROCHEILIA, [Moorhead & Dewey] *976
MACULA LUTEA, family degeneration of, [Blue] *1329
MADRID letter, 49, 207, 778, 1074
MAGGOTS in ear, [Rosenkranz] 767—ab
MAGNESIUM chlorid as antiseptic in surgery, [Spourgitis] 66
MAINE medical news, 846, 1450, 1705
state board July examinations, 1548
state board March examination, 56
MAIZE and maize liquors, [Velásquez & Maldonado] 1317
MALAKOPLAKIA of bladder, [Folsom] *1112
MALARIA, 1454
and diarrhea, [Job & Hirtzman] 1017
and mosquitoes in Mexico, [Torres] 235
and typhoid, [Job & Hirtzmann] 562
arsenic in, [Stephens] 150
MALARIA carriers, use of pepsin quinin mixture in treatment of, [Harrington & Barrier] 939
cerebrospinal fluid during, in children, [Genoese] 457
conference on, 995
control, cure of infected persons as factor in, [Bass] 1635—ab
control, field experiments in, [Rose] *1414
control, importance of disinfecting all cases treated, [Bass] 225
control, studies in, [Bass] *21, 860—ab
eradication of, 1223
fragility of blood corpuscles in, [Netter] 72
frequency of, without recognized symptoms compared with frequency of recognized attacks in area of great prevalence, [Bass] 939
frequency of malaria in different ages and age groups in large area of great prevalence, [Bass] 939
gangrene in, [Alamartine] 1094
in army, 436
in children, [Ferrer] 373
in Cuba, 1071, [Le Roy] 1097, 1224
in Italian troops, [Pezzi] 373
in Lima, 779
in Mexico, [Torres] 947
influenza and quinin, [Silvestri] 304
observations indicating that effective immunity against malaria parasite infection does not occur, [Bass] 739
pathogenesis of, [Abrami & Senevet] 561
pernicious, fatal cases of, with massing of plasmodia in cerebral capillaries, [Dudgeon & Clarke] 867
plasmodia, action of cold on, [Deglos] 562
plasmodia, examination for, [Torbett] *35
pleurisy and peritonitis in, [Cordier] 868
polymorphonuclears in, 1852
popularizing a quinin formula for treatment of, [Mayne & Carter] *1119
proportionate dose of quinin required to produce same results in malaria in children of different ages as in adults, [Bass] 553—ab, 739
pulmonary manifestations in, [Falconet] 1726
quartan, in S. Paulo, [Guimares & Mendonca Cortez] 1479
quinin and quitenin in, 1220—E
quinin prophylaxis of, [Comessatti] 1096
radiotherapy of, [Pais] 1561
recent progress in, [Paisseau] 1731
responsibility of physicians who treat, [Bass] 1795—ab
secondary, [Darrip] 1400
secondary, peritoneal reaction in, [Trémolières & Leclerc] 69
splenectomy in, [Cartolari] 1906
thyroid enlargement in, [Hume] 1903
treatment of, [Stephens & others] 150, [Cowan & Strong] 1728
MALIGNANT Growth: See Cancer; Tumor
MALINGERING, eye, trial frame for, [Allport & Smith] *105
MALNUTRITION, mental changes in children due to, [Blanton] 1090
MALPRACTICE case, contributory negligence and evidence in, 291
case, evidence and instructions in, 859—MI
compensation for both injuries and, 137—MI
diagnosing and treating pregnancy as kidney trouble, 784—MI
errors of judgment—evidence requirements, 1546—MI
evidence in action for services opposed by claim of, 136—MI
in treating injury to brachial plexus, 1631—MI
of substitute physician, not liable for, 1236—MI
suits resulting from failure to give diphtheria antitoxin, 1294
MALTA FEVER, vaccine therapy of, [Durán de Cottes] 1649
MANDIBLE: See Jaw
MANIA cured by thyroidectomy, [Stocker] 1906
MARASMUS, infantile, rôle of fat in etiology of, [Hutchison] 1803
MARINE medical department, pupils of, 1378
MARRIAGE and the unfit, 1083—ME
consanguineous, 1783
distinct relation between longevity and fertility and between age at marriage and fertility, 614—E
in relation to mammary and uterine cancer, [Sanders] 1482
laws regarding venereal disease, 1218—ab
medical certificates for fitness for, 624
nuptial protogenesis or first birth distribution, 1793—ME
of physical and mental defectives and those having communicable diseases, necessity of legislation for prevention of, [Hutchinson] 149
pronounced null on ground of insanity, 1299
right to marry, 1834—ab
women physicians pass resolution favoring premarital physical examinations, 1372
MARYLAND medical news, 46, 117, 203, 280, 345, 432, 618, 700, 774, 846, 921, 993, 1049, 1143, 1220, 1292, 1369, 1535, 1619, 1705, 1776, 1849, 1889
state board June examination, 1807
MASKS, protection afforded by various filters against bacterial suspension in air, [Tolman & others] 451
MASSACHUSETTS medical news, 46, 117, 203, 700, 775, 846, 921, 1143, 1219, 1535, 1619, 1776
state board February examination, 56
state board July examination, 1718
state board March examination, 134
state board May examination, 1153
MASSAGE in fractures, 1636
MASTICATION, physiologic cost of —E 1567
MASTOID case, unusual, [Simpson] 297
MASTOIDECTOMY, postoperative treatment by use of surgical solution of chlorinated soda and modification necessary to secure best results, [Potts] *605
radical, indications for, [Gill] 1795
MASTOIDITIS, eye sign in, [Frias Odate] 1563
paralysis of abducens nerve secondary to, [Dittman] 1550—ab
MATERIA MEDICA and therapeutics, repudiation of, in modern teaching, [Howard] 1949
MATERNITY dispensary and children's hospital, 126
MAXILLARY BONE: See Jaw
MAXILLOFACIAL surgeon in mobile hospital, [Levy] 1
MAYO CLINIC physicians meet, 1372
MEASLES, [Lesieur & Jacquet] 301
insusceptibility of man to inoculation with blood from measles patient, [Velasco] 1046
occurrence of Pfeiffer bacillus in, [Bellards & Sturm] 1799
reaction of monkeys to inoculation of blood of, [Bellards] 1639
relapsing, epidemic of, [Desbouis] 376
transmissibility of, need of further research on, [Hess] 1232—C
Wassermann reaction in scarlet fever and, [Laederich & Bory] 455
MEAT and wheat in soldier's diet, 196—E
poisoning, nature of toxic agent in, [Greenwald] 641
therapeutic prohibition of, [D'Alessandro] 1319
MECKEL'S diverticulum, occurrence of gastric mucosa in, producing intestinal obstruction, [Goetsch] 61
"LA MEDECINE," 1859
MEDERINE misbranded, 1459—P
MEDIASTINUM, case of mediastinal Hodgkin's granuloma with perforation of chest wall, [Lyon] 1393
dermoid of, report of case, [Harris] 930
tumor in, differential diagnosis of, [Suárez] 801
MEDICAL arrangements in the Afghan war, 990
Corps, advisory committee of, 1377
Corps, applicants desired for regular Army and Navy, 1623
Corps, examination to fill vacancies in, 342
Corps of Army, securing officers for, 1845—E

MEDICAL Corps, reorganization of special school of, 1377
Corps, United States Army, honorable discharges, 41, 113, 198, 274, 342, 429, 539, 616, 697, 772, 845, 919, 997, 1076, 1226, 1296, 1374, 1709, 1781
Corps, United States Army, orders to officers of, 43, 115, 200, 277
Corps, vacancies in, 1072, 1617—E
Department, appropriations for, 113, 1296
Department assignments, 1072
Department in victory parade at Paris, 622
Department, personnel of, 40, 112, 197, 274, 342, 429, 539, 615, 697, 772, 842, 919, 997, 1072, 1147, 1234, 1453, 1539, 1623, 1709, 1847, 1892
Department, pictorial history of, 697
Education: See Education, Medical
officer, award of croix de guerre to, 112, 615
officer, posthumous award, of distinguished service cross, 112
officers, awards for bravery, 1296, 1624
officers, awards of Distinguished Service Cross to, 615
officers, awards of Distinguished Service Medal to, 40, 113, 615, 843, 1073, 1453
officers, awards of Distinguished Service Order to, 198
officers, awards of Military Cross to, 198
officers, awards to, 615, 1453, 1624
officers, bar to military cross, 198
officers, citations for bravery, 615
officers, Distinguished Service Medals for British surgeons, 1373
officers, honors to, 41
officers, legislation to increase pay of, 1539
officers of Air Service, United States Army organize, 120
officers, temporary, to be discharged by September 30, 197
officers, United States Navy, relieved from active duty, 45, 114, 200, 277, 344, 430, 542, 617, 773, 845, 919, 997, 1147, 1226, 1298, 1375, 1454, 1539, 1624, 1709, 1781, 1847, 1892
press in Spain, history of, [Collantes] 376
Research Committee, 1849
Reserve Officers as regulars, commissions of, 919
Reserve Officers, legislation to commission in regular corps, 997
Science, a new journal, 1455
Veterans of World War, meeting of, 702
MEDICINAL foods, 1215
plants, cultivation and preparation of, 126
plants, production of, in United States, 39—E
MEDICINE as a business, 979—ab
experimental, and war, 624
forensic, interesting problem in, [Lind] 1642
history of, in Cuba, [Castellanos] 801
meaning of word "medicine," 442—MI
military, relation of internists to, [Bierring] *75
practice of, in Mexico, 285, 550
preventive, 1624
preventive, and public health, influence of war on, [Drake] *803
preventive, efficacy of existing measures for prevention of disease, [Soper] *1405
regulating practice of, 1376
scientific, does not suffer from frank acknowledgement of its limitations, 1290—E
scientific, yesterday and tomorrow, [Lusk] *191
social, English experiment in, 1701—E
social, in Spain, study of, 206
state, tendancy toward, [Anderson] 1389—ab
unqualified practitioners, official report on, 134—ME
MEDINAL, 1543—P
MEDITERRANEAN FEVER: See Malta Fever
MEDIUM, adjustment of reaction of, [McIntosh & Smart] 1727
wheat, culture medium, [Otabe] 1473
MEDULLA oblongata, [Vilatá] 72
MEDULLARY symptom complex, [Owen & Leighton] 151
MEGACOLON, congenital, [Dalla Valle] 1095
MEGA-ESOPHAGUS, [Bard] 869
MELANOFIBROSARCOMA, operation for preservation of mucoperiosteum in resection of portion of maxilla in case of, [Hoshino & Ota] 1639
MELANOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, Melanotic
MENINGES, cerebral, histopathology of carcinoma of, [Hassin] 296
hemorrhage after contusion of skull, [Guillain] 560
projectile wounds of spinal cord and, [Pierl] 945
MENINGITIS, CEREBROSPINAL, [Palanca] 1480, [Caldwell] 1725
an experience with, [Robison & Gerstley] *1134
analysis of symptoms in, [Carter & Boyes] 229
and atmospheric humidity, [Compton] 646
and bacilli carriers, [Orbaan] 1172
anthrax, [Delater & Calmels] 69
carrier problem in, 696—E
cause of sporadic case of, [Shaw] 218—ab, 553
diagnosis and treatment of, [Stone] 643, [Bradley] 1390—ab, [Sailer] 1549—ab
epidemic, [Igaravidez] 364
epidemic, experiments on mode of infection in, [Amoss & Eberson] 62
epidemic, symptomatology of, [Neill] 155
glycosuria in, [de Massary & Tockmann] 369
influenzal, [Rosenthal] 1965
latent, in syphilitics, [Sézary] 1645
lumbar puncture as factor in causation of, [Wegeforth & Latham] 640, 990—E
meningococcic, [Thomsen & Wulff] 73, [MacDonald] 1308—ab
meningococcic, at Camp Lee, [Haden] 1959
meningococcic, intensive treatment of, [Frick] 1311
mixed, [Claude & others] 1965
neurologic manifestations of, [Humes] 1308—ab
nonepidemic "epidemic," [Bigelow] 295
pneumococcus, of bacteriologic interest, 2 cases of, [Haig] 1472
serous, following injection of antitetanic serum, [Berghausen] *1841
simulation of, by influenza, [Stangl] *1048
treatment of, 1136—T
tuberculous, anomalous forms of, [Juarros] 800
MENINGOCOCCUS, action of, on eye, [Guglianetti] 1167
carriers, studies of, [Embelton & others] 1642
selective inhibitory action of methylene blue and other common dyes on growth of, [Binger] 1241
septicemia, [Colard] 230, [Lemierre & Lantuéjoul] 455, [Tobiesen] 1564
MENINGOMYELITIS, syphilitic, [Nicaud] 1965
MENOPAUSE, hypertension at, [Cummings] 1310
MENORRHAGIA, antithyroid treatment of, [Weil] 942
MENSTRUATION by rectum, [Keen] 295
disturbances of, in feebleminded, [Swanberg & Haynes] 1471
influence of influenza on pregnancy, puerperium and, [Calderon] *982
MENTAL capacity required to transact business, 713—MI
changes in children due to malnutrition, [Blanton] 1090
defect in Georgia, [Anderson] 1553
defective, state program for care of, [Fernald] 1553
defectiveness among children in Sussex County, Del., 1006
defectiveness, medicolegal aspects of, [Goddard] 939
deficiency from preventive aspect, [Young] 644
disease, hospital for, 1783
disease, incipient, treatment of, [Jones] 1641
disease, pathologic changes in testes in, [Mott] 1962
disease, reconstruction in, [Bailey] 144—ab
disorders, treatment of, 1212—ab
disturbances, war, [Chavigny & Brousseau] 1905
MENTAL health, national problems of, [Delzado] 460
puerilism, [Piéron] 1906
MERCIER, CHARLES ARTHUR, death of, 1075
MERCUROCHROME-220, correction to, 1708
new germicide for use in genito-urinary tract, [Young, White & Schwartz] *1483
MERCURY chlorid poisoning, newspaper promotion of, 1291—E
chlorid poisoning, metabolism in, [Barlocco] 1907
cyanid preparations subconjunctivally, use of, 1630
influence of, on coagulo reaction, [Scigliano] 155
poisoning, polyneuritis due to, [López] 1968
MERRELL, WM. S., Company, Proteogens of, 128—P
MESOTHORIUM, action of radium and, on vaginal tuberculous lesions, [Shiraki] 1555
METABOLISM and sex, [La Mer] 1381—C
basal, effect of epinephrin on, [Tompkins, Sturgis & Wearn] 1085
basal, in exophthalmic goiter, [Christie] 1726
deranged, diseases of, [Gigon] 1646
measuring, 110—E, 1702—E
METABOLITES, effect of anesthesia and operation on, [Reimann & Hartman] 1637
METATARSALGIA, 215
METEORISM, partial, simulating gallstone colic, [Odaendo] 458
METHEMOGLOBINEMIA due to bromoseltzer poisoning, [McElroy] *1927
METHODIST hospital activities, 544
METHYL ALCOHOL as a beverage, 949
METHYLENE BLUE, action of, and other common dyes on growth of meningococci, [Binger] 1241
METRORRHAGIA: See Uterus, Hemorrhage, 299
MEXICAN Academy of Medicine, 1376, 1892
Academy of Medicine, adjourment of, 777
Medical Association, 1375, 1454
medical profession, organization of, 285
Medical Society, fiftieth anniversary of, 1373
MEXICO letter, 285, 436, 777, 997, 1148, 1375, 1454, 1892
opportunities for medical practice in, 550
sanitary conditions in, 1892
MICAJAH'S Wafers and Micajah's Suppositories, 1715—P
MICHIGAN medical news, 46, 342, 775, 846, 1144, 1292, 1535
state board June examination, 931
MICRO-ORGANISMS, antagonism between microbes, [Spada] 235
passage of, through normal organs, [Terauchi] 5
MICROSPORON infection at Lucerne, [Winkler] 1731
MILES Heart Treatment, 287—P
MILITARY Medical Services of Canada, 340
Surgery: See Surgery, Military
training, universal, favored by National Tuberculosis Association, 842
MILK, antiscorbutic properties of fresh, heated and dried cow's milk, [Barnes & Hume] 1014
clotting of, in stomach, 192—E
fat, utilization of, by infants, 413—E
for infants and for sick, 1539
human, analysis of, technic of obtaining samples and interpretation of results, [Talbot] *662
human, changes in, under war conditions, 1531—E
human, lactose content of, 1216—E
human, lactose, fat and protein content of, [Talbot] 158—ab, 553
human, nonprotein nitrogenous constituents of, [Denis, Talbot & Minot] 1087
in colitis, [Luis y Yagüe] 729
in diabetes, [Le Noir] 796
parenteral injections of, [Ryhiner] 1398
parenteral injections of, in ocular affections, [Carreras Duran] 1020
sour and fermented, 1935
MILK stations, conference on, in Chile, 1453
supply of Paris, [Martel] 1904
tickets, preferential, 1300
toxic properties of heated and decomposed, and of milk cultures of bacterium welchii, [Ford] 935
treatment of intolerance for, [Weill] 1806
typhoid transmitted through breast milk of mother, report of case in infant 8 months, [Heiman] *913
Wassermann reaction with, [Rusca] 302, [Rojas] 1734
MINERAL springs for soldiers, use of, 850
MINNESOTA medical news, 203, 432, 543, 775, 994, 1144, 1293, 1535, 1776, 1890
rural clinic, [Huenekens] 1795—ab
state board April examination, 289
MIRACLES in medicine, [Nolen] 461
MISSIONARIES, pioneer medical, 1790
MISSISSIPPI medical news, 432, 543, 1536
state board June examination, 1154
Valley conference on tuberculosis, 1146
Valley Medical Association to meet, 996
MISSOURI medical news, 46, 117, 205, 294, 345, 700, 921, 994, 1293, 1369, 1450, 1536, 1705, 1776, 1890
state board June examination, 1081
MOLANO, DANIEL, appointed consul from Colombia at Baltimore, 350
MOLLUSCUM contagiosum, etiology of, [Wile Kingery] 1088
MONSTER, blood vascular system in parietal craniopagus, [Sonnenburg] 1966
exencephalous, [Valenzuela] 460
MONTANA medical news, 432
MORPHIN addiction, treatment of, [Juarros] 1481
effect of on alkali reserve of blood of gassed dogs with fatal concentration of chlorin, [Hjort & Taylor] 1011
influence of, on constipating effect of opium preparations, [Uhlmann] 1868
MORTALITY and morbidity in Mexico, 997
Statistics: See Vital Statistics
MORTON'S disease, 215
MOSQUITO breeding, prevention of, [Delmerge] 1556
control, fish as factor in, 342—E
control, New Jersey's work in, [Darnall] *737
in Switzerland, [Galli-Valerio] 154
of Netherlands India, [Swellengrebel & Swellengrebel-de Graaf] 1898
work of Bureau of Entomology, [Van Dine] 1635—ab
MOTHERCRAFT, 623
MOTHERS, welfare work for, [Kelffer] 1858
MOULAGE as a record employed at Army Medical Museum, [Wallis] *1490
MOUNTAIN sickness and hygiene in aviation, [Ferry] 868
MOUTH, cancer of, pharynx and [Aboulker] 1646
cancer of, therapy of, 341—E
pigmentation of oral mucous membrane, 1774—E
MOVING PICTURES in obstetric teaching, 1779
shows, closing of, for influenza, 1907, MI
MOWER'S MITE, control of bites, [Gird] 628—C
MUCOCELE of appendix, giant, [Nash] 1963
of frontal sinus, [Alonso] 1734
MUCOUS MEMBRANES, comparative activity of local anesthetics on, [Sollmann] 1011
deep pigmentation of oral membranes, [Weber] 867, 1774—E
dermatology and associated disorders of, [Foerster] *853
MUMPS: See Parotitis
MUNITIONS workers, dispensary for, [Blum] 1643
workers, health of, 359—ME
MURDER, evidence sustaining conviction of, 1137—ME
fifty-one days for killing, 1719
MURILLO'S method for standardization of antiluhyroid serum, [Sanchis Banus] 1403
MUSCLE activity, significance of epinephrin in, [Gruber] 450
degenerated, electric treatment of, [Laugier] 725

MUSCLE, electric test of nerves and, [Tedeschi] 1733
elimination of physiologic products of muscular work, 988—E
fibroma of internal oblique and transversalis muscles, [Green] 295
intercostal, functions of, [Hoover] *17
quantal phenomena in, [Pratt & Eisenberger] 223
rectus, abscess of, following influenza, [Gage] 362—ab
response of, to electric stimulation, [Guglielmetti] 1020
MUSEUM, Army Medical, moulage as a record employed at, [Wallis] *1499
national medical, educational possibilities of, in standardization of medical training, [Mayo] *411
of Natural History, gift to, 623
MUSIC, localization in brain of mechanism for, [Beaudoin] 1650
MUSTARD GAS, [Marshall] *684
poisoning, bone marrow changes in, [Krumbhaar] 715—ab
MYCOSIS in rats, [Escomel] 1249
MYDRIASIS, unilateral, [Cabannes] 870
MYIASIS, treatment of, [De Almeida Junior] 1648
MYOCARDITIS, eosinophilous, in diphtheria, [Nauna] *1925
MYOCARDIUM, tonus of, [Bañuelos & Bañuelos] 1252
MYOCLONIA, essential, [Clark] 1088
MYOMAS, uterine, complications of, [Montgomery] 148—ab, 1158
uterine, end-results in more than 100 operations for, operative vs. roentgen-ray treatment, [Stein] *95
uterine, operation vs. roentgen-ray treatment of, [Massey] 354—C
uterine, radium therapy of, [Clark] *957
MYOMECTOMY during pregnancy, [Farmer] 229
MYOPIA, transient, [Lungsgaard] 158
MYOSITIS, ossifying, [Rivarola] 652
ossifying, progressive, [Drago] 1966
MYXEDEMA, hemophilia with, [Benard] 1093
MYXOMA, [Fisher] 295

N

NAGEOTTE and Babinski syndrome, [Descomps & Quercy] 1018
NAILS, disease of, [Sartory] 1643
NARCOTICS: See also Drug Addiction
NARES, posterior, congenital obstruction of, [Alonso & Regules] 1862
NATIONAL Academy of Medicine of Brazil elects new officers, 704
Board of Medical Examiners, report of seventh examination of, 855—ME
Department of Health: See Health, National Department of
Medical Congress, inaugural address at, [Ocaña] 376
Research Council committee on food and nutrition, 1778
Research Council, Division of Medicine, 1294
Safety Council, meeting of, 848
Tuberculosis Association elects officers, 435
Tuberculosis Association, meeting of executive committee of, 923
NAVY Appropriation Bill, 197
officers decorated by army, 1672
officers, foreign decorations for, 1672
officers, school for 1972
promotions in, 198, 615
United States, medical officers, relieved from active duty, 43, 114, 200, 277, 344, 436, 542, 617, 773, 845, 910, 997, 1073, 1147, 1226, 1298, 1375, 1454, 1539, 1624, 1709, 1781, 1847, 1892
urology in United States, [Lowsley] *1663
NEBRASKA medical news, 346, 543, 775, 994, 1293, 1369
NECK, intravenous injections in, [Vasconcelos] 1810
tuberculous glands in neck, [Lavalle] 1907
wounds, extrasystole from, [Heitz] 869
NECROPSIES at Bellevue Hospital, [Symmers] 929—C
NECROPSIES, clinical diagnosis as compared with findings at, [Karsner & others] *666
information as to attendance and from, not privileged, 1958—MI
rate, falling, [Wood] 1788—C
NECROSIS, immunization against, [Calleja] 1021
NEGROES, graduate medical fellowships for, 923
NEOARSPHENAMIN, deaths from, 285
in war surgery, [Bréchot] 232
in yellow fever, [de Beaurepaire] 1029
relative value of intravenous and intramuscular injection of novarsenobillon, [Leonard] 1014
vs. arsphenamin, [Schamberg] *1883
NEODIARSENOL: See Neoarsphenamin
NEPHRITIS, acute, in childhood, [Hill] *1747
acute, renal lesions in, [Ameuille] 1644
azotemia in, [Ameuille & Sourdel] 380
chloro-azotemic, [Hélouin] 1965
chronic, increase of extract nitrogen in tissues with, [Foster] 719
chronic, outcome of, [Merklen & Desclaux] 370
compatibility of lung life with low renal function, [O'Hare] *248
creatinin of blood in, prognostic value of, [Myers & Killian] 145
diet in, [Lemierre] 725
different forms of, [Hélouin] 1965
in soldier, [Fish] 1
influenzal, in children, [Giacobini] 376
of intestinal origin, [Heitz-Boyer] 1858
parenchymatous, case of, [McCay] 1091
production of, by feeding high protein diets, [Newburgh] 1309
purpuric, in children, [Nobécourt] 1557
renal efficiency tests in, [Leathes] 863
retention of chlorids and urea in, in children, [Nobécourt] 230
spa treatment of, [Cottet] 648
spontaneous, in rabbits and relation to chronic nephritis in man, [Bell & Hartzell] 451
trench, at British Hospital in France, [Fitz] 225
war, [Keith & Thomson] 938, [Mallie] 1895
war, effect of, on kidney function, [MacLean & de Wesselow] 867
NEPHROSTOMY, [Marion] 796
NERVE, abducens, paralysis of, secondary to mastoiditis, [Dittman] 1550—ab
anastomosis, clinical study of, [Adson] 790
blocking, technic for, [Jentzer] 1094
electric test of muscles and, [Tedeschi] 1733
external popliteal, topography of fibers of, [Pietri & Riquier] 945
fifth, peripheral paralysis of, [Penato] 872
futility of bridging defects by means of nerve flaps, [Stookey] 1244
glossopharyngeal, herpes zoster of, [Neve] 1856
grafting, technic of nerve suture and, [Ehrberg] 1422
hypertrophy of, [Roussy & Cornil] 1557
injuries, diagnosis and pre-operative treatment of, [Danforth] 634—ab, 1420
injuries, tendon transplantation and fixation for, [Standage] 66
lesion of fifth cranial, in connection with auditory vestibular disturbance, [Carpenter] 1794—ab
musculospiral and posterior interosseous, method of exposing, [Stookey & Guild] 64
optic, familial atrophy of, with tremor and mental impairment, [Imamura & Ichikawa] 1166
optic, position of yellow spot in relation to, [Ten Doesschate] 1968
paralysis of glossopharyngeal, pneumogastric and spinal accessory nerves with cerebellar symptoms, [Spiller] 720
peripheral, degeneration and regeneration in, [Kimura] 305
peripheral, injuries, diagnosis of, [Zimmerman] 1389—ab
peripheral, injuries, indications for surgical intervention in, [Ney] *1427
peripheral, injuries, result of gunshot wounds, [Spear & Babcock] 1008
NERVE, peripheral, injuries, surgical problems in reconstruction of, [Frazier] 361—ab
peripheral, injury, cutaneous sensibility in cases of, [Cobb] 1550
peripheral, irritations and remote results, [Morris] 447—ab
peripheral, paralysis of, after war wounds, [Mingazzini & Fumarola] 1861
peripheral, physiotherapy of paralysis of, [Stouffs] 560
peripheral, regeneration of, [Merzbacher] 234
regeneration, formication a new sign of, [Cerlat] 643
response of, to electric stimulation, [Guglielmetti] 1020
stretching, [Mills] *336
suture and nerve grafting, technic of, [Ehrberg] *1422
suture, experimental investigation of certain materials used for, [Sargent & Greenfield] 1472
suture, technic for, [Bulkley] 1314
ulnar, operation for treatment of contracture of, [Le Fort] 943
ulnar, vicious attitude of fingers from injury of, [Pitres & Marchand] 1316
NERVOUS and mental disease, reconstruction in, [Bailey] 144—ab
child and his management, [McCready] *1109
disturbances in schoolchildren, [Alvarez Sierra] 1318
sequelae following acute respiratory infections, [Robey & Care] *413
system, diagnosis of late syphilis of, [Frothingham] 935
system, effect of subarachnoid injections of antiseptics on, [Wegeforth & Essick] 863
system, influence of, on secretion of urine, [Bonne] E
system, syphilis of, [Canestrine] 1647
system, syphilis of, and influenza, [Menninger] 363
system, syphilis of, arsphenamin intravenously and autoarsphenamized serum intraspinally in, [Goodwin] 364
system, syphilis of, diagnosis of, [Frothingham] 635—ab
system, syphilis of, intraspinal therapy of, [Fordyce] 718, [Lafora] 1808
system, syphilis of, therapy of, judged by arsenic penetration of meninges, [Mehrtens & MacArthur] 1240
system, syphilis of, treatment and study of 12 nonparetic neurosyphilitics treated by intraventricular injections of arsphenaminized serum, [Skoog & Menninger] 1162
system, urologic findings in diseases of central nervous system, [Caulk & others] *1594
NETHERLANDS Institute for Research on Nutrition, 777
serologic institutes in, 1622
NEURALGIA, cure of, under fixation abscess, [Roumaillac] 455
trifacial, palliative treatment versus radial treatment of, [Adson] 1465—ab
trigeminal, [Chávez] 1317
trigeminal, gasserectomy for, [Bourguet] 68
NEURASTHENIA, general nervous system and symptoms of "D. A. H." in, [Davis & Priestley] 1472
NEURITIS, brachial, and treatment, [Williamson] 156
camphorated oil in, [Jensen] 874
central, histopathologic study on, [Marul] 364
multiple, of toxic,infectious origin, [Gordon] 1801
vaccine treatment of arthritis, rheumatism and, causes of failure in, [Crowe] 1556
NEUROBIOTAXIS, phenomena of, [Kappers] 1668
NEURODERMATOSES and pseudolichens, [Wise] 1161
NEUROLOGISTS, international conference of, 1224
relation of, to group diagnosis, [Rosenheck] 1383
NEUROLOGY, experiences in neurologic therapeutics, [Mills] *933
progress in, [Camus] 1645
NEUROPATHY, 442—MI
NEUROPSYCHIATRY in army camps, [McPherson] 1008
NEUROSES and weather, [Mygge] 1022
aviators', [Cruchet] 1729
dental infection in psychoses and, [Mills] *335
eye color and abnormal palate in, [Gordon] 369
mechanistic classification of psychoses and, produced by distortion of autonomic affective functions, [Kempf] 1162
nasal or sphenopalatine, [Pollock] *591
prison, of anxiety type, [Tawger] 1471
traumatic, in war and peace, [Weisenburg] *596
vagus, after influenza, [Gundersen] 462
war, [Besnard] 870
war, cardiac phase of, [Cohn] 143—ab, 1392
war, cardiovascular phenomena associated with, [Piersol] 1634—ab
NEUROSYPHILIS: See Syphilis of Nervous System
NEVADA state board May examination, 712
NEVUS, malignant, [Hazen] 1796—ab
NEW ENGLAND Federation of Examining and Licensing Boards, meeting of, 119
NEW JERSEY medical news, 118, 204, 346, 435, 543, 619, 1222, 1536
NEW MEXICO medical news, 118, 846, 1293
state board April examination, 1957
NEW ORLEANS Board of Health celebrates centenary, 103—ab
NEW YORK association for medical education, 551—ME
health record of, for 1918, 136—ME
medical news, 46, 118, 204, 280, 346, 433, 543, 619, 700, 775, 846, 921, 994, 1070, 1144, 1222, 1293, 1370, 1456, 1536, 1620, 1705, 1776, 1848, 1890
state board March examination, 280
NICKEL dermatitis, 782
NICOTIN, effect of, on output of epinephrin from suprarenals, [Stewart & Rogoff] 452
in cigar smoke, 108—E
influence of alcohol and, on ovary, [Ogata] 937
NIGHT-SWEATS, epinephrin in, [Takaki] 1246
NITROGEN and solids in blood, microdetermination of, by direct neslerization, [Peters] 1088
in cancerous liver, [Robin] 561
non-amino, in products of protein hydrolysis, a method of determination of, [Hiller & Van Slyke] 1470
noncoagulable, [Brun] 1910
NITROGENOUS extractives, changes in muscular tissue of king salmon during fast of spawning migration, [Greene] 1470
NOBLE, ROBERT E., confirmation of promotion of, 539
NORTH CAROLINA medical news, 46, 280, 701, 846, 921, 1070, 1294, 1370, 1536
state board June examination, 1630
NORTH DAKOTA medical news, 118, 775
state board July examination, 1233
NOSE, accessory sinus disease in infants and young children, including bacteriologic study, [Dean & Armong] 1638
accessory sinuses of, in children, [Oppenheimer] *650
disease, iodin vapors in, [Maurice] 563
foreign body in, [Wilson] *1441
hemolytic streptococci in throat and, with reference to occurrence after tonsillectomy, [Tongs] *1850
in connection with disease of lacrimal apparatus, [Mailing] 1910
neurosis of, [Pollock] *591
occupational lesions in nasal septum from chromium fumes, [Banelletti] 1907
reconstruction of, [Ombredanne] 943
reunion of tip of, 1377
scientific teamwork in diagnosis and treatment of diseases of eye, ear, throat and, [Cary] 1794—ab
surgery of, albuminuria after, [Barajas y de Vilches] 458
surgery without packing, [Patton] 1794—ab

NOSE, tumors, radium treatment of, [Lannois & others] 68
NOSTRUMS: See also Patent Medicines; Proprietary Medicines
NOSTRUMS, ministry of health and control of, 50
NOTE, promissory, evidence of fraud by itinerant doctor in obtaining, 291
NOVARSENOBILLON: See Neoarsphenamin
NOVASPIRIN, 987
NOYES, W. A., medal to, 996
NUNEZ, EMILIANO, tribute to, 207
NURSES, bill for retired Army nurses, 349, 697
Corps, retirement of members of, 40
decoration of, with Legion of Honor, 126
field, 1455
official visiting, in Bavaria, 122
pensions for civil war, 997
public health, 496—ab, 1141—ab
pupil, consecutive or interrupted hospital training for, [Worcester] 799
training of, in France, 1538
win Greek decorations, 1146
NUTRITION and sex expression, 639 -E
calorie requirements of normal infant and children from birth to puberty, [Talbot] 1239—ab
disorders of, in children associated with a putrefactive intestinal flora, [Porter & others] 218—ab, 1239
index of state of, [Certoli] 1648
Netherlands Institute for Research on, 777
pathogenesis of nutritional disorders, [Marriott] 138—ab
respiratory metabolism in prolonged under nutrition, [Joffe & others] 867
NUXATED IRON, Jack Dempsey on, 196—E
testimonial, 111—E
NYSTAGMUS and nodding spasm, [Lafon] 1729
test and practice, [Dunlap] 54—C

O

OAK POLLEN anaphylaxis, report of case, [Kerr] 1242
OAT as human food, 1138—E
protein in human nutrition, efficiency of, [Sherman, Winters & Phillips] 1087
OBESITY and ozaluria, [Morato & Villanueva] 873
OBSESSIONS, [Sánchez Herrero] 1020
OBSTETRICS: See also Labor
OBSTETRICS, diathermy in, [Beruti] 1735
examination, [Jeggo] 799
from standpoint of general practitioner, [Denison] 1726
history of, in France, [Bar] 724
moving pictures in teaching of, 1779
surgical trend in, [Arteaga] 729
OCANA, GOMEZ, death of, 779
OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES: See Industrial Diseases
OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY, application of, in ward, [Marble] 787—ab
National Society for Promotion of, meeting of, 702, 1223
ODONTOLOGY, progress in study of, 779
OHIO medical news, 46, 118, 281, 347, 433, 629, 791, 847, 994, 1070, 1145, 1294, 1370, 1537, 1706, 1848, 1890
regulation of hospitals in, 1080
state board June examination, 1153
OIL dermatitis, [Brecx] 601
enema, 1528—T
olive, as a laxative, 1441—T
opportunities offered by physician, 427—E
OKLAHOMA medical news, 701, 1706, 1890
state board April examination, 440
state board January report, 134
OLD AGE: See Aged
OLIVE OIL as a laxative, 1441—T
OLIVER, bacillus botulinus poisoning from, in Detroit, 1373, 1538
OMAHA detention home for women, work of, [Findley] 1393
OMAN, C. M., becomes fleet surgeon, 942
OMENTUM grafts of, in intestinal surgery, [Finton & Poe] 1244
physiology of, [Aimes] 1860
traumatic hematomas back of the omenta, [Miginiac] 944
OPERATIONS, air control and reduction of death rate after, [Huntington] 1902
improvement in psychoses after, [Madero] 566
physician sued for operating on wrong side, 58—MI
OPHTHALMIA, gonococcus, [Diamare] 373
scrofulous, [Wolff] 305
OPHTHALMOLOGY, conservation of vision, and better ophthalmic practice, [Wescott] *876
relation of, to child hygiene, [Newcomb] 1237—ab
Swiss ophthalmologic congress, 283
OPIUM alkaloids, action of, on psychologic reaction time, [Macht & Isaacs] 722
case, 1454
investigation, 777
preparations, influence of morphin content on constipating effect of, [Uhlmann] 1808
trade in, 436
United States maximum consumer of, 617—ab
OPTICAL institute in France, 925
isomers, tropeins, [Cushny] 296
OPTOMETRY and medicine, regulating practice, 785—MI
ORANGE juice, constipating qualities of, [Gerstenberger & Champion] 554
ORBIT, filaria loa in, [Holth] 1564
position of eyeball at different ages, [Nordenson] 1563
ORCHI-EPIDIDYMITIS, gonorrheal, diathermy in, [Niseggi & Astraldi] 1251
OREGON medical news, 434, 847
ORGAN EXTRACTS: See also under names of Individual Organs, as Pituitary Body
ORGAN EXTRACTS, glandular therapy and Abderhaldenism, [Mills] *937
medicated organotherapy, [Ferrer] 1480
ORGANIC FUNCTIONS in infancy, education of, [Pritchard] 135—ME
ORPHANS, war, provisions made for, 1456
ORTHODIAGRAPHY, [Perussia] 155
ORTHOPEDIC apparatus for exercising, [Reich] *1356
instrumental, [Bidou] 560
surgeon and industrial accidents, [Mayer] 1518
surgery, some things it has done for war and that war has done for it, [Geist] *875
table, home-made, [Bergen] *1841
ORTHOPEDIST, French, meeting of, 1711
ORTHOPNEA, 641—E
OSLER, SIR WILLIAM, at 70, a retrospect, 106—E
birthday of, 111—E
Memorial Volume, 848
presentation to, 285, 705
OSMOTIC PRESSURE, nature of, [Kosakai] 451
studies in, mechanism of boric acid hemolysis, [Kosakai] 450
OSTEITIS deformans, Paget's, [Hauduroy] 375
OSTEO-ARTHROPATHY, hypertrophic pulmonary, following lung abscess, [Erdman & Ostendorf] *259
OSTEOGENESIS imperfecta congenita, [McClanahan & Willard] 445—ab
OSTEOMALACIA and rachitis, [Looser] 1095
OSTEOMYELITIS, acute, early treatment of, [Vignard] 1248
of jaw, [De Vecchis] 457
traumatic, treatment of cavities in bones from, [Lefèvre] 944
vaccine treatment of, [Grégoire] 1730
OTITIS MEDIA, [Royster] 1899—ab
acute, [Giannetto & Martino] 564
acute, new method of incision of tympanic membrane for, [Lake] 66
OTOLARYNGOLOGY, graduate teaching of, [Dean] *159
plea for standardized course of instruction in, [Harris] *473
relation of, to child hygiene, [Layman] 1237—ab
OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY and practitioner, [Gradenigo] 1399
inaugural course in, [Bebileau] 1965
OUTDOOR classes, [Marcus] *1057
treatment and comfort, [MacKay] 55—C
OVARIAN Substance-Hollister-Wilson,
OVARIECTOMY, incision for, [Jayle] 1904
remote disturbances from, [Mendoza] 1318
OVARY, abscess of, nonpuerperal, [Chomé] 1093
absence of uterus, fallopian tubes, vagina and, with one large central kidney, [Parakrh] 1641
adenoyoma of rectovaginal septum and, [Schwartz] 1367—ab
and corpus luteum extracts, action of, on pupil of frog's eye, [Macht & Matsumoto] 450
and corpus luteum extracts, pharmacologic study of, with reference to contractions of genitourinary organs, [Matsumoto & Macht] 368
changes in, of rabbit injected with alcohol, [Yamazaki] 1556
cystic, [Beder] 1307—ab
cystic, and chronic oophoritis, [Schwartz] 1367—ab
cystic teratoma of, with carcinoma, [Spalding] 1395
cysts, giant, [Pellizq] 1735
cysts, torsion of, [Fajardo] 235, [Nario] 1734
influence of alcohol and nicotin on, [Ogata] 937
sarcoma of, primary, at age of 11, [Ridout] 1245
swellings of, alternating periodic, [Ries] *100
OVUM, early, in situ, in act of aborting, [Williams] 1158
OXALURIA and obesity, [Morato & Villanueva] 873
OXYGEN and carbon dioxid content of arterial and venous blood in normal individuals and in patients with anemia and heart disease, [Barrop] 836
consumption in relation to feeding and starvation, [Hyman] 718
consumption of human erythrocytes, [Barrop] 1265
deficiency and abnormal respiration in certain diseases, 768—E
in venous blood, determinations on patients with anemia, [Lundsgaard] 557
influence of administration of, on concentration of blood which accompanies development of lung edema, [Wilson & Goldschmidt] 1637
of arterial and venous blood in pneumonia and its relation to cyanosis, [Stadie] 836
OXYURIASIS, treatment of, [Kierulf] 461
OZENA, method of treating atrophic rhinitis with, [Benians & Hayton] 1091

P

PACKING, leaving, without notifying patient, 933—MI
PAGET'S DISEASE, roentgenotherapy in, [Haret] 1865
PALATE abnormal, and eye color in neuroses and psychoses, [Gordon] 369
PALPATION with superposed hands, [Boeri] 1861
PANAMA, new hospital for, 1538
PANCREAS, atrophy of, essential, [Oertel] 1901
cancer of, [Loeper] 232, [Futcher] 716
contusion of, [van Dam] 236
contusion of pancreatic cyst, [Ruggi] 1861
extract in gastric cancer, [Loeper] 1560, 1644
ferments, antibody production in rabbits following injection with, [Wago] 62
ferments, special degenerations produced in rabbits immunized with, [Wago] 1857
insufficiency of, in children, [de los Terreros] 304
peritheliома simulating pancreatic cyst, [Smith] 1014
relation of, to diabetic state [Ervin] 1161
sclerosis of, celiac crises from, [Udaondo & Carulla] 1251
PANCREAS secretion and bile flow, influence of secretion and antineuritic vitamin on, [Voegtlin & Myers] 863
toxic necrosis and regeneration of acinar cells of, [Parker] 1901
PANCREATITIS, acute, [Bloodgood] 793
etiology of, 915—E
experimental production of, as result of resistance of common duct sphincter, [Archibald] 63
PARACRESOL and indol, effect of, on circulation, [Vasoin] 1478
PARAFFIN films in treatment of burns, 1304
simple and efficient method of coating blood transfusion tubes with, [Alton] *898
PARALYSIS agitans, exceptionally grave case of, [Fernández Sanz] 1250
and reflex contracture, [Chavigny & Bovert] 650
bulbar, or amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, [Bassin] 1008
dissociated, of peripheral nerves after war wounds, [Mingazzini & Pumarola] 1861
from injection of quinin, [Tanfani] 1907
general, and tabes, [Sanz] 461
general, importance of early recognition of, by general practitioner, [Weeks] 1396
general, intraventricular injection of arsphenamin in, [Sands] 364
general, juvenile parstic and his family, [Hunt] *1441
general, results of intraspinal treatment of, [Juarros] 1403
hysterical, dermatitis factitia complicating, [Ayres] *1838
infantile: See Poliomyelitis
Landry's, after vaccination against typhoid, [Guillain & Barré] 1093
of abdominal wall, partial, [Boger] 1476
of abducens nerve secondary to mastoiditis, [Dittman] 1350—ab
of esophagus, [McNaught] 1310
of glossopharyngeal, pneumogastric and spinal accessory nerves with cerebellar symptoms, [Spiller] 720
of muscles of hip, correction of, [van Assen] 1097
of peripheral nerves, physiotherapy of, [Stouffs] 560
of tibialis anticus, [Laan] 1482
operative treatment of paralytic conditions of extremities, [Steindler] 717
peripheral, of fifth nerve, [Pendradial, facial transplantation in, [Henningsen] 1022
radial, organic sign of, [Boisseau] 69
radial, tendon transplantation for correction of, [Jarkowski & Achard] 1166, [Mauclaire] 1315
reflex, [Enjolras Vampre] 1732
spastic, operative treatment of, [Anast] 800
tick caused, [Todd] 1890
PARA - OSTEO - ARTHROPATHIES with paraplegia from injury of spinal cord, [Dejerine, Ceillier & Dejerine] 1416
PARAPLEGIA from injury of spinal cord with para-osteo-arthropathies, [Dejerine, Ceillier & Dejerine] 1416
PARASITES, bacteriologic analysis of fecal flora of children, changes produced by carbohydrate diet, [Morris, Porter & Meyer] 1551
intestinal, of college students, [Yasaki, Terada & Furuii] 1315
intestinal, study of stools of institutional children to determine existence of, [DeBuys & Dwyer] 146—ab
PARASITOLOGY, Cambridge Institute of, 1779
history of, in Venezuela, [Risquez] 1733
PARATYPHOID, [Gautier & Weisenbach] 1166
atypical strain of B. paratyphosus B, [Broughton-Alcock] 151
bacillus of Gaertner-paratyphoid group causing infection in Mesopotamia, [MacAdam] 794
carriers among returning overseas troops, [Schorer] *763
experimental, 1447—E
meningeal reaction in, [Maragliano] 71

PAREGORIC, prescribing of, 1080, 1233

PARESIS: See Paralysis, General

PARIS, American medical school in, 923
guide to medical, 1223
letter, 125, 208, 294, 350, 546, 622, 705, 778, 850, 924, 1073, 1300, 1377, 1456, 1539, 1625, 1711, 1782, 1850, 1893
Medical Society, attitude of, 125

PAROTID GLAND, fistula of, indirect operative treatment of, [Olivier] 1558

PAROTITIS after typhus and relapsing fever, [Bonnet & de Nabias] 1558
cerebral complications of, [Haden] 295, 918—E, [Casparis] 934
epidemic of, [Gradwohl, Carter, Barcus & Fougerouse] 1396
meningeal reaction in, [Bonaba] 156
oculocardiac reflex in, [Margarot] 871
unilateral, and panadenitis, [Bastos] 71

PARTOLA, 55

PARTURITION: See Labor

PASTEUR Institute in Mexico, new, 924
laboratories rat virus, 1002
new memorial to, 116—E

PATELLA splint, [Rotenwald] 1803

PATENT MEDICINES: See also Nostrums; Proprietary Medicines

PATENT MEDICINES, advisory board on, 1924
in Venezuela, 487—ab

PATENTING therapeutic agents, 1219—E

PATENTS, bill to administer, 1891
in interest of public and medical profession, 1912—E
medical, government trusteeship of, 1887—E

PATHODIXIA, attitudes of wounded, [Ebermitte] 373

PATHOLOGY, defects in teaching of, and lay professor, [Symmers] *1651, [Hammett] 1852—C, [Doane] 1954—C, [Symmers] 1954—C
relation of, to practice, [Wood] *569

PATIENT, release to company no defense to surgeon forgetting identity of patient, 58—MI

PEARLS in tripe, 1299

PEDIATRICS and pathologic biology, [Sûner] 1480
British-American discussion on, 123
congress on, in north England, 1623
in Argentina, [Acuña] 1021, [Velasco Blanco] 1021

PEDICULICIDE substances, experimental study on impregnation of cloth with, [Moore & Hirschfelder] 1161

PEDICULUS, habits of, 1532—E

PELLAGRA, [Zilocchi] 871
cancer of stomach with, [Bryan] 1903
saliva in, [Sullivan & Jones] 570-ab

PELVIMETRY and cephalometry among Filipino women and newborn babies, [Acosta-Sison & Calderon] 1472

PELVIS, characteristics of, in Peruvian women, [Romero] 71
contracted, [Garcia-Casal] 459
deformity of, radical cure of, [Jellett] 644
disease of appendix and pelvic organs in female, [Childs] 449
fracture of, [Mengel] 1389—ab, [Haywood] 1391—ab
fractures of, deformity from, [Andérodias] 1805
frozen sections of, with description of operation for pelvic prolapse, [Spalding] 140—ab
justo-minor, [Demelin] 1807
Trendelenburg anesthesia in surgery of, [Guthrie] *388

PENIS, associated pains in knee and, due to obturator hernia, [Marshall] 1085
epithelioma of, [Bétancès] 371
rachitic, [Juaristi] 728

PENNSYLVANIA department of health, work of sanitary engineer in, [Emerson, Jr.] 1387—ab
Health Insurance Commission, report of, 858
legislative session of 1919, impressions resulting from experience in, [Van Hickle] 1466—ab
medical news, 47, 119, 205, 281, 348, 434, 544, 620, 701, 775, 847, 922, 998, 1070, 1145, 1222, 1294, 1371, 1450, 1537, 1620, 1707, 1777, 1848, 1891

PENSIONERS, military, medical care for, 1626

PENSIONS for civil war nurses, 997
for disabled, Sir Douglas Haig's criticisms of, 546

PEPSIN in stomach contents, Edestin method for estimation of, [Farrington & Lewis] 452
quinin mixture in treatment of malaria carriers, [Harrington & Barrier] 939

PEPTONE, action of, on circulation, [Kondo] 305
intravenous injections of, in infectious diseases, [Nolf] 456, *1579

PEREIRA, Miguel, session held in honor of, 48

PERICARDITIS, adhesive, surgical correction of, [Barbier] 1905
as complication in pneumonia based on 300 necropsies, [Stone] *254
nervous apparatus of heart with, [Perman] 1172

PERICOLITIS, membranous, and chronic appendicitis, [Grégoire] 299
membranous, from tardy inherited syphilis, [Castex & del Valle] 1251
tuberculous, in syphilitic, [Barraro] 458

PERINEUM, method of placing sutures in immediate repair of, [Porter] 1239—ab
partial and complete lacerations of, fundamental repair of, [Goldspohn] 1307—ab

PERIOSTEUM, ossification from, [Carmona] 157

PERISTALSIS, metabolic gradient underlying, [Alvarez] *1438

PERITONEUM: See Abdominal

PERITHELIOMA simulating pancreatic cyst, [Smith] 1014
reaction of, to tuberculosis toxins, [Aloi] 1767

PERITONITIS, acute hematogenous streptococcic, [Rabinowitz] 60
from typhoid perforation, [Devincenzi] 565
gonococcus, [Salcedo] 459
malarial pleurisy and, [Cockayne] 868, [Cordier] 868
plastic, [Morquio] 300, 1475
pneumococcus, [Juaristi] 1967
treatment of, [Criley] *1655
tuberculous, [Vance] 1390—ab
tuberculous, and ileus, [Bolo] 1909
tuberculous, preventing sterilization in young women when operating for, [Carstens] *23

PERKINISM and Burquism, [Mills] *233

PERTUSSIS: See Whooping Cough

PERU, new disease in, 622
sanitation of coast of, [Pal Soldán] 1096
University of Peru School of Medicine, Lima, 629—MI

PESSARY, stem, [Welton] 1308—ab

PESTHOUSE, location of, by board of health, 216—MI
must pay for damage to property by, 1906—MI

PETIT DE LA VILLEON, delayed or late extraction of intrathoracic projectiles by method of, [Le Conte] 642

PETROLATUM, liquid, as laxative, 1612—T

PETROUS BONE, fracture of, [Alevoli] 155

PHAGOCYTOSIS of bacteria, physical agents affecting, [Giancio] 945

PHARMACEUTICAL exhibition in Paraguay, 284

PHARMACIES, eight-hour day in hospitals and, 209

PHARMACISTS, army, organize, 847
friction between druggists and, 622
punishment of, under venereal diseases act, 925

PHARMACOPEIA, new, 1362—T

PHARYNX, cancer of mouth and, [Aboulker] 1646
intubation with Delbet's "pipe," [Dufourmentel] 1398
malignant chordoma, growing into, [Möller] 873

PHENETIDYL-ACETPHENETIDIN (holocain), examination of, manufactured under Federal Trade Commission licenses, [Leech & others] *754

PHIMOSIS and disturbances in micturition in infants, [Phélip & de Calard] 1016

PHLEBITIS, impending, diagnosis of, [Remy] 1477
influenzal, [Lereboullet & Hutinel] 798

PHLEBITIS, multiple, relapsing, [Ferreira] 1904
of bascilica, [Millan] 1730
septic, [Iñigo] 651

PHLEBOTOMUS nicnic, first Philippine record for this genus, [Banks] 1313

PHLEGMON in ischiorectal fossa, [Martinez Suárez] 650
perinephritic, primary, [Bergeret] 1559

PHLORIZIN in therapeutics, [Leclercq] 1476

PHTHISIS: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary

PHYLACOGENS, 1542—P

PHYSICAL education, organization of, 622
examination of first million draft recruits, 272—E
reconstruction, new head for Department of, 539
training of women, legislation to promote, 1071
training of youth, [Bolgey] 647

PHYSICIANS: See also Medical Officers; Medicine

PHYSICIANS, aged and infirm, of France, 206
American, decorated, 1378
and his duty to society, [Aráoz Alfaro] 1862
and statistics, 1531—E
appointed consul from Colombia at Baltimore, 350
appointed head of national education board in Cuba, 1623
appointed to cabinet in republic of Columbia, 1780
Armenian, death losses of, 1708
as unpaid collection agents, 614—E
attitude of general practitioner, [Robertson] 1468
bill, evidence of, 859—MI
civilian, appeal to, 356
deaths in profession abroad, 122, 283, 349, 703, 924, 1071, 1224, 1295, 1373, 1453, 1538, 1622, 1779
destitute, home for, [Freudenthal] 1961
duty to provide prompt emergency treatment, 632—MI
elected to Italian senate, 1779
German, oppose plan to make them salary employes, 1538
in Chile, 284
in liberated regions of France, transportation for, 1073
in service of police, [van Rijnberk] 1172
in war, 854—ab, [Crook] 1796—ab
in war and peace, spirit of, [Beach] *237
information as to attendance and from necropsy not privileged, 1058—MI
Italian, Carnegie medal to, 121
Italian losses among, during war, 283
itinerant, evidence of fraud by, in obtaining note, 291
letter of, that was not evidence, 1791—MI
monument to, 1376
municipal, payment of, by government, 778
not liable for burning of patient, 1058—MI
official report on practice of medicine by unqualified practitioners, 134—MR
oil opportunities offered by, 427—E
orphans of, college for, 1074
overcrowding of profession at Vienna, 997
present condition of medical profession in Spain, 778
proof of other dates of holding out as practitioner, 136—MI
proportion of, to population, 535—E
refuses to treat striking miners, 1235
regulations in regard to employing of civilian physicians by military authorities, 1300
remuneration of civilian, 1300
request for biographic data on, [Kelly] 288—C
skilled, making, [Tweedy] 404—ab
statements made to, long after accident, 1546—MI
strike in Dundalk, 1452
trade unionism in profession, 124
win strike in Spain, 1779
wounds received by, at hands of insane patients, 1456

PHYSIOLOGY, industrial, 39—E, [Lee] 57—ME
institute of, at Rio de Janeiro, 704
International Congress on, 703
masters of, [Richet] 70
social, institute of, 1452

PHYSIOTHERAPY, Monaco copgress for, 924

PHYSIOTHERAPY, of paralysis of peripheral nerves, [Stouffe] 560

PICRIC brass preparations in lupus, [Ellis] 1804

PIGMENTATION of oral mucous membrane, [Weber] 867, 1774—E
of skin appearing in infancy in brother and sister, [Wende & Bauckus] 1471

PIGNET'S coefficient of robustness, 711

PINEAL gland, tumor of, [Morquio] 156

PINEOLEUM advertising methods, 1380—P

PIPET, capillary, adjustable, [Bogason] 74

PITUITARY and sugar metabolism, 771—E
choice of operations on, [Frazier] 226
extract, action of, on puerperal uterus, [Shirakh] 1650
extract, commercial, principle of, [Jackson & Mills] 1552
extract, effect of feeding pars tuberalis and pars anterior proprior, on early development of ovary, [Marinus] 641
extract in diabetes insipidus, [Lereboullet] 1905
extract in gynecology, [Dalché] 563
extract in treatment of mitral regurgitation, [Bate] 1725
extract, influence of, on genital tract, [Frank] *1764
Extract-Lederle, 35
functional correlation of thyroid and, [Larson] 223
histamin in hypophysis cerebri and other tissues of body and occurrence among hydrolytic decomposition products of proteins, [Abel & Kubota] 452
in diabetes insipidus, 1615—E, [Lereboullet] 1731
in epilepsy, [Tucker] 556
relation of, to glycogenolysis, [Keeton & Beckett] 641
Solution-Abbott, 35
Solution-Hollister-Wilson, 1699
tumor, transethmoidal access to, [Henschen & Nager] 1399

PLACENTA, adherent, [Giracian] 375
alleged, functions of, 1774—E
praevia, [Huguet] 375
praevia, conservative treatment in, [Komma] 140—ab
premature separation of, experimental reproduction of, [Morse] 1159
premature separation of normally implanted, [Morse] 140—ab

PLAGUE and the rat, 1506—ab
bubonic, 1712
bubonic, in Constantinople, 1779
in Argentina, 1708
in Paraguay, 1708
menace of, 1447—E, 1522—ab

PLANTAR reflex, further light on, [Berace] 1240

PLASTER, adhesive, poor, how to make it adhere, [Soresi] *766

PLATINUM chlorid in pneumonic infections, [Anklesaria] 1803

PLAUT-VINCENT'S ANGINA: See Vincent's Angina

PLEURA, blood cysts in lung or, [Sergent & Prurost] 455
carcinomatous lymphangitis in lungs and, [v. Meyenburg] 1906
effusion, effect of, on blood pressure in right ventricle, [Dunn] 1729
effusion, intrathoracic pressure in hemothorax, pneumothorax and pleural effusions, and effects of aspiration and of oxygen replacement, [Shattuck & Welles] 67
effusions, value of early diagnosis of, [Savitz] 1634—ab
exudates complicating influenza, cytologic studies of, [Luche & Barker] 1393
reflex action from, [Montaz] 1558
vasomotor reactions with lesions of lung and, [D'Oelsnitz & Cornil] 1965

PLEURISY, heliotherapy after, [Armand-Delille] 1643
purulent, medical treatment of, [Emile-Weil & Loiseleur] 230
serofibrinous, [Emile-Weil] 646
serotherapy of, in infants, [Nebecourt & Paraf] 1475
treatment of, [Regard] 1559
tuberculous, induced pneumothorax in, [Binda] 945
with induced pneumothorax, [Varlaco] 945

PLEURO-TYPHOID, [Mondolfo] 303

PLURIGLANDULAR dystrophy, [Mariotti] 945
PNEUMOBACILLUS septicemia, [Coselo] 1042
PNEUMOCARDIOGRAPHY, [Laubry & Mougeot] 301
PNEUMOCOCCUS antiserums, [Truche] 561
bactericidal action of whole blood of rabbit following inoculation of pneumococcus bacterins, [Heist & Solis-Cohen] 1009
differentiation of, from streptococcus, [Cavara] 373
hydrogen ion concentration of cultures of pneumococcus of different types in carbohydrate media, [Avery & Cullen] 1311
in genitals, localization of, [Torrella] 947
infection, chemotherapy of, [Browning & Gulbransen] 941
infection, protective power of normal human serum against, [Clough] 785—ab
new method for typing, by use of blood, [Loewe & others] *1170
races of, [Nicolle & Debains] 646
resecting with antipneumococcus serums of types 1, 11, 111, [Clough] 557
relation of, to H-ion concentration; acid death point and dissociation of organism, [Lord & Nye] 786—ab, 1311
relation of proteolytic enzymes in pneumonic lung to hydrogen ion concentration, [Lord] 1311
PNEUMOGRAPHY applied to cardiography, [Laubry & Mougeot] 870
PNEUMONIA, activity of heart and its response to digitalis in, [Hart] 638—ab
among Porto Rican laborers, [del Valle] 1001—C
and complications at Camp Bowie, [Greenway & others] 363
and empyema at Camp Dix, [Leopold] 1801
arsphenamin in, with delayed resolution in syphilitic soldiers, [Head & Seahlbom] *1344
arterial and venous oxygen in, and its relation to cyanosis, [Stadle] 638—ab
atropin in, [Sterlin] 643
camphor in, [Gundrum] 1008
complicated with emphysema, [Myquist] 863
diagnosis of, [Simonton] 1387—ab
etiology of, [Cole] 367
factors influencing recovery and resolution in, with reference to chemistry of exudate, [Lord] 636—ab, *1685
following injections of arsenobenzol, [Schwerdtfeger & Tinker] 719
glucose in, [Rucks] 1961
gonococcus, probable case, [Ross] 63
influenzal, as influenced by dish washing in 376 public institutions, [Cumming] 1798
influenzal, at Camp Greene, N. C., [Brown & Palfrey] 792
influenzal, bacteriology of complications in fatal cases, [Heath] 454
influenzal, clinical significance of suprarenal or other endocrine glands in, [Cowie & Beaven] 786—ab
influenzal, convalescent blood and serum in, [Stoll] *478
influenzal, hypothermic, [du Castel & Dufour] 68
influenzal, in parturients, [Petersen] 736
influenzal, intravenous injection of non-specific protein in, [Squier] 63
influenzal, tachycardia following, [Smith] *1685
lobar, asynchronism of respiratory movements in, [Coleman] *1923
lobar, factors influencing recovery and resolution in, with special reference to chemistry of pneumonic exudate, [Lord] *1420
lobar, phagocytosis and agglutination of serum in, [Clough] 61
lobar, special use of antipneumococcus serum in, [Hart] 62
manag ment of, and its complications and sequelae, [Litchfield] 1387—ab
meningococcus, occurrence of influenza pneumonia in which diplococcus intracellularis meningitidis was isolated, [Holm & Davison] 1799
PNEUMONIA, necropsy findings in, [Memetrier] 942
new method for testing immunity by means of whole blood with reference to pneumonia and its prophylaxis by bacterination, [Cohen & Heist] 715—ab
oxygen of arterial and venous blood in, and its relation to cyanosis, [Stadle] 936
pathologic changes in testes in, [Mills] 1901
pericarditis as complication in, based on 300 necropsies, [Stone] *254
platinum solution on pneumonic infections, [Anklesaria] 1803
pneumococcus, experimental, active immunity against, [Cecil & Blake] 715—ab
prophylactic inoculations against, [Rosenow & Sturdivant] *396
serum treatment of, [Cannon] 1243, [Tenney & Rivenburgh] 1960
sodium citrate in treatment of, [Weaver] 1902
surgical complications of, [Meredith] 1387—ab
treatment of, 1718
treatment of, impressions vs. facts in, 193—E
treatment of influenza and, [Diner] 448—ab
treatment of, objects, indications, and methods of use of quinin, pituitary principle and digitalis, [Cohen] *1741
type 1 pneumococcus lobar pneumonia among Porto Rican laborers, [Park & Chickering] *183
vaccine therapy with Army mixed vaccine in influenzal bronchopneumonia and, [Black-Milne & Rogers] 1727
whispered voice sound in diagnosis of, [Lissner] 1011
PNEUMOPERITONEUM, [Dandy] 1160
induced, [Alessandrini] 649
PNEUMOTHORAX, false, roentgen findings with, [Lebon] 563
induced, [Morelli] 235, 769—E, [Gutierrez & others] 1481, [Vos] 1738
induced, cerebral gas embolism occurring during administration of, [Thomas] *1936
induced, effects of, [Pearson] 646
induced, effusion with, [Breccia] 155
induced, 5 years' experience with, [Parfitt & Crombie] 1159
induced, simplified method for, [Rosenblatt] *1746
intrathoracic pressure in hemothorax, pneumothorax and pleural effusion and effects of aspiration and of oxygen replacement, [Shattuck & Wells] 67
open, and treatment of empyema, 426—E
without symptoms, [Frederieq] 560
POLIOMYELITIS, acute, [Cannata] 1095, [Blasco Reta] 1096, [Figueira] 1401
epidemics of, 1606—ab
pathology of human and experimental, based on cases occurring in New York City in 1916 epidemic, [Howe] 1855
POLYCYTHEMIA vera (rubra) complicated with hyperthyroidism, [Tyrrell] 1903
POLYDACTYLOUS families in Norway, [Bonnevie] 462
POLYNEURITIS, acute mercurial, [López] 1969
recurring puerperal, [Valberg] 873
POLYPOSIS, rectal, [Carnot & others] 562
sarcomatous, secondary, [Thévenot & Bouget] 563
PONS VAROLII, tumor of, [Throckmorton] *1279
PONTOPPIDAN, memorial to, 1223
POPULATION of world and rate of its increase, 1617—E
PORK, response of human stomach to pork products and, [Smith & others] 641
POSTGRADUATE courses in public health, 516
medical education in Great Britain and France, [Wilson] 1955—ME
medical, education, skill and scholarship as ideals in, [Jackson] *307
medical instruction in United States, plans for, 537—E
medical schools, 517
medical study, 1149
POSTMORTEM: See Necropsy
POTASSIUM chromate, poisoning with, 1590—ab
POTASSIUM cyanid poisoning, [Damianovich] 234
iodid in experimental sporotrichosis, [Davis] 557
POTATOES, toxic, 1142—E
POTT'S DISEASE, syphilitic, [Almes] 456
treatment in, 850
PREGNANCY after roentgen modification of uterus, [Cenill] 459
albuminuria of, [Davis] 365
and good health, 380—MI
biologic diagnosis of, [Bar & Ecalle] 1857
diagnosing and treating, as kidney trouble, 784—MI
estimation of fats, cholesterol and sugar in blood in, [Schiller] 1802
extra-uterine, analysis of 309 cases, in New York State Woman's Hospital, [Farrar] 146
extra-uterine and normal, simultaneous, [Fenger] 1810
extra-uterine, early analysis of signs and symptoms of, [Heaney] 449
extra-uterine, error in article on, 1147
extra-uterine, microscopic examination and clinical diagnosis of, [Caturani] 145
extra-uterine, treatment after 5th month, [Beck] *962
hygiene of, 996, [Davis] 1307—ab, [Goodman] 1307—ab
hygiene of, and maternal welfare work in France, 848
hygiene of, legislation for instruction in, 1299
hygiene, welfare work for prospective and nursing wage-earning mothers, [Kelfer] 1858
illness in, [Tuten] 1252
influenza in, [Hauch] 652, [Calderon] *982, [Geymüller] 1167
interstitial, [Vaudescal] 1247
mistaking ectopic for tumor—expert testimony, 1791—MI
myomectomy during, [Farmer] 229
nourishment of, [Davis] 449
operating on pregnant woman for supposed tumor, 216—MI
serodiagnosis of, 1457
toxemia of, eye symptoms in, [Fernández] 567
toxemia of, possible relationship of dental abscesses to, [Loomis] 1800
toxemia of, serotherapy of, [Vieira] 1250
twin tubal, in one tube, [Hardouin] 1475
urinary analysis of pregnant and parturient women, [Mizutani] 865
vomiting of, corpus luteum extract in, [Quigley] 788
vomiting of, treatment of, [Lynch] *480
with diseased heart, lungs or kidneys, [Hussy] 1018
PRENATAL CARE: See Pregnancy, Hygiene of
PRESENTATION, breech, [Remy] 154, [Vignes] 1807
breech, with fetus in hyperextension, [Laffont] 1016
transverse, forceps with, [Lange-Nielsen] 1736, [Kielland] 1910
vertex, mechanism of, [de Torres] 375
PRESTO, P., Company, 1302—P
PREVENTORIUMS against tuberculosis and combined prophylaxis at Paris, [Bieur & Marchoux] 230
PRISON neurosis of anxiety type, [Yawger] 1471
PRISONERS of war, repatriation of, 924
PRIVILEGE and compensation for sufferings, 1083—MI
is that of patient and not of physician, 1083—MI
not waived, 1084—MI
power of personal representative to waive, 1632—MI
PRIZE, Achúcarro, 621
awarded in memory of Bang, 122
awarded to Arteaga, 122
awarded to Guglielmelli and Delbon, 703
awarded to Schlatz and Holth, 122
for ambidexterity, 848
for discovery of typhus germ, 436
for research on carcinoma of cervix, 1223
maternity, in Cuba, 123
Nobel, to Germans, 1708
Rotgans, for cancer research, 777
scientific contest, 777
PROCAIN, conductive anesthesia by intrasacral injection of, [Meaker] 298, 854—C
examination of, manufactured under Federal Trade Commission licenses, [Leech & others] *754
PROCTOLOGY in war hospital, [Hirschman] *1036
PROFESSION, Medical: See Medicine; Physician
PROFESSIONAL secrecy and law, 124, 796
PROFESSORS, exchange of, 705, 1456
retirement of hospital physicians and, 49
PROFLAVINE, 1443, 1542—P (Boots) 1443
PROHIBITION enforcement act of interest to physicians, 1373
physician under, 121
PROPRIETARY REMEDIES and principles of ethics, 992—E
PROSTATE, calculi of, true, report of 12 cases, [Merrin] *1267
hypertrophied, roentgen treatment of, [Canovas] 461, [Ratera] 1649
influence of, on bladder infections, [Cifuentes] 461
obstruction, [Wheeler] 1390—ab
obstructions, nonhypertrophic forms of, [Lewis & Moore] 1796—ab
result of examination of vesicles and, in 125 cases with negative venereal history, [Smith & Klein] 936
PROSTATECTOMY, [Peak] 1389—ab, [Wishard & Hamer] 1391—ab
combining advantages of suprapubic and perineal methods, [Ochsner] 227
indications for, [Michon] 1476
suprapubic, [Young] 297
vesical sphincter after, [Watson] 64
PROSTITUTE, at what age is, most dangerous, [Goodman] 1640
PROSTITUTION, prevention of, [del Valle] 1001—C
work of Omaha detention home for women, [Findley] 1393
PROTEIN diets, low, question of, 1536—E
foreign, effect of, on kidney, [Bell & Hartzell] 451
free from water soluble vitamin, preparation of, [Osborne, Wakeman & Ferry] 1087
histamin in hypophysis cerebri and other tissues of body and occurrence among hydrolytic decomposition products of protein, [Abel & Kubota] 453
hydrolysis, direct determination of non-amino nitrogen in products of, [Hiller & Van Slyke] 1470
injected into circulation, fate of, 1846—E
intoxication, studies in, [Boughton] 1009
problem of, 989—E
synthesis: a chapter in tissue regeneration, 838—E
PROTEOGENS, 128—P, [Freeman] 285—C, 782, 1455—P, [Merrell & Freeman] 781—C, [Broeman] 1152—C
PROTEOSOTHERAPY by intravenous method, [Nolf] *1579
PROTEUS X, Sanarelli antigen for diagnosis of typhus, [Signorelli] 872
PRURITIS ani, vaccine treatment of, [Frick] 1204
PSEUDARTHROSIS, [Dujarier] 1859 of hip, [de Laborie] 870
pathogenesis of loose joints and, [Dauriac] 1904
treatment of, 1540
PSEUDO-ASCITES, [Johannessen] 1564
PSEUDOHERMAPHRODITES, [Lehmann] 74
PSEUDOLEUKEMIA: See Hodgkin's Disease
PSEUDOLICHENS and neurodermatoses, [Wise] 1161
PSEUDOSCLEROSIS, extrapyramidal, [Soederbergh] 873
PSOITIS, puerperal, [Gorostegui] 1479
PSYCHANALYSIS, [Borst] 652
for children, [Frank] 156
in school, [Delgado] 1097
PSYCHIATRY and biology, [Morakow] 1249
colloidal gold reaction in 498 psychiatric cases, [Rawlings] 556
range of general practitioner in psychiatric diagnosis, [Southard] *1253, [Hess] 1544, [Lowrey] 1629—C
war, [Benon] 563

PSYCHOANALYTIC Association, meeting of, 47
PSYCHOLOGY, imminent, [Collins] 635—ab, 1392
war, [Odier] 372
PSYCHOMOTOR instability in school-children, [Paul-Boncour] 1248
PSYCHONEUROSES and sexuality, [Austregesilo] 650
mixed, [Fernández Sanz] 1403
PSYCHOSES: See also Insanity; Neurasthenia; Neuroses; Psychoneuroses
PSYCHOSES after operations, improvement in, [Madero] 566
dental infection and, [Mills] *325
eye color and abnormal palate in neuroses and, [Gordon] 369
influenzal, [Alvarez & Facassi] 873, [Schade] 948, [Menninger] 1908, [Perot & Besnard] 1166
mechanistic classification of, produced by distortion of autonomic affective functions, [Kempf] 1162
PTYALIN, action of, [McGuigan] 1088
PUBIOTOMY, case of, [Planell] 459
clinical and surgical comparison of symphysiotomy and, [Iraeta] 304
versus symphysectomy, [Iraeta] 1909
PUBIS, tuberculosis of, [Jorge] 566
PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE, appointments to, 398
appropriations for, 120
asks deficiency appropriation for regulating sale of biologic products, 1891
changes in, 1072
motor equipment for, 1072
orders to officers of, 116, 279, 450
PUCKNER, WILLIAM A., secretary of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, honored, 282
PUEBLA Academy of Medicine, organization of, 1623
PUERICULTURE school, 1475
PUERPERAL INFECTION, conduct of labor and, [Brock] 941
of vagina, neutral solution of chlorinated soda in, [Andérodias] 647
relation of, to polypoid decidual endometritis, [Nyulasy] 866
PUERPERIUM, care of bowels during, [McPherson] 1239—ab
influence of influenza on menstruation, pregnancy and, [Calderon] *982
psoitis during, [Gorostegui] 1479
PULMONARY Tuberculosis: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
PULSE and electrocardiogram with change of position, [Enghoff] 1736
venous, auscultation of, [Perrin & Richard] 725
PUPIL of frog's eye, action of some ovarian and corpus luteum extracts on, [Macht & Matsumoto] 450
reflexes, pathologic modification of, [Cabannes] 1805
PURPURA, [De Lange] 568
from arsenic poisoning, [Labbe & Langlois] 1645
hemorrhagic, and tuberculosis, [Genoese] 945
hemorrhagic, central nervous system in, [Gordon] 1162
hemorrhagic, chronic, [Bonaba] 156
hemorrhagic, of syphilitic origin, [Raibuffetti] 652
relation of endothelium to, [Thrash] 1861
PYELOGRAPHY and pyeloplastics, [Nordentoft] 74
PYELONEPHRITIS, nontuberculous, 1782
PYLORUS, action of pyloric sphincter, 1773—E
congenital hypertrophy and subsequent obstruction of, influence of hyperadrenalism on, [Pirie] 1164
inflammation of, [Loeper] 1731
resection of, [Tenani] 727
secretion, 537—E
stenosis of, [Martinez Gómez] 1096
stenosis of, congenital, [Marfan] 455, [Hill] 1553
stenosis, congenital, diagnosis and treatment of, [Hardt] 1388—ab
stenosis, congenital, hypertrophic, diagnosis and treatment, [Gray & Pirie] 1165
ulcer of, perforated during first week after gastro-enterostomy, [Carr] *94
PYOCULTURES, [Delbert & Flessinger] 1021
PYOCYANEUS general infection in infants, [Canelli] 1095
PYOKTANIN in opthalmology, [Hori] 1856
PYOTHORAX, new operation for, [Strachauer] 1550—ab

Q

QUACKERY, new, 1534—E
pandemic of, [Massa] 1319
QUADRICEPS tendon, lengthening of, [Bennett] 1089
QUARANTINE and habeas corpus, 443—MI
can local health authorities quarantine infected persons, 1031—ab
railroad bureau misinforming as to, 1462—MI
station, new, in Central America, 1623
regulations in Santo Domingo, 284
QUARRY accidents in United States, 1142—E
QUEEN'S HOSPITAL, observations on work at, [Dorrance] *1183
QUININ and quitenin in malaria, 1220—E
bihydrochlorid, intramuscular injections of, on 2 consecutive days in malaria, [Stephens & others] 150
distribution and destruction of, in animal tissues, [Lipkin] 940
formula for treatment of malaria, [Mayne & Carter] *1119
idiosyncrasy to, [Fort] *913
idiosyncrasy to, cutaneous reaction and desensitization in, [O'Malley & Richey] 1369
idiosyncrasy to, cutaneous reaction to, [Edlavitch] *1933
malaria and influenza, [Silvestri] 300
metrorrhagia, [Chalmers & Archibald] 1641
paralysis from injection of, [Tanfani] 1907
proportionate dose of, required to produce same results in malaria in children of different ages as in adults, [Bass] 553—ab
sulphate, oral administration of, on consecutive days weekly, for 5 weeks, in malaria, [Stephens & others] 150
treatment of malaria, disappearance of crescents under, [Stephens & others] 150
QUITENIN and quinin in malaria, 1220—E

R

RABIES: See Hydrophobia
RACE, racial types of man, 1299
RACHICENTESIS as factor in causation of meningitis, [Wegeforth & Latham] 640, 990—E
in rural practice, [Jiménez] 157
with abscess in brain, [Borries] 730
RACHITIS and digestive disturbance, [Pereda y Elardi] 565
and osteomalacia, [Looser] 1095
causation and treatment of [Pritchard] 1856
epinephrin in, [Corominas] 800
in young of thyroidectomized rabbits, [Rusca] 1095
inherited syphilis and, [Cannata] 1316
penis in, [Juaristi] 728
RADIOGRAPHY: See Roentgenography
RADIUM, [Lee] 1554
action of, on cataracts, [Cohen & Levin] *1195
action of, on vitamins of yeast, [Suguira & Benedict] 1470
and its applications, [Curie] 459
and mesothorium, action of, on vaginal tuberculous lesions, [Shiraki] 1555
doses of, for cancer of uterine cervix, [Recasens] 1021
emanations, gage for, [Laborde] 1805
in dermatology, [Rodriguez & Sierra] 1168, [Morrow & Lee] *1523
in gynecology, [Condamin & Nogier] 1397, [Bouffart] 1477, [Gewin] 1796—ab
in myoma of uterus, [Clark] *957
in uterine hemorrhage, from causes other than carcinoma or myomas, [Clark] *952
intentional removal of skin and other tissues overlaying deep seated inoperable cancer, necessity for effective treatment with roentgen ray or radium, [Beck & Warner] 1314
RADIUM salts, 1630
therapy, [Jenquières] 873
therapy, histologic changes in squamous cell carcinoma of cervix after, [Alter] 1901
treatment, metabolism in leukemia and cancer during, [Ordway] 860—ab
treatment of ear, nose and throat tumors, [Lannois & others] 68
treatment with condensed radium emanations, [Regaud] 69
RADIUS and ulna, case of bilateral congenital fusion of, [Kaufman] *1842
RAGWEED dermatitis, [Sutton] *1433
RAILROADS and public health, 1138—E
sanitation in Brazil, 1224
sanitation in Chile, 1224
sued for requiring ill passenger to change berths, 1306—MI
RAT, 1359—ab
and plague, 1506—ab
as carriers of spirochaeta icterohaemorrhagiae, 925
eradication, 1005, 1454
virus, Pasteur laboratories, 1002
RAT-BITE FEVER in Spain, case of, [Escolano Sabater] 1562
RATIONS, wheat and meat in soldier's diet, 196—E
RAYNAUD'S DISEASE associated with scleroderma, case of, [Moersch] *1915
RAYS, secondary, antibacterial action of, [Ghilarducci] 1647
REACTION, Tuberculin: See Tuberculin Reaction
Wassermann: See Wasserman Reaction
RECONSTRUCTION: See also under Soldiers
RECONSTRUCTION at Guy's Hospital, 849
medical aspects of, [Thayer] 143—ab
neurologic aspects of, [Cushing] 142—ab
physical and mental rehabilitation of disabled soldiers of United States Army, [Billings] 144—ab
physical, applied in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, [Billings] *1033
physical, work of, as it concerns orthopedic surgery, [Goldthwaite] 142—ab
surgical aspects of, [Finney] 141—ab
vocational rehabilitation, 1621
RECRUITS, immunity of city-bred, 916—E
physical examination of first million draft, 272—E
RECTOVAGINAL septum, adenomyoma of ovary and, [Schwartz] 1307—ab
septum, operation for restoration of, [Koster] 788
RECTUM, cancer of, [Mondor] 1859
cancer of, operation for, [Back] 1092
early diagnosis in diseases of, [Asman] 1389—ab
ether and anesthesia by, [Mayoral Pardo] 1020
foreign body in, [Diggins] *1842
most common rectal diseases in children, [Brav] 1313
polyposis of, [Carnot & others] 562
stricture of, [Yeomans] *829
RECURRENT FEVER: See Relapsing Fever
RED CROSS activities in Public Health Service Hospitals, 1452
aid against tuberculosis in France, 848
American, activities of, 350, 1708
American, gold medal to, in Italy, 206
American, grants scholarships in public health, 1452
American, health crusade against influenza in Cincinnati, [Peters] 1547—ab
American, in France, 925
American, wishes fifty physicians, 1849
appropriations, 436
Belgian, 778
commissioner to West Indies, 1849
congratulations to, 125
expansion of work of, [Chase] 1629—C
French, in Lithuania, 850
gift to, 544
home opened, 1708
in peace, 1626
medical supplies for, 530
RED CROSS Societies, Bulletin of League of, 434
to help combat tuberculosis, 1784
REFLEXES after physical exertion, [Monrad-Krohn] 802
ciliae plexus, [Bañuelos] 157
oculocardiac, [Binet] 1094
oculocardiac, in mumps, [Margarot] 871
swallowing, elicited from eye, [Schnyder] 1478
REGISTRANTS: See Recruits
RELAPSING FEVER in Colombia, [Robledo] 72
in Venezuela, [Tejera] 458
parotitis after typhus and, [Bonnet & de Nabias] 1558
RESEARCH appropriations, 48, 435
scientific, recognition by labor of, 119, 628—E
RESIN, odorous, chemical study of, [Maldonado] 1317
RESPIRATION, action of alcohol on heart and, [Hyatt] 1552
curve at apex, [Mitrinmann] 1019
RESPIRATORY apparatus, two, employing 3 breathing appliances, [Marshall] 1085
diseases, prevention of, based on observations in U. S. Army camps, [Petty] 1634—ab
infections, acute, neurologic sequelae following, [Robey & Cary] *413
metabolism in prolonged undernutrition, [Jodre, Poulton & Ryffel] 867
tract, chronic lesions of, initiated by inhalation of irritating gases, [Winternitz] *689
tract, fate of bacteria introduced into upper air passages, [Bloomfield] 1799
tract, foreign bodies in esophagus and, [Moore] 1474
RESTIVA, Alberto P
RESUSCITATION, cardiac massage as means of, [Norbury] 1473
RETINA, congenital multilocular cysts in relation with, [de Schweinitz & Wiener] *1137
degeneration and regeneration of deep membranes of eye, [Munoz Urra] 1400
embolism of retinal artery, [Strebel] 1731
hemorrhages of, in influenza, [Gonzalez] 1908
image on, is not inverted, [Senet] 1909
REYNIER, PAUL-ANTOINE, death of, 778
RHEUMATISM, articular, chronic, and erythrodermia, [Arullani] 303
false, acute, articular, [Morquio] 1862
relation between chorea and, [Cronk] 1556
rheumatic nodules in children, incidence and significance of, [Brennemann] 293—ab, 934
tonsilectomy for, [Nothnagel] 568
tuberculous, [Odriozola] 946
vaccine treatment of arthritis, neuritis and, causes of failure in, [Crowe] 1
RHINITIS: See Colds
RHINOSCLEROMA, serologic reactions of, [Bailey] 1088
RHODE ISLAND medical news, 281, 847, 1294, 1626
state board July examination, 1233
RHUBARB leaves, death from, due to oxalic acid poisoning, [Sippy & Bobb] 627—C, [Ledermann] 928—C, [Benson] 1152—C
RHUS poisoning, desensitization of persons against, [Schamberg] *1213, [Lyon] 1382—C, [Abbott] 1466—C, [Mann] 1545—C, [Warren] 1382, 1545—C
toxicodendron anaphylaxis, report of case of, [Kerr] 1243
RIBS, cervical, [Rovsing] 376, [Castellanos] 1563, [Meucci] 1861
cervical, neurology of, [Church] 81, [Jolliffe] 280—C
RICE in Chinese diet, 56—ab
RICKETS: See Rachitis
RIO DE JANEIRO letter, 48, 704, 1147, 1783
RIZAL, JOSÉ, hero of Philippines, 421—ab
ROBINSON Spring Water misbranded, 1499—P
ROBUSTNESS, coefficient of, 711
ROCKEFELLER Foundation and epidemics, 68
Institute, results of work at, 1614—E
mission, hygeuic exhibit organized by, 1782

ROENTGEN RAY control in extraction of projectiles, [Gudin] 943
dermatitis, cure of, with carbon dioxid snow, [Aubourg] 231
Diagnosis: See Roentgenography
distortion of cardiac shadows produced by varying distances of anticathrode from plate or film, [Salmond] 1472
effects of, on blood, [da Silva Mello] 727
evidence, proper time for, 860—MI
examination, refusing to submit to, 1720—MI
formulas for doses of radiant energy, [Guilleminot] 1804
technic, stereoscopic roentgenography with films, [Curi] *835
tubes, accessory focal spots in, [Lumière] 231
tubes for, [Arcelin] 1805
ROENTGENOGRAMS, bars testimony as to what roentgenograms show, 50—MI
ROENTGENOGRAPHY and binocular vision, [Burdon] 1472
distortion of stereoscopic images, [Hill] 1472
fluoroscopy simultaneously in two planes, [Gage] 1476
injection medium for fistula, [MacLeod] 1856
of brain after injection of air into spinal canal, [Dandy] 1468
of gastro-intestinal diseases, certain limitations of, [Roberts] *1511
of gastro-intestinal tract, value of, [Pancoast] 1548—ab
of ulcerative tuberculous colitis, [Brown & Sampson] *77
operability of cancer of stomach as determined by, [Carman] *1511
stereoscopic, with films, [Curi] *835
ROENTGENOLOGY in war, [Haret] 153, 249
ROENTGENOTHERAPY at Zurich gynecologic clinic, [Mandach] 1561
doses in, [Guilleminot] 153
intentional removal of skin and other tissues overlying deep seated inoperable cancer, necessity for effective treatment with, [Beck & Warner] 1314
of brain tumors, [Nordentoft] 1017
of cancer, [Eiken] 236, [Nordentoft] 1173
of surgical tuberculosis in children, [Espinola] 1907
of wide-spread and generalized diseases of skin, [Wise] *1491
pregnancy after roentgen treatment of metritis, [Conill] 459
ROMANOWSKY stain, improved technic for, [Romanowsky] 1147
ROMITI, G., fiftieth professional anniversary of, 1071
ROSEOLA simulating syphilis, [Martinotti] 155
ROUND LIGAMENTS, buried loop operation for shortening, [Bell] 1308—ab
ROYAL College of Surgeons, new fellows of, 1622
RUBBER, reenforced rubber endoprosthesis, [Delbet, Girode & Contremoulin] 1016
RUBEOLA: See Measles
RUBINO Healing Springs Lithia Water, 1151—P
RUGGI, G., honors for, 121
RURAL clinic in Minnesota, [Husenkens] 1795—ab
health work, legislation for, 1621
prophylaxis, 1147
sanitation, commission on, 779

S

SACCHARIN, alleged food value of, 1447—E
use of, 1782
SAHLI'S modification of Gower's hemoglobinometer, new standard solution for, [Jacobson] *1282
SAJODIN, 1939
SALICYLATES, excretion of salicyl after administration of methyl salicylate, [Mamlik & Weetzel] 1089
fate of, in body, 1289—E
stability and destruction of salicyl group under biologic conditions, [Mamlik & Weetzel] 1089
SALIVA in pellagra, [Sullivan & Jones] 570—ab
SALPINGITIS, treatment of, [Windeyer] 1642
SALT catharsis, and colon, 610—E
hypertonic solution of, in treatment of tuberculous abscess, [Durante] 1728, 1966
infusion at amputations, [Lapeyre] 1905
water in preventing influenza, [Watkins-Pitchford] 152
SALVARSAN: See Arsphenamin
SANATORIUM, Italian newspaper's 349
SANITARY code of São Paulo, 1708
commission at El Salvador, 1708
engineer in Pennsylvania department of health, work of, [Emerson] 1587—ab
SANITATION, community, as based on knowledge of camp sanitation, [Turnbull] 1387—ab
rural, commission on, 779
rural, in Minas and Acre, 49
SARCOMA, alveolar, with metastases in skull, [Cautley] 1962
multiple, congenital, [Perera] 369
of long bones, [Lozano] 375, [Martines] 1408
secondary, sarcomatous polyposis, [Thévenot & Bouget] 563
SCALP, gunshot wounds of, neurologic signs of, [Jefferson] 1163
SCAPULALGIA, [Becher] 1475
SCAR: See Cicatrices
SCARLET FEVER, hemorrhage into postscarlatinal cervical abscess, with ligation of common carotid and recovery, [Rivers] 720
isolation period for, [Bie] 462
preventive vaccination against, [Spolverini] 1966
quarantine and disinfection in, [Göttinger] 1966
Wassermann reaction in measles and, [Laederich & Bory] 455
wave in 1919, [Osborn] 1960
SCARLET RED, changes in mouse mammary glands after injection of, [Takeuchi] 1650
SCHADE'S Specific and Female Regulator, 1151—P
SCHIZOPHRENIA and choroid plexus, [Monakow & Kitabayashi] 1249
SCHOLARSHIPS granted in public health, 1452
in American universities for French students, 40
SCHOOL: See also Education, Medical; University
Children: See under Children
floating, of physicians, 210
health work for small city, 135—ME
hygiene, child labor and housing in Italy, 859
medical, crowded, 1540
medical, inspection of, 1385
medical, opening of, 1376
medical, schedule for grading of, 517
medical, supervision of, in Framingham, [Howes] 1241
notes from England, 997
open air school, [Marcus] *1057
power to exclude defective child from, 1546—MI
SCIATICA, camphorated oil in, [Jensen] 87
scoliosis with, [Leri] 1644
SCLERODACTYLY, and scleroderma, [Atwater] 294
SCLERODERMA and sclerodactyly, [Atwater] 294
case of Raynaud's disease associated with, [Moersch] *1835
SCLEROSIS, amyotrophic lateral, or bulbar palsy, [Hasslin] 1008
in patches, origin and nature of, [Marinesco] 1398
multiple, [Bolten] 736
of coronary arteries in Switzerland, [Orliansky] 1
of pancreas, celiac crises from, [Udaondo & Carulla] 1251
of splanchnic vessels, [Martinez Gómez] 650
syphilitic, of pulmonary artery, with Ayerza's disease, [Warthin] 716—ab
SCLEROTICS, blue, with fragilitas ossium, [Wise] *1696
SCOLIOSIS with sciatica, [Leri] 1644
SCORBUTUS: See Scurvy
SCOTT, WALTER, lameness of, [Garrison] 709—C
SCURVY, antiscorbutics, 271—E, 338—E
anticorbutic and growth promoting value of canned vegetables, [Campbell & Chick] 1014
anticorbutic foods, conservation of, 1776—E
anticorbutic fruit juices, preservation of, 538—E
SCURVY, antiscorbutic properties of fresh, heated and dried cow's milk, [Barnes & Hume] 1014
antiscorbutic property of fruits, [Givens & McClugage] 223
antiscorbutic value of some Indian dried fruits, [Chick, Hume & Skelton] 1014
chemistry of blood in, especially its calcium content, [Hess] 635—ab
effects of scorbutic diet on suprarenals, [McGarrison] 1013
epidemic, [Benoit] 456
etiology of, [Lind] 1092
experimental, in monkeys, [Harden & Zilva] 940
hyperkeratosis of hair follicles in, [Wiltshire] 1473
in animals, 1288—E
infantile, [Comby] 152
infantile, initial phase of, [Cozzolino] 799, 1095
pathology of mouth in, [Talbot] 855—C
tardy, in children, [Weill & Dufour] 1963
SEAMAN, Gilbert E., cited, 40, 1624
SEASICKNESS, [Cazamian] 1617
treatment of, [Lemon] *104
SEBACEOUS glands in cervix of uterus, [Nicholson] 941
secretion, deranged, as an etiologic factor in disease of skin, [Varney] *1580
SECRECY, professional, [Vallejo] 1810
SECRETIN, influence of, and antineuritic vitamin on pancreatic secretion and bile flow, [Voegtlin & Myers] 863
SECRETION, INTERNAL, disturbances of, [Farmachidis] 1732
endocrine disturbance and tardy epilepsy, [Perrin & Richard] 1966
endocrine types in art, [Rodriguez Mata] 374
gastric changes of endocrine origin, [Hernando] 1968
insufficiency of, in children, [Tixier] 1964
multiple disturbances of, [Fiel] 1478
SELENIUM treatment of inoperable carcinoma, [Watson-Williams] 1555
SEMINAL VESICLES, drainage of, [Morales] 460
primary sarcomatous tumors of testicle and, [Slye, Holmes & Wells] 862
results of examination of prostate and, in 125 cases with negative venereal history, [Smith & Klein] 936
treatment of chronic inflammation in, [Pulido Martin] 305
SENNA, 1918—E
SEPTIC vibrio, 288
SEPTICEMIAS, [Guimarães] 1167
Puerperal: See Puerperal Infection
SERUM-DIAGNOSIS, desiccated antigens for, [Michell & Satta] 71
SEROLOGIC institutes in Netherlands, 1622
SEROTHERAPY, [Vila Ortiz] 235
heteroserotherapy in pulmonary tuberculosis, [Perkins & others] 1473
SERUM disease, investigation into phenomena of, [Davidson] 453
loss of complementing power in guinea-pig, at various temperatures, [Bigger] 941
SEX determination, blunder in, [Casadevall] 156
disproportion of sexes, 210
expression and nutrition, 612—E, [La Mer] 1381—C
in morbidity and mortality of appendicitis, [Nyatrom] 1563
offenders, mental test of, 1384—ab
SEXUAL functions in women, influence of, on defense against tuberculosis, [Lasbennes] 1
science, institute for, founded at Berlin, 703
SEXUALITY and psychoneuroses, [Austregesilo] 650
SHOCK, blood transfusion in, from war wounds, 924
blood volume in wound hemorrhage and, [Lee] 1393
circulation in, after abdominal injuries, [Erlanger, Gesell & Gasser] 223
experimental surgical, treatment of condition of low blood pressure which follows exposure of abdominal viscera, [Mann] 1637
from hemorrhage, hot saline by vein in, [Dunet] 371
SHOCK, fundamental physiologic reaction in anaphylactic and peptone shock, preliminary report, [Simonds] *1437
increase of alkalinity of blood in, [Moore] 1164
origin of, 925
production of, [Meltzer & Cannon] 439—C
secondary traumatic, blood volume changes and effect of gum acacia on their development, [Gasser, Erlanger & Meek] 1636
secondary traumatic, circulatory failure due to epinephrin, [Erlanger & Gasser] 718
secondary traumatic, due to mechanical limitation of blood flow, [Erlanger & Gasser] 640
secondary traumatic, restoration of plasma volume and of alkali reserve, [Gasser & Erlanger] 1637
serotherapy of, [Bouchet] 1016
shell, commotional factor in etiology of, [Carver] 795
shell-shock and concussion, [Hurst & Ripman] 795
surgical, new method of applying heat to patients in, [Freeman] 1900
tissue poisons in genesis of, 38—E
traumatic, [Díaz y Gómez] 374, [Segovia y Caballero] 1735
traumatic, from war wounds, [Quénu] 153
wound, and its treatment, [McCartney] 1246
wound, initiation of, and relation to surgical shock, [Cowell] 646
wound, secondary, course of events in, [Cannon] *174
SHOULDER, dislocation of, recurring, [Bastos Ansart] 1810
loose, treatment of, [Dionis-Du-Séjour] 1646
SIBERIA, medical assistance to, 283
SIGMOID flexure, adhesions, significance of, [Royster] 1554
SILICON, does it have a physiologic significance? 1770—E
SIMPSON, EMMA D., gets 51 days for killing, 1719
SINGULTUS: See Hiccup
SINUS, bone, solid metal drains in, [Symonds] 66
cavernous, thrombophlebitis of, [Gilbert] 1966
frontal, mucocele of, [Alonso] 1734
maxillary, treatment of chronic inflammation of, [Alemán] 1097
SINUSITIS, frontal, radical treatment of, [Terrier] 1860
latent, in relation to systematic infections, especially rheumatoid arthritis, [Williams] 308
latent, with reflex neurosis, [Henkes] 306
SKIN affections in Belgium, 1229
deranged sebaceous secretion as an etiologic factor in diseases of, [Varney] *1580
diseases, alkali reserve of blood in, [Schwartz, Levin & Mahnken] 1161
diseases in children, autovaccine therapy of, [Guidi] 1562
diseases, preventive medicine as applied to, [Young] *1668
generalized pigmentation of, appearing in infancy in brother and sister, [Wende & Bauckus] 1471
grafts, immunized, [Yates] 1014
ink for operative work, 449
marking of, by dermographic pencil, [Béclère] 724
marking of, easy method of, [Pusey] *1612
mirror to system, [Engman] *1565
pencil, [Béclère] 724
roentgen ray treatment of widespread and generalized diseases of, [Wise] *1491
tannin alcohol as disinfectant of, [Orimo] 1726
temperature of, 918—E
tuberculin and luetin reactions, alleged allergic relations between, [Blechmann] 1092
tuberculosis, [Chenut] 231
tuberculosis, heliotherapy for, [Dutcutt] 1859
SKULL: See Cranium
SLEEPING SICKNESS: See Trypanosomiasis
SMALLPOX at Barcelona, 283
autogenous serum therapy of, [Hata] 1091
in China, 610—ab
in Havana, 1453, 1539
in Toronto, 1709

SMALLPOX increasing in California, [Gilliham] 61
purulent arthritis after, [Kharina-Marinucci] 1907
outbreak, 1621
quarantine established at Canadian border, 1778
ravages of, 1611—ab
record in Paris from August, 1914, to June, 1919, 350
vaccination against, 623
SNAKE poisoning, [Coffin] 368
venom as a therapeutic agent, [Wall] 1555
venoms, 629
SNEEZING, physiology of, [Brubaker] *585
SOCIAL service for children at American hospitals, [Uthelm] 802
SOCIETY, medical, visitors at, [Jackson] 214—C
SODIUM cacodylate in large doses, [Moreno] 946
citrate in infant feeding, 1790
citrate in treatment of pneumonia, [Weaver] 1902
citrate, solutions of, [Luis y Yagüe] 729
Dioxide, Dental-R. and H., 607
gynocardate A and trial of sodium morrhuate in leprosy, [Rogers] 66
Peroxide, 607
SOLAR PLEXUS, cyclonia of, [Dré kotias] 567
SOLDIERS: See also Army; Recruits; War; Wounds; and under names of various diseases
SOLDIERS, bill to reimburse, for loss in exchange, 1623
casualties among British and American troops in general hospital in France, [Fitz & Cunningham] 786—ab
deaths from disease and war in Great Britain, 258—ab
disabled by loss of limbs in war, 1377
disabled, interallied conferences on war, 1071, 1622
loss of life in war, 1893
mortality in Portuguese army, 845—ab
wounded, education of, 435
SOUTH AFRICA, new public health act in, 923
SOUTH CAROLINA medical news, 281, 702, 1371, 1707
SOUTH DAKOTA medical news, 702
state board July examination, 1234
SOUTHERN Medical Association, meeting of, 995, 1372, 1708
SOY BEAN gruel flour, 1215
SPACE, conceptions of, [van Woerkom] 944
in imaginary conceptions, [Grünbaum] 948
sense of, disturbance in, [Marie & Béhague] 798
SPAIN, biologic products legislation in, 1892
First National Congress of Medicine in, 207
history of medical press in, [Collantes] 376
medical teaching in, 779
mortality in, 923
present condition of medical profession in, 778
study of social medicine in, 206
SPASM, nodding, and nystagmus, [Lafon] 1729
SPASMOPHILIA, cerebrospinal fluid with, [Genoese] 564
in children, [Luzzatti] 457
SPECIMENS, anatomic and pathologic, method of mounting, in gelatin, [Hale] 767
moulage as a record employed at Army Medical Museum, [Wallis] *1499
SPECTACLES, origin of, 930
SPEECH Defects: See also Stuttering
disturbances in, with cerebellar disease, [Millan & Schulmann] 1859
localization in brain of mechanism for, [Henschen] 1650
SPENGLER'S immune bodies in tuberculosis in children, [de los Terreros] 728
SPERMATIC cord, torsion of, [Clute] 799, [Papin] 1805
fluid, diagnosis of syphilis from, [Widacovich] 1481
SPERMATOZOA, human, duplication in, [Tattersall] 795
SPINAL CORD, autonomy of completely divided cord, [Marinesco] 1166
cerebrospinal fluid in experimental compression of, [Ayer] 556
decompression, [Sharpe] 935
lesions, abdominal wall sign of location of, [Thomas] 1645
para-osteo-arthropathies with paraplegia from injury of, [Dejerine & others] 1316
projectile wounds of, [Pieri] 945
subacute combined degeneration of, [Somerville] 1795—ab
symptomatology with transverse section of, [Denker] 726
SPINAL PUNCTURE: See Rachicentesis
SPINE, caries of, cases rapidly fatal, [Collins] 1913
metastatic carcinoma of, deep roentgenotherapy in, [Pfahler] 1244
shell fractures of, with observations on kidney and bladder function, [Plaggemeyer] *1599
tuberculosis of, and Albee's spinal graft, [Girdlestone] 224
tuberculosis of, in humpback, [Arce & Zorraquín] 234
tuberculosis of, syphilitic Pott's disease, [Aimes] 456
tuberculosis of, treatment of, [Meyerding] 1466—ab
SPIROBACILLUS zeylanicus, [Taylor] 941
SPIROCHAETA Carteri, flagella of, [Bhandarkar] 1555
icterohaemorrhagiae, rats as carriers of, 925
SPIROCHETES in paretic dementia, [Hall] 652
infections, action of N-phenylglycinearsinamide-arsonic acid on, [Brown & Pearce] 1801
infections, chemotherapy of, and chemistry of N-phenylglycinearsinamide-p-arsonic acid, [Jacobs & Heidelberger] 1800
stomach, occurring in mammals, [Kasai & Kobayashi] 1471
SPIROCHETOSIS, bronchial, [Delamare] 455
ictero-hemorrhagic, [Molinari] 1096
intestinal, [Delamare] 562
SPLANCHNIC vessels, sclerosis of, [Martinez Gómez] 650
SPLANCHNOPTOSIS, rational surgery of, correction of malfusion, [Hazen] *1753
treatment of, [Wilkerson] 1794—ab
SPLEEN, action of epinephrin on, [Hartman & Lane] 1011
blood cyst in, [Federici] 1906
extrusion of entire stomach and laceration of, from gunshot injury of thorax, [Waters] *1527
histopathologic study in splenic anemia, [Jiménez Asúa] 1021
in resistance to infection, importance of, [Morris & Bullock] 1724
injuries of, report of 4 cases, [Claybrook] 1900—ab
measurement of, [Chauffard] 562
rupture of, traumatic, [Wills] 226
syphilis of liver and, in child, [Resio] 1810
torsion of, [Nijhoff] 1404
transplantation of, with intact blood supply, [Kawamura] 147
SPLENECTOMY, blood changes in kala-azar following, therapeutic value of operation, [Johnstone] 65
effect of, on thymus, [Mann] 1395
in anemia, [Mayo] 642
in chronic jaundice, [Gilbert] 1645
in malaria, [Cartolari] 1906
SPLENOMEGALY, hemolytic, [Castaldi] 1167
primary, [Lemaire] 870
SPLINT, aeroplane, improvement of, [Romaine] *104
barrel stave, in fracture of clavicle, [Royster] 1469
intramedullary beef-bone, in fractures of long bones, [Ryerson] *1348
patella, [Retenwald] 1803
special, for certain injuries and disabilities of extremities, [Cleary] *1495
SPONDYLITIS, tuberculous, [Decref] 1908
war, 1850
SPONGE in gynecologic surgery, [Peliando] 1248
SPONGIOSA tissue, repair of, [De Gaulejac & Nathan] 1046
SPOROTRICHOSIS, experimental, effect of potassium iodid on, [Davis] 557
gummatous, [Ramond] 232
SPRUE, tropical, recognition of, in United States, [Wood] *165
SPUTUM, tuberculous, pathogenic cocci in, [Corper & Enright] 1010
STAIN for cilia of bacteria, technic for, [Lanceraux] 1559
for tubercle bacilli, [Gasbarrini] 1167
Romanowsky, improved technic for, [Romanese] 1167
vital staining and acidosis, [Asada] 1636
STAMMERER, trephined, located through advertisement in The Journal, 1704—E
trephined, request for, 1621
STAPHYLOCOCCUS Vaccines, 691
STARVATION, acidosis during, [Asada] 1636
STATISTICS and physicians, 1531—E
Vital: See Vital Statistics
STEREOGNOSIS, localization of, [Bing & Schwartz] 1249
STEREOSCOPIC images, distortion of, [Hill] 1472
STERILITY, are operative procedures done for dysmenorrhea and, justifiable in light of developmental study? [Holden] 141—ab, 1393
exophthalmic goiter as cause of, [Blondel] 1804
in male, 705, [Deluca & Widakowich] 1402
practical points and common errors in treatment of, [Reynolds] *1099
STERILIZATION: See also Disinfection
STERILIZATION during cesarean section, [Delle Chiaie] 71
in young women, when operating for tuberculous peritonitis, prevention of, [Carstens] *23
STETHOPHONE or stethoscope, [Kerr] 710—C
STETHOSCOPE and Laënnec, 422—E
centenary of, [Clendening] 710—C
of increased sensitiveness, [Donaldson] 1303—C
or stethophone, [Kerr] 710—C
STILLBIRTHS during war, [Chambrelent] 1247
STOMACH, cancer of, [Hartmann] 69, [Mayo] 362—ab
cancer of, pancreatic treatment in [Looper] 1644
cancer of, roentgen ray in determining operability of, [Carman] *1511
cancer of, with anasarca, [Gouget] 371
cancer of, with associated pellagra, [Bryan] 1903
catarrh, mucous, [Pron] 1015
cell primary atrophy, [Bassler] *405
changes of endocrine origin, [Hernando] 1908
chemistry of, [Luis y Yagüe] 1648
chemistry of, diagnostic importance of, [Pron] 876
chemistry of fasting stomach, [Labbé] 370
chorea of esophagus and, [Cereseole] 1478
circumscribed phlegmonous gastritis, [Novak] *1038
contents, filtered, acid in, [López] 234
digestion, residue with, [Léon-Meunier] 648
dilatation of, acute fatal, [Quesada] 1249
diseases and mineral waters, [Binet] 372
diseases, constitutional tendencies in relation to, [Santa María y Marrón] 374
diseases, surgical treatment of, [Pauchet] 1648
disorders as early sign in pulmonary tuberculosis, [Katz] 1902
false cancers of, [Lion] 868
foreign bodies in, [Winslow] 361—ab, 642
hernia of, and laceration of spleen from gunshot injury of thorax, [Waters] *1527
hour-glass, [Pauchet] 871
hour-glass, intrinsic trifid or double hour glass, [Burke] 227
hour-glass, treatment of, [Walton] 1244
STOMACH, hypermotility of, associated with diseases of gallbladder, duodenum and appendix, clinical and experimental study, [Stewart & Barber] *1817
influence of external heat on, [Lüden] 1095
juice, antiseptic power of, 1533—E
juice, determination of acids in, [Binet & Verpy] 869
lactic acid in, [Rodella] 1861
motility of, as determined by ordinary test meal and six hour barium retention, [Beck & Evans] 1795
mucosa, occurrence of, in Meckel's diverticulum producing intestinal obstruction, [Goetsch] 61
pepsin in, Edestin method for estimation of, [Farrington & Lewis] 452
physiology of; control of pylorus, [Luckhard & others] 1637
residuum, studies on, [Cesma & Fowler] 1085
response of human stomach to beef and beef products, [Fishback & others] 640
response of, to foods, [Fishback & others] 640, 641
secretion in children, [Jacobsen] 306
spirochete occurring in mammals, [Kasai & Kobayashi] 1471
syphilis, [Gailliard & Mendelssohn] 370, [Bensaude & Rivet] 1807
tuberculosis of, [Razzaboni] 232
tumor, whistle test in diagnosis of, [Resio] 1934
ulcer, [Luis y Yagüe] 1649
ulcer, bismuth with, [Luis y Yagüe] 729
ulcer, diagnosis and medical treatment, [Murphy] 1722—ab
ulcer, etiology and symptomatology, [Grandy] 1722—ab
ulcer, fistulas from, [Vaccarezza] 234
ulcer, frequency of cancerous degeneracy of, in Spain, [Urrutia] 1967
ulcer, further experiences with string test, [Kinhorn] *1509
ulcer, giant, [Mathieu & Moutier] 1857
ulcer, indirect surgical treatment of, [Alvarez] 1481
ulcer of duodenum and, [Kummer & Bircher] 154
ulcer of duodenum and, life expectancy of patients following operations for, [Balfour] 1724
ulcer of duodenum and, mortality after operation for, [Hobbs] 57—ME
ulcer of duodenum and, new operation for, [Horsley] *575
ulcer of duodenum and, pathogenesis of, [Bourcart] 871
ulcer of duodenum and, results of operative treatment of, [Borchgrevink] 1563
ulcer of duodenum and, surgical treatment in bleeding type of, [Balfour] *571
ulcer, operative treatment of, [Deaver] 362—ab
ulcer, operative treatment of peptic ulcer; removal of ulcer with gastroenterostomy, or gastroenterostomy alone, [Deaver] 1724
ulcer, perforated, with abscess formation, perforation through lung, with spontaneous recovery, [Friedenwald] 640
ulcer, silent, perforation of, [Amaral] 1250
ulcer, surgical treatment of, 1096, [Watts] 1722
ulcer, thread test for, [Koelensmid] 948
ulcer with radiologic niche, [Ohnell] 1736
STOOL: See Feces
STOVAIN, action of, on heart and blood pressure, [Alsina & others] 1967
STRABISMUS, [Castresana] 461
operative treatment of, [Castresana] 801, 1097
treatment of, [Bauvineau] 369
STREPTOCOCCUS, differentiation of pneumococcus from, [Cavara] 373
ectoenzymes of, [Tonge] *1277
experiments with cultures of, with reference to empyema, [Gay] 715—ab
fermentation reactions of certain, [Kendall & others] 1010

STREPTOCOCCUS hemolyticus, bacteriology of, [Avery & others] 1638
hemolyticus, biologic classification of, [Havens] 1343
hemolyticus carriers, clinical aspect of, [Bryan] 1638
hemolyticus carriers, relation of, to streptococcus epidemics in army, [Blake] 1638
hemolyticus in nose and throat, with special reference to their occurrence after tonsillectomy, [Tonge] *1056
hemolyticus in throat and in empyema, [Locke & Rea] 451
immunologic experiments with, from influenza, [Rosenow] 861 —ab
in sputum of bronchial asthmatics, [Walker & Adhinson] 938
infections of septic wounds at base hospital, [Porteous] 454
vaccine, 35, 691
STRIKING miner refused help by physician, 1255
Spanish physicians win, 1779
STRING test, further experiences with, [Einhorn] *1509
STROPHANTHIN and coupled rhythm, [Schmidt] 869
STRUMPELL phenomenon, [Noica] 1477
STUDENTS, American, in French universities, 623
medical, concessions to, 126
medical, number of, 502
medical, war census of, 50
STUTTERING of endocrine origin, [da Costa] 1963
STYPTICIN and Styptol omitted from N. N. R., 1629—P
SUBARACHNOID injections, effect of, [Wegeforth & Essick] 863
space, irrigation of, [Weed & Wegeforth] 863
SUBMARINES, biology and locating of, 1149
hydrogen arsenid poisoning in, 1148
SUCCESSION sign, cardiopleural, [Duboff] *1752
SUFFERINGS, compensation for, 1083—MI
SUGAR in blood: See Blood, sugar in
in formula for diarrhea in infants, 355
Sugar in Urine: See Urine, Sugar in
influence of, in infection of pathogenic micro-organisms, [Takemura] 1246
metabolism and hypophysis, 711—E
SUGGESTION, 1285—T
dissociation and hypnosis, [Brown] 228
SUICIDE and homicide, styles in, 1367—E
peculiar method of, 926
SUNLIGHT, composition of blood in darkness and, 1446—E
Therapy: See Heliotherapy
SUPRARENALS, action of drugs on output of epinephrin from, [Stewart & Rogoff] 452, 863
action of strychnin on output of epinephrin from, 296
and renal diseases of uncertain origin, coexistent, [Sparrow & Roden] 1555
asthenia, [da Fonseca] 728
clinical evidence of involvement of, in influenza and influenzal pneumonia, [Cowie & Beaven] 363, 786—ab
effect of concentrated salt solutions on output of epinephrin from, [Stewart & Rogoff] 452
effect of nicotin on output of epinephrin from suprarenals, [Stewart & Rogoff] 452
effects of scorbutic diet on, [McCarrison] 1013
insufficiency, [Sezary] 1398
rests in wall of hernial sac, [MacLennan] 1314
roentgen treatment of, [Zimmern] 369
Substance: See Epinephrin
SURGEON-GENERAL'S Office, new division in, 697
SURGEONS, British and American, in France, 547
contract, entitled to discharge button, 1709
liability of visiting, for injury from cast, 1306—MI
release to company no defense to surgeon forgetting identity of patient, 58—MI
SURGERY at National Medical Congress, [Esquerdo] 459
benefit to civilian surgeon of experience gained by military surgeons in war, [Vander Veer] 220—ab
blood pressures and, [Polak] 788
enema and purge in preoperative and postoperative treatment, [Moore] 1554
military, at evacuation stations, [Drevon & Henri-Petit] 724
military, observations on work at Queen's Hospital in England, [Dorrance] *1183
of 1919, [Thomas] 1649
operative, course in, [Hotz] 1478
oral and plastic, in intermediate section of France, observations of a consultant, [Potts] *1184
plastic, of cheek, [de Mata] 651
prognosis, influence of age in, [Miller] 361—ab
surgical barrage, [Moore & McKesson] 1239—ab
SURVIVORSHIP, question of, of husband and wife, 849
SUTURE for closing difficult peritoneal incisions, [Jackson] 1314
of nerves, experimental investigation of certain materials used for, [Sargent & Greenfield] 1472
of suppurating wounds, [Bergeret & Galvez] 1905
SWALLOWING reflex elicited from eye, [Schnyder] 1478
SWEDISH medical league, meeting of, 848
SWIFT'S Sure Specific, 707—P
SWIMMING pools, sanitation of, 1153
SWINDLER, did you order a hundred dollar Ford rebuilt, 772—E
physician victimized, 1452
warning against, 172, 1146
SYMBIOTES, 969—ab
and vitamins, [Risques] 458
SYMPATHETICOTONY, treatment of vagotony and, [Noronha] 656
SYMPHYSIOTOMY, clinical and surgical comparison of pubiotomy and, [Iraeta] 304
vs. pubiotomy, [Iraeta] 1909
SYPHILIDS, roseola simulating, [Martinotti] 155
SYPHILIS, accidents from arsenical treatment of, nature and treatment of, [Pardo Castello] 1171
and immunity, [Simon] 1644
and tobacco, literary fragment on, 1027—ab
angina pectoris and, [Josué] 798
aortic due to, 1615—E
arsphenamin in pneumonia with delayed resolution in syphilitic soldiers, [Head & Seabloom] *1344
arsphenamin intravenously and autoarsphenamin ized serum intraspinally in neurosyphilis, [Goodwin] 364
arsphenamin prophylaxis of, [Maglan] 230
as an etiologic factor in epilepsy, [Booth] 1553
as cause of delayed healing in noninfected abdominal incision, [Darnall] 1308—ab
as community problem, [Newcomer & others] 639
as factor in chorea, [Foti] 1317
calomel inunctions in, [Cole & Littman] *1400—ab
cerebrospinal fluid in, [McIver] *1765
cholesterin contents of blood in, [Yakakoshi] 1727
chronic diarrhea probably due to, [Liser] 1799
diagnosis of, from spermatic fluid, [Widacovich] 1481
diagnosis of late syphilis of central nervous system, [Frothingham] 635—ab, 935
early diagnosis of, and comparative standardization of treatment, [Tauber] *1661
estimating rate of syphilitic infections in United States, [Malzberg] 1155—ME
evidence for syphilitic origin of vitiligo, [Lane] *27
from clinical standpoint, [Palacio] 1169
history of, in France, [Jeanselme] 1315
history of, in India, [Charpentier] 873
ignored, [Dujardin] 230
in Brazil, [Clark] 650
SYPHILIS in etiology of appendicitis, [Boas & Winsing] 652
in joints, [Lacapère & Laurent] 1558
in twins, 1789
inherited, and lessened resistance, [Hutinel] 795
inherited, and rachitis, [Cannata] 1316
inherited, asylums for children with, [Balzer] 561
inherited, athrepsia in, [Ribadeau-Dumas & Faroy] 456
inherited, cerebrospinal involvement in, [Jeans] 292—ab, 934
inherited, gastrointestinal disease from, [Castex & Rosso] 1251
inherited, in infants, arsenical treatment of, [Diaz Vilarejo] 1251
inherited, in orthopedic clinics, [Roberts] 1799
inherited, intestinal kinks and membranes from, [Castex & del Valle] 1810
inherited, latent meningeal reactions in, [Lavergne] 456
inherited, study in foundling institution to determine incidence of, [De Buys & Loeber] *1028
inherited, tardy, [Parody] 375, [Castex & Rosso] 1169, [Castex & Palacio] 1968
inherited, tardy, membraneous pericolitis from, [Castex & del Valle] 1251
inherited, vitiligo mask with, [Vignolo-Lutati] 872
"intensive" antisyphilitic treatment, [Lynch & Hoge] *1687, [Pollitzer] 1852—C
intraspinal treatment of syphilitic disease of nervous system, [Lafora] 1808
latent meningitis in, [Sézary] 1645
lumbar puncture in, [Ravaut] 1559
lymphocytosis among syphilitic, 997
modern conception of, [Carrera] 305
ocular and cerebral, negative Wassermann with, [Smit] 1172
of circulatory system, [MacKenzie] 1865
of digestive tract, [Brown & Gaither] 719
of epididymis, [Michelson] *1431
of lung, [Funk] 1634—ab, [Gibbes] 1797—ab
of nervous system, [Canestrine] 1647
of nervous system, intraspinal therapy in, [Fordyce] 718
of upper air passages and ear, [Pansardi] 651
of uterus, secondary, [Gellhorn] 1314
prevalence of, 1846—E
relationship between herpes zoster, chickenpox and, 1445—E, [Parker] 1629—C
responsibility of physician when wetnurse is infected by syphilitic nursling, [Thibierge] 1644
second attack two years after first, [Schamberg] *828
serodiagnosis of, [Scalfitti] 233, [Bénard & Pinard] 562
serodiagnosis of, modified hemocomplement fixation test for syphilis, [Thomas] 148
serodiagnosis with unheated serum, [Rubinstein] 648
tertiary, and transposition of viscera, [Lane] 1854
tertiary, intermittent fever with, [de Medeiros] 1020
treatment of, [Dinnick] 229
treatment of, abortive, [Goulart] 728, [Lacapere & Laurent] 1644
treatment of dermatologic and syphilitic cases in University of Minnesota dispensary, [Sweitzer] 1463—ab
treatment of early, [Pinard] 69
treatment of late, [Hazen] 1799
tuberculous pericolitis in, [Barraro] 458
types of syphilitic disease treated at public clinic, [Martin] 1725
ulcer of umbilicus due to, in infant, [Nobécourt & Paraf] 795
urinary tests for, 1630
vesicorectal fistula due to, [Pougnier] 1858
SYPHILOMANIA, [Gandolfo] 480
SYRINGOMYELIA and steeple skull, [Marie & Leri] 1644

SOCIETIES

A.—Association
Acad.—Academy
Am.—American
Coll.—College
Conf.—Conference
Cong.—Congress
Conv.—Convention
Dist.—District
Hosp.—Hospital
Internat.—International
M.—Medical or Medicine
Nat.—National
Pharm.—Pharmaceutical
Phys.—Physicians
Ry.—Railway
S.—Society
Surg.—Surgical, Surgeon or Surgery

Am. A. of Electro-Therapeutics and Radiology, 996, 1373
Am. A. of Milk Commissions, 1223, 1538
Am. A. of Obstetricians and Gynecologists, 282, 996, 1238, 1307
Am. A. of Ry. Surg., 1372
Am. Acad. of Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology, 205, 1372
Am. Allied M. Associations, 52
Am. Anesthetists A., 361, 444
Am. Clinical Investigation S., 637, 860
Am. Coll. of Surg. Clinical Cong., 1146, 1372, 1373, 1632, 1720, 1797
Am. Cong. on Children, Montevideo, 545
Am. Gynecological S., 140
Am. Laryngological, Rhinological and Otological S., 205
Am. Orthopedic A., 633, 717, 787
Am. Pediatric S., 138, 217, 292, 445
Am. Phys. A., 282, 635, 715
Am. Phys. and Surg. Cong., 141
Am. Public Health A., 421, 923, 1146, 1223, 1452, 1547, 1635
Am. Roentgen-Ray Society, 996
Am. S. for Clinical Investigation, 714, 785
Am. Surg. A., 47, 119, 219, 293, 361
Am. Therapeutic S., 447, 553
Armenian M. A., 1780
Belgian Acad. of M., 1229
Belgian S. for Gynecology and Obstetrics, 122
Brazilian Acad. of M., 48, 704, 1148, 1295
British A. for the Advancement of Science, 1149, 1299
British-Am. Conf. on Pediatrics, 123
British M. A., 706, 1149, 1713
Cardiac Clinics A., N. Y. City, 1777
Colo. State M. S., 1292, 1440
Colombia, S. A., M. Cong., 1780
Conn. S. for Mental Hygiene, 1368, 1775
Del. State M. S., 1465
Franco-Anglo-Am. League Against Cancer, 209
French A. of Obstetricians and Gynecologists, 1457
French Federation of Societies of Natural Science, 1074
French Language A. of Gynecologists and Obstetricians, 622, 1539, 1540
French Orthopedic Cong., 1850
French Orthopedic S., 1783
French Surg. S., 622, 1711
French Surg. Cong., 703, 1625, 1712
French Urological Cong., 703, 1782
Ind. State M. S., 1069, 1237, 1306
Internat. A. of Gynecologists and Obstetricians, 1146
Internat. A. of M. Museums, 119
Interstate Post-Graduate Phys., 435, 776, 996, 1070, 1144, 1292
Italian Cong. of Internal M., 1622
Italian Surg. Cong., 1622
Ky. State M. A., 1610
London S. of Chemical Industry, 623
Mexican Acad. of M., 777, 997, 1376, 1892
Mexican M. A., 1375, 1454
Military Surg. A. of the U. S., 697, 923, 1295
Minn. State M. A., 1293, 1463, 1550
Miss. Valley Conf. on Tuberculosis, 776, 848, 1146
Miss. Valley M. A., 996, 1372
Mo. State M. A., 46, 1369
Mont. State M. A., 433
Nat. A. for the Prevention of Tuberculosis, Lond., 1713
N. D. State M. A., 118
N. J. M. S., 204
N. M., M. S., 1293
Northland Internists Cong., 1789
Ore. State M. A., 434
Pa. State M. S., 544, 922, 1070, 1371, 1466, 1548, 1634

Paris Acad. of M., 125, 208, 209, 546, 788, 850, 1626, 1782
Paris Acad. of Science, 209, 925
Paris M. Practitioners S., 209
Paris M. S., 125
Paris Neurological S., 546, 1224
Paris. Surg. S., 208, 350, 351, 851, 924
Southern M. A., 995, 1372, 1708, 1794, 1899
Swedish M. A., 1071
U. S. and Can. Catholic Hosp. A., 133
Va. M. S., 1451, 1537, 1722
Western Surg. A., 1572, 1538
Wis. State M. S., 1222
Southwest M. A., 1071, 1295
Spanish Nat. M. Cong., 207

T

TABES DORSALIS and general paresis, [Sanz] 461
crises in, [Vitali] 156
from inherited syphilis, [Galliot] 371
pathogenesis of, [Schaller] 296, [Galliotti & Azevedo] 1398
suspension treatment of, [Mills] *533
TABLE, home-made orthopedic, [Bergen] *1841
TACHYCARDIA, [Castro] 1252
following influenzal pneumonia, [Smith] *1685
orthostatic, [Mordre] 874
paroxysmal, mechanism of, [Galli] 1474
TALIPES varus equinus, congenital, treatment of, [Borobic y Diaz] 729
TANKH Tablets, 1002
TANNIN alcohol as disinfectant of skin, [Orimo] 1726
TAPEWORM, broad, in Minnesota, [Riley] *1186
TEETH, abscessed, bacterial findings in, in children, [Smith & Ludwick] 452
abscesses of, and toxemias of pregnancy, [Loomis] 1900
caries of, in Denmark, 748—ab
changes in, from nutritional derangements, in children, [Castilla] 1021, 1171
diet in relation to, 425—E
diet in relation to second dentition, [Sinclair] 1313
formation of, in epilepsy, [McClintock] 439—C
protest against reckless extraction of, [Alvarez] *1179
relation of tonsils, teeth and intestinal toxemias to diseases of eye, [Bell] *1127
TEMPERATURE and instability of heart, [Laubry] 798
disturbance, psychic factor in, shown by observations in selective draft, [Wynn] *31
effect of increased intracranial pressure on body temperature, [Moore] 1637
sense, general physiology of, [Bard] 1905
variations in infancy and early childhood, [Abt] 365
TENDON plastics to remedy radial paralysis, [Maclaire] 1315
reflex phenomena from distension of, [Noica] 1018
transplanation and fixation for nerve injuries, [Standage] 66
transplantation to correct traumatic radial paralysis, [Jarkowski & Achard] 1166
transposition, surgery of, with special reference to importance of tendon sheath, [Bernstein] 227
TENNESSEE medical news, 282, 776, 1451, 1537
TERATOMA of ovary with carcinoma, [Spalding] 1393
of testicles, [Hartmann & Peyron] 300
of testicular relic throwing light on origin of peptic ulcer, [Taylor] 152
umbilical, containing pancreas and intestine, [Brooks] 295
TEST MEALS in gastro-intestinal pathology, comparative study of, [Frenkel-Triasol] 1560
of hard boiled eggs, [Rodella] 1861
TESTICLE, chorio-epithelioma of, with report of case, [Jackson] *1868
pathologic changes in, in epidemic pneumonia, [Mills] 1901
pathologic changes in, in mental diseases, [Mott] 1902
primary spontaneous tumors of seminal vesicles and, [Blye & others] 863
TESTICLE, teratoid tumors of, [Hartmann & Peyron] 300
teratoma of testicular relic throwing light on origin of peptic ulcer, [Taylor] 152
TESTIMONY, expert, correct practice relative to, 713—MI
expert, in murder case, [Fernández Dávila] 728
expert, inadmissable bases for, 1792—MI
expert, mistaking pregnancy for tumor, 1791—MI
expert, provisions construed as to physicians testifying, 632—MI
TETANUS and antitetanic injections, 351
Antitoxin, Concentrated, 691
during 1918, [Sieur & Mercier] 1858
electric reactions in, [Gauducheau] 1805
ether in treatment of, [Audrain] 1807
in Argentine, [Coni] 1734
in war, 546
prophylaxis of, in civilian population, [Zanetti] 1561
serous meningitis following injection of antitetanic serum, [Bergh-hausen] *1841
tardy, [Lienhard] 1860
therapeutic efficacy of antitetanus serum, [Kobayashi] 559
TETRAGENUS subsp. [Tokikuni & Tominaga] 736
TEXAS medical news, 620, 922, 1451, 1537, 1626
THERAPEUTICS, commercial, 109—E
medical student and department of, 536— E
recent progress in, [Carnot & Batherry] 1905
repudiation of materia medica and, in modern teaching, [Dawes] 1960
results in, 1213—T
suggestion in practical clinical progress asked, 1362—T
suggestions for ideal course in, [Bastedo] *463
technic, 1235—T
THERAPY and research, 1614—E
hypothesis bearing on disease thyrapy, [Cooper] 1629—C
THERMOMETER, sterilization of, [Rifel] 1152—C
THIALION, 1789
THIRST, seat of sensations of hunger and, [Atreaga] 460
THOMAS, HUGH OWEN, memorial to, 545
THORACIC DUCT, probable rupture of, [Martin] 299
THORAX, cause of cold abscess of thoracic wall, [Shiozawa] 1163
comparison of expansion of two sides of, [Binet] 1248
delayed or late extraction of intrathoracic projectiles by method of Petit de la Villéon, [LeConte] 293—ab, 542
fetal, movements of, like those of respiration, [Kouwer] 1910
influenza of, [Voisin & Benhamou] 301
maximum nonfatal opening of chest wall, [Graham] *1934
sign of cancer in chest, [Novaro] 1733
surgery, anesthesia in, in war zone, [Lilienthal] 444—ab
trauma of, and tuberculosis, [Tecon] 1860
wounds of, [Schwartz] 562, [Duculing] 1018
wounds and injuries of, gunshot, contralateral signs in, [Curi] 67
wounds of both abdomen and, [Schwartz & Quénu] 1806
wounds of, gunshot with extrusion of entire stomach and laceration of spleen, [Waters] *1527
wounds of, treatment of, [Eliot] 222—ab, [Blankenhorn] *251
THORIUM X and anaphylaxis, [Corper] 1910
THRILL, significance of, [Bérard & Dunet] 1168
THROAT disease, iodin vapors in, [Maurice] 563
hemolytic streptococci in nose and, with reference to occurrence after tonsillectomy, [Tongs] *1050
scientific teamwork in diagnosis and treatment of diseases of eye, ear, nose and, [Cary] 1794—ab
tumors, radium treatment of, [Lannois & others] 68
THROMBO-ANGIITIS obliterans, etiology of, [Meyer] 63
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, obliterating, of hepatic vein and inferior vena cava, [Nishikawa] 1735
of sinus cavernosus, [Gilbertl] 1966
THROMBOSIS, coronary, [Libman] 716—ab
coronary, delayed death in, [Acker] *1692
venous and cardiac cardiac disease with, [Finley] 1470
THUMB, reconstruction of, [Pieri] 945
THYMUS death, and tonsillectomy, [Burger] 801
effect of splenectomy on, [Mann] 1395
extirpation in dog, results of, [Park & McClure] 1723
function of, [Shimidzu] 729, [Thubuhi] 1594, 1709—E
malignant neoplasms of, report of one case, [Strauss] 1902
or ether death, [Cappelen] 874
THYROID: See also Goiter
THYROID disease, [Plummer] 1466 —ab
enlargement of, in malaria, [Hume] 1963
enlargement in recruits, [Kerr] 1005
extract, effect of, on catalase production, [Burge] 1637
extract in treatment of alopecia areata, [Strazzeri] 1736
functional correlation of hypophysis and, [Larson] 223
hypertrophy of, compensatory, [Loeb] 937
influence of, on formation of antibodies, [Koopman] 1395
insufficiency, postinfluenzal, [Albo] 157
iodids and, [Ransom] 1092
iodin and, [Swingle] 366
iodin compound in, [Kendall] 1087
transplantation of, with intact blood supply, [Kawamura] 147
tuberculosis of, [Plummer & Broders] 1464—ab
THYROIDECTOMY, acute mania cured by, [Stocker] 1906
in toxic goiter, basic fault in scheme of operation, [Richter] *1264
recurrence of exophthalmic goiter after, [Sloan] 644
THYROPRIVIA, misplaced fear of, [Lanz] 236
THYROTOXICOSIS roentgen ray treatment of, [Holmes & Merrill] *1693
surgery of, [Frank] 1389—ab
THYROXIN, discovery of, 917—E
TIBIA, defect of, transference of fibula as adjunct to free bone graft in, [Campbell] 634—ab
TICK caused paralysis, [Todd] 1800
TIME, conception of, [van Woerkom] 944
TINEA imbricata in Szechwan, [Dubreuil] 298
TOBACCO and syphilis, literary fragment on, 1027—ab
TOE sign, original test for, [Crafts] *265
TOKELAU (tinea imbricata) in Szechwan, [Dubreuil] 298
TONGUE, cancer of, [Vallas] 1904
cancer of, early diagnosis of, [Ferrand] 1904
cancer of lip and, 50 years hence, 273—E
cancer of, inoperable, [Belot] 1964
cancer of, radical operation for, [Morestin] 1558
cancer of, surgical treatment of, 1712, [Sebileau] 1904
in stupor, [Chavigny] 1315
TONSIL as focus of infection, 439
relation of teeth, tonsils and intestinal toxemias to diseases of eye, [Bell] *1127
tuberculosis bacillus in, of children clinically nontuberculous, [Austin] 229
TONSILLECTOMY, abscess following, resection of lung for, [Lilienthal] 1902
and "thymus death," [Burger] 801
for rheumatism, outcome of, [Nordlund] 568
hemolytic streptococci in nose and throat with reference to occurrence after, [Tongs] *1050
TONSILLITIS, experimental streptococcic, and apparent inefficacy of streptococcic vaccine as prophylactic, [Richey] 1242
TOOTH: See Teeth
TORTICOLLIS, unusual case of, [Balmond] 453
TOURNIQUETS, use of automobile inner tubes to make Esmarch bandages and, [Smith] 227
TRACHEOBRONCHIAL glandular disease, [Méry & others] 370
tranquil, by injecting cocain within windpipe, [Thomson] *1032
without loss of blood, [Guthrie] 1245
TRACHOMA in Chile, [Thierry] 460
nature of, [Hiwatari] 305
TRADE UNIONISM in profession, 124
TRANSFUSION: See Blood Transfusion
TRANSILLUMINATION for removal of foreign bodies from tissues, [Bettman] *706
TRANSPLANTATION: See also Grafts
TRANSPLANTATION, organ, studies on, [Kawamura] 147
TRAUMA and tuberculosis, 1157—MI
commotion due to, [Benson] 1018
of chest and pulmonary tuberculosis, [Tecon] 1360, 1860
ulceration of bowel due to, [Lind] 1642
TREATMENTS contracted for, inability to take, 1854—MI
TREMOR, [Binet] 1559
TRENCH Fever: See Fever, Trench
Foot: See Foot, Trench
TRIANI, JUAN, death of, 703
TRICHINA larvae, thermal death point of, 991—E
TRICHOCEPHALUS dispar, pathogenic action of, [Fernandos Figueira] 1019
TRICHOMONAS hepatitis, [Escomel] 946
TRINITROTOLUENE workers, blood examinations of, [Minot] 714—ab
TRIPHENYLMETHANE and flavine dyes, comparative toxicity of, for tissue and bacteria, [Mueller] 941
TROPEINS, [Cushny] 296
TROPICAL medicine society in Mexico, 924
TROPICS, British vs. German hygienic methods in, 547
fat and lipoid content of blood in, [Weohuizen & Alting] 568
sanitation in, 932
TRYPANOSOME and spirochete infections, chemotherapy of, and chemistry of N-phenylglycineamide-p-arsonic acid, [Jacobs & Heidelberger] 1800
in blood of bats at Lima, [Noriega de Aguila] 946
infected mothers, infection of their young by, [Broden] 1901
TRYPANOSOMIASIS, American, in Venezuela, [Tejera] 585
case of, [Adams] *1696
Chagas' in Venezuela, [Tejera & Pino Pou] 800
of mice, rats and guinea-pigs, therapeutic action of N-phenylglycineamide-p-arsonic acid in, [Pearce & Brown] 1801
South American, 1148
TSCHERNING, biographical notes on, 930
TSUTSUGAMUSHI DISEASE in Japan, 1064—E
results of investigation during 1918, [Hayashi & others] 454
TUBBS' BILIOUS MAN'S FRIEND for biliousness, 1455—P
TUBERCULIN and luetin reactions, relations between, [Blechmann] 1092
B. E., New, 105
changes in skin sensitiveness to, during epidemic influenza, [Bloomfield & Mateer] 720
Denys, B. F., 105
intradermal injections of, in diagnosis and treatment of tuberculosis in children, [Garrahan] 1169
"M" for treatment of tuberculosis, [Allen] 1640
neutrophilic index and administration of, [Durel] 1242
Old, 105
plus heliotherapy in tuberculosis of urinary apparatus, [Mieres] 1810
skin tests in schoolchildren, [Arnfinsen] 1022
still a doubtful remedy, 1075
tests in control of tuberculosis, [Pruvost] 230
therapy in children, [Newton] 1012
treatment by minutest doses, [Vildn] 1402
treatment of asthma from tuberculous glands, [Velasco Blanco] 1097

TUBERCULIN, venereal ulcer sub-sides under, [Craido] 1399
TUBERCULOSIS: See also under names of various organs, as Larynx, tuberculosis of; Stomach, tuberculosis of
TUBERCULOSIS, [Robin] 1465—ab
action of radium and mesothorium on vaginal tuberculous lesions, [Shiraki] 1555
among asylum patients, [Elkins & Thomson] 866
among ex-soldiers and sailors, 925
anomalies of, in highlands of Colombia, [Vargas] *664
apical, and orthograde posture, hypothesis to account for apex of lung as locus of incipient pulmonary tuberculosis, [Phillips] 721
bacillus, an investigation of acid fastness of, [Suyenaga] 1723
bacillus in sputum, sedimentation of, [Greenfield & Anderson] 1992
bacillus in tonsils of children clinically nontuberculous, [Austin] 222
bacillus, polymorphism of, [Jáuregui] 1402, [Sergent] 1729
bacillus, stain for, [Gasbarrini] 1167
beginning an attack on, 1578—ab
biologic test for, [Wilbois] 456
boring, prophylaxis of, [Moussu] 1858
campaign against, 623
campaign against, by Red Cross, 1744
campaign against, relationship of state and national associations to other agencies in, [Lyman] 555
chronic hemorrhagic purpura and, [Genoese] 943
compulsory reporting of, 125, 208
condition of patients 20 years after discharge from Trudeau sanatorium, [Heise] 1723
conference, second, 1454
conjugal, [Ward] 1474
continuous injection method for, [Lewis & Dewitt] 1959
cutaneous, heliotherapy of, [Dufour] 1859
diet in, [Clarke] 962, [Morgan] 962
differentiation of hyperthyroidism and, by means of epinephrin test, [Nicholson & Goetsch] 146
dispensary, new, 1454
diurnal variation in body weight in tuberculous patients, [Scott] 1856
employment of rest and exercise after patients have returned to work, [Kinghorn] 1723
erythema nodosum and other skin lesions in, 196—E, [De Stefano] 1966
establishment of department of, 1072
etiologic studies in, [Brown & others] *1576
Ferran's antituberculosis vaccination, [Castromaan] 460, [Maragliano] 871, 1074, 1649, 1734
folklore of, in Netherlands Indies, [De Langen] 73
funds at Madrid, 283
genitoperitoneal, and uterine fibromatosis, coexistence of, [de Bengoa] 651
hospitals for treatment of pulmonary and other forms of, [Shaw] 723
in Brazil, 16—ab
in children, [Ribadeau-Dumas] 1248, [Muñoyerro & Bravo] 1967
in children in S. Paulo, [Ferreira] 1259
in children, intradermal tuberculin injections in diagnosis and treatment of, [Garrahan] 1169
in children, latent, [Garrahan & Iraola] 729
in children, stages of, [Garrahan] 375
in France, Red Cross aid against, 848
in French soldiers, 621
in health resorts for tuberculous, 1238—E
in its action on mind and character, [Amrein] 1316
in soldiers, measures for aiding ex-soldiers, [Bernard] 232
industrial and agricultural community for arrested cases of, [Pattison] 555
influence of high air temperature on, [Gause] *1135
influence of sexual functions in women on defense against, [Lasbennes] 374
TUBERCULOSIS, influenza among patients at Loomis Sanatorium, [Amberson & Peters] 789
influenza and, [Murphy] 862, [Corvetto] 1479, [Fishberg] 1959
influenza and its effect on pulmonary tuberculosis, [Stivelman] 297
influenza as factor in reactivation of quiescent and healed pulmonary tuberculosis, [Berghoff] 789
intestinal, calcium chlorid in, [Beasley] 556—C
laboratory findings compared with clinical course in, [Roubier] 798
latent, in nurslings, [Spolverini] 800
localizations of, in young children, [Caneill] 1648
ministry of health in relation to, [Wingfield] 723
Mississippi valley conference on, 848
mortality, general health activities and their effect on, [Palmer] *985
mortality of, after sanatorium treatment, 1455
of glands in neck, [Lavalle] 1967
open air classes, [Marcus] *1057
orthopedic treatment and heliotherapy for tuberculous joints, [Nobecourt] 1806
Paraguay organizes for fight against, 1892
partial antigens in diagnosis and treatment of, [Wallhard] 1808
pathogenic cocci in tuberculous sputum, [Corper & Enright] 1910
perforating tuberculous process in skull, [Roger] 1247
place of rest in treatment of, [Cohen] 1396
pneumococcus false, [Lorrain & others] 726
polymorphism of, [Jaureguí] 1402, [Sergent] 1729
prevention of, 1713
preventoriums against, [Sleur & Marchoux] 230
pulmonary, advanced courses in, 1300
pulmonary, apical tuberculosis and orthograde posture, an hypothesis to account for apex of lung as focus of incipient tuberculosis, [Phillips] 721
pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in, present status of, [Armstrong] 1468—ab
pulmonary, chronic, diagnosis of, [McCrae] 1909, [Funk] *161
pulmonary, clinical radiology of base of tuberculous lung, [Barjon & Longy] 1475
pulmonary, cure of, [Rénon] 300
pulmonary, early diagnosis of [Philibert] 301
pulmonary, endopleural operations by Jacobaeus' method, [Holmboe] 1642
pulmonary, expectation of life in, with reference to pensions assessment, [Picken] 723
pulmonary, gastric disorders as early sign of, [Katz] 1902
pulmonary, graduate courses on, at Paris, 1295
pulmonary, heteroserotherapy in, [Perkins & others] 1475
pulmonary, home treatment of, [Brown] 1722—ab
pulmonary, immunity of Coloradoans to, [Whitney] 1854
pulmonary, in children, primary, [Canti] 1729
pulmonary, incidence of, in soldiers with irritable heart, [King] 719
pulmonary, initial lesion of, in infants, [Dumas & Béclère] 942
pulmonary, necessity for uniform standard of classification in, [Guy] 1643
pulmonary, operative treatment of, [Morales] 1908
pulmonary, physical reconstruction applied in treatment of, [Billings] *1033
pulmonary, points of differential diagnostic value in pulmonary abscess, bronchiectasis and, [Pottenger] 1392, [Stiveiman] 1393
pulmonary, predisposing factors in, [Shaw] 1159
pulmonary, production of, in guinea-pigs by means of finely divided droplets of sputum, [Rogers] 226
TUBERCULOSIS, pulmonary, rationale of fresh air treatment, with modified application of it, [Baruch] 1159
pulmonary, rest and exercise in, [Kinghorn] 224
pulmonary, study of, as part of curriculum, [Cetrángolo] 1169
pulmonary, thoracoplastics in treatment of, [Bull] 1910
pulmonary, trauma of chest and, [Tecon] 1398
pulmonary, traumatic, [Cordier] 1558
pulmonary, with disturbance of cardiovascular system, therapeutic problems in, [Zueblin] 1901
rest in, [Pottenger] 367, 468—ab
roentgen examination of suspects, [Detré] 729
roentgen treatment of surgical, in children, [Espinola] 1907
roentgenography in diagnosis of, [Brown] 1398—ab, [Ribadeau-Dumas] 1897
sanatoriums for, necessity for, Tufion] 1809
sanatoriums for, new, 1223
sanatoriums in combating, [Armaingaud] 796
serodiagnosis of, 424—E, [Wang & Crocket] 453, [Pritchard & Roderick] *1879
serodiagnosis of, comparison of certain antigens used in complement fixation test in, [Young & Givler] 1726
serotherapy and vaccine therapy of, [Agesilao Milano] 1171
Spengler's immune bodies in, in children, [de los Terreros] 728
statistics, [Lydston] 1895
surgical, outcome of, [De Quervain & Hunziker] 309
toxins, reaction of peritoneum to, [Alo] 1907
trauma and, 1157—Ml
trauma of thorax and, [Tecon] 1860
treatment of, scheme of, [Thomson] 1552
Tuberculin in: See Tuberculin
uncinariasis and manifest tuberculosis, [Adams] 1796—ab
undulating fever in, [Burnand] 868
vaccination against, [Maragliano] 871, [Ferran] 1809
vaccination, prophylactic, [Shiga] 66
vaccine prophylaxis of, Ferrán's conception of, [Castroman] 460, [Maragliano] 871, 1074, 1649, 1734
Virginia's antituberculosis work, 396—ab
Von Pirquet test and results of its use, [Friedman] 1394
with albuminuria, treatment of, [Tolot] 1645
with very high temperature, case of, [Johnson] 1470
work, state, 111—ab
TUMOR: See also under names of various organs
TUMOR, benign xanthic extraperiosteal, of extremities containing foreign body giant cells, [Broders] 1724
camphorated oil, [Mook & Wander] *1240
diagnostic incision of, [Wood] *764
malignant, emulsion of autogenous tumor tissue in, [Oba] 151
metastases, localization of, [Oertel] 935
occurrence of new growths in abdominal wall after laparotomy, [Danforth] 644
parasephric, 1712
scar tissue, occurring on mucous membrane of lower lip, [Bloodgood] 1314
tissue, syncytium cells in, [Hashidzume] 1735
TURBINECTOMY, conservative, [Botella] 1909
TURKEY, Asiatic, medical experiences in, [Vischer] 70
TURKISH physicians, charges against, 1708
TWINS, dementia praecox in, [Frantz] 1471
inheritance of tendency to, [Bonnevie] 874
single ovum, formation of, [Streeter] 720
syphilis in, 1789
twin tubal pregnancy in one tube, [Hardouin] 1475
TYMPANIC membrane, new method of incision of, for acute otitis, [Lake] 66
TYPHOID and malaria, [Job & Hirtzmann] 562
and paratyphoid infections, [Gautier & Weissenbach] 1166
bacilli injected intravenously into normal and immune rabbits, dissemination and destruction of, [Stone] 1242
bacteriologic data for prognosis in, [Peset] 1909
bone complications of, [Tassone] 302, [Alveoli] 945, [Tassone] 1967
carriers among returning overseas troops, [Schorer] *763
carriers, surgical treatment of, [Nichols & others] *680
cholecystitis in boy of 14, [van Bergkel] 1482
drug cystitis in, [Roger] 647
epidemic at Hot Springs, N. C., Prison Barracks, [Dunham] 145
epidemic in Bogotá, 924
epinephrin in, in tropics, [Barreiro] 364
experimental paratyphoid and, 1447—E
in American Army during world war, [Russell] *1863
in Lima, 1224
in Massachusetts, spread of, [O'Donnell] 1547—ab
laboratory tests in, [Pezzi] 1167
perforation of intestine in, [d'Empaire] 800
perforation, peritonitis from, [Devincenzi] 945
pleuritis, [Mondolfo] 303
serotherapy of, [Rodet & Bonnamour] 300
specific treatment of, [Stokes & Maldeis] 1854
transmitted through breast milk of mother, report of case in infant of 8 months, [Helman] *913
treatment of, comparative study of different methods, [Lantin] 804
urine test for, [Cozzolino] 1906
vaccination against, in Spain, 1192—ab
vaccination against, Landry's paralysis after, [Guillain & Barré] 1093
Vaccine, 691, 1137
vaccine, intravenous injections of, in various diseases, [Cadbury] 298
vaccine therapy of, [LaFosse] 1807
vegetables and, [Murillo] 565
TYPHUS, [Giacobini] 460, 704, [Giacanelli] 1907, [Kramer] 1962
agglutination test in diagnosis of, [Mantefusco] 1479
and influenza at Berlin, [Ferran] 72
Army to fight, 283
at Amsterdam, [Herderschée] 376
biologic nature of virus of, and prophylactic and therapeutic study of convalescent serum, [Kusama] 151
cerebrospinal fluid in, [Moteleone] 1808
congress on, transactions of, 1376
exterminated from Serbia, 1452
germ, prize for discovery of, 436
hexamethylenamin in, [Glatard] 561
in America, [Kraus] 567, 851
in Argentina, [Battaglia & Barbará] 567
in Chile, 1147, [Arturo Atria] 1401
in Europe, 1779
in Italy, 122
in Mexico City, 777
in prisoner's camp in Italy, [Artom] 1808
in Siberia, 1538, 1708
in Spain, 996
in Uruguay, 777
in Vaipaso, 297
interallied commission in Poland, 1452
laboratory, [Pepeu] 1907
leukocyte count in, [Weissenbach] 153
nervous complications of, [Odriozola] 1249, [Paulian] 1559, 1804
new journal on, 1148
parotitis after, [Bonnet & de Nablas] 1558
protease therapy of, [Prado Tagle] 1400
proteus X desiccated antigen for diagnosis of, [Signorelli] 872
relief expedition, Polish, 1780
serodiagnosis of, [Kraus] 72, [Vialatte & others] 455, [Pical] 944, [Ribeyro] 728
serotherapy in, [Paz] 1318

TYPHUS train, 622
train aids Russian refugees, 283
transmission of, by lice, [Mueller & Urizio] 1399
vaccination against, [Thomsen] 306
volunteer to fight, 703
Weil-Felix test, [Compton] 1857
Weil-Felix reaction in mild epidemic of, occurring among typhus ridden people, [Napier] 1857

U

ULCERS: See also under names of organs, as Duodenum, ulcer of; Stomach, ulcer of
ULCERS, cure of leg ulcer and edema, [Audibert & Fouquet] 69
ULNA and radius, case of bilateral congenital fusion of, [Kaufman] *1842
ULTRAVIOLET RAYS and vitamins, 1220—E
UMBILICAL CORD, lack of pulsation in, [Baiard] 1397
UMBILICUS, position of, [Niwase] 449
syphilitic ulcer of, in infant, [Nobécourt & Paraf] 795
teratoma of, containing pancreas and intestine, [Brooks] 295
UNCINARIASIS and manifest tuberculosis, [Adams] 1796—ab
ancylostoma duodenale with pyloric obstruction, [Soltau] 1642
comparative value of thymol and chenopodium in, [Bercovitz] 65
effects of, on mental development of North Queensland schoolchildren, [Waite & Neilson] *1877
in draft army, 1779
in Indonesia, recent research on, [Darling] 304
in London, [Warner] 723
in Panama, 1422
in Venezuela, [Ascanio-Rodrigues] 460
intra-intestinal tube treatment of, [Kantor] *1181
physical and economic benefits of treatment for, [Schapiro] *1507
serodiagnosis of, [Usami] 1556
UNITED STATES, medical impressions of, [Bégouiin & Picqué] 1475, 1729
Public Health Service: See Public Health Service
UNIVERSITY: See also Education; Schools, Medical
UNIVERSITY, autonomy of universities, 778
delegations from English universities, 125
Franco-Swiss inter-university conference, 1892
health service of, [Forsythe] 642
interchanges, 122, 1454
of Minnesota dispensary, treatment of dermatologic and syphilitic cases in, [Sweitzer] 1463—ab
of Peru School of Medicine, Lima, 629—MI
of Strasbourg, 1456
reciprocity between French and American, 209
UREA content of blood of children, [Van der Starp] 1016
retention of chlorids and, in nephritis in children, [Nobécourt] 230
UREMIA, eclampsia with, [Tofte] 1564
URETER, calculi in kidney and, from standpoint of clinical surgeon, [Ochsner] *1105
catheterization of, [Pirondini] 797
dilatation of renal pelvis and, [Braasch] *731
experimental ligation of, [Pignatti] 1562
junction of bladder and, 941—E
papillomas of, electric destruction of, [Marion] 1476
stricture of, congenital bilateral [Mufson] *262
transplantation of, in inoperable conditions of bladder, [Lower] *328
URETERITIS, ascending, [Rochet] 1806
URETHRA, calculi in, [Van den Branden] 1015
diverticula of posterior, [Bumpus] 1314
strictures of, easy penetration of, with operating urethroscope of Gerringer type, [Stern] *1360
URETHRITIS, irritative, [Barker] *1691
URETHROVESICOVAGINAL fistula, treatment of, [Pineda] 157
URIC ACID in urine in health, [Faber & Gottlieb] 74
URINARY TRACT and genitals in women, pathologic relations between, [Barragan] 157
chronic bacillus coli infection of, [Mollá & others] 947
industrial accidents of, [Juaristi] 947
infection of intestinal origin, [Coyon & Lemierre] 1644
suppuration in, in children, [Lozano & Ruiz Falcó] 1732
tuberculosis of, after fifty, [Lepoutre] 1398
tuberculosis of, tuberculin plus heliotherapy in treatment of, [Mieres] 1810
URINATION by rectum, [Keen] 295
disturbances in, and phimosis in infants, [Phélip & de Galard] 1016
URINE, acetone in, determination of, [Guggiari & Crovato] 461
analysis of, of pregnant and parturient women, results of, [Mizutani] 865
blood in, tests for, [Valasquez] 71
diagnosis of renal tuberculosis, [Zevallos] 946
glucose in, Isaacson method for estimation of, [Pennell] 1161
hemolysis with, [Molinari] 1732
in cancer diagnosis, [Takei] 1163
incontinence of, antisyphilitic treatment of, 1782
incontinence of, in adults, [Brahdy] 1469
incontinence of, with renal tuberculosis, [Constantinesco] 1806
influence of nervous system on secretion of, 1139—E
integral segregation of, [Gudin] 563
iodin reaction in, [Tejaro y. Ruiz & Molíner] 1733
lead in, determination of, 1233
microscopic examination in urologic cases, [Vivier] 1806
retention of, catheterization in cases of, [Dethlefsen] 652
retention of, from atony, [Uteau] 1166
sugar content of, determination of, [Marcussen] 1320
sugar in blood and, in varying conditions of health in Bengali, [McCay & others] 793
sugar in, significance of small amount of, [Hamman] 1800
test for typhoid, [Cozzolino] 1906
tube casts in, clinical significance of, [Von Jaksch] 873
uric acid in, in health, [Faber & Gottlieb] 74
urobilin and urobilinogen of stool and, in diagnosis and prognosis of pernicious anemia, [Hansmann & Howard] 714—ab, *1262
UROBILIN and urobilinogen of stool and urine in diagnosis and prognosis of pernicious anemia, [Hansmann & Howard] 714—ab, *1262
UROBILINOGEN and urobilin of stool and urine in diagnosis and prognosis of pernicious anemia, [Hansmann & Howard] 714—ab, *1262
UROLOGIC findings in diseases of central nervous system, study of 500 cases, [Caulk & others] *1594
UROLOGY in United States Navy, [Lowsley] *1663
microscopic examination in, [Vivier] 1476
nineteenth congress of, 850
UROTROPIN: See Hexamethylenamin
URTICARIA, febrile, [Lawrence] 151
ichthyol internally in, [Espin] 800
UTAH medical news, 47
state board April examination, 711
state board July examination, 1790
UTERUS, absence of fallopian tubes, one ovary, vagina and, with one large central kidney, [Parakh] 1641
adenomyoma with stroma but no glands, [Casler] 140—ab
cancer, age distribution and age incidence in, [Peterson] 141—ab
cancer, benzol in, [Bordarampé] 566
cancer, doses for radium treatment of, [Rescasens] 1021
cancer, early diagnosis of, [Aza] 304, 567
cancer, histologic changes in squamous cell carcinoma of cervix of, after radiation, [Alter] 1901
cancer, marriage in relation to, [Sanders] 1482
UTERUS, cancer of body of, of placental origin, [Jayle & Halpérine] 725
cancer of cervix of, operative treatment of, 1539
cancer of, curetting with, [Gonin] 1860
cancer, radium treatment of, [Bailey] 141—ab
cancer, rational treatment of, [Little] 1550—ab
congenital stenosis of uterine cervix and anteflexion, treatment of, [Boero] 1909
curettage, limitation of indications for, [de Aragón] 566
curettage, perforation during, with laceration of small intestine, report of case with operation and recovery, [Williams] *1361
dilatation of post partum uterus as cause of post partum hemorrhage, [Gardiner] *1915
erosions of cervix, [Christides] 1807
fibroids of, relative merits of surgery, radium and roentgen ray in, [Padgett] 1391—ab
fibroid tumors of, toxic effect of, [Huggins] 140—ab
fibroma, roentgen treatment of, [Kerhausen] 154, [Weil] 233
fibromatosis, coexistence of genitoperitoneal tuberculosis and, [de Bengoa] 651
hemorrhage due to quinin, [Chalmers & Archibald] 1641
hemorrhage, radium in 50 cases from causes other than carcinoma or myomas, [Clark] *952
hernia of pregnant, [Ledesma] 947
infections, chronic, [Baker] 1391—ab
inversion of, [Yates] 1387—ab
inversion of, cases of 16 months' standing, [Boyd] 784
local anesthesia of, [Ando] 559
myoma, complications of, [Montgomery] 140—ab, 1158
myoma, operation vs. roentgen-ray treatment of, [Stein] *95, [Massey] 354—C
myoma of, treatment with radium, [Clark] *957
prolapse of gravid, [Adérodias] 1165
prolapse of, in elderly, [Venot] 1165
prolapse of, suspension with strip of fascia lata in, [Freeman] 1802
retrodisplacement of, gynecologic treatment of, [Skonowska] 563
retroflexed, treatment of, [Richie] 1642
retroversion of gravid, [Eccles] 1165
sacral suspension of, for relief of pathologic mechanical retroversion and descensus, [Young] 1244
sebaceous glands in cervix of, [Nicholson] 941
syphilis of, secondary, [Gellhorn] 1314
tuberculosis of cervix, [Moore] 226
tumor, cesarean section for, [Tuffier] 304
UVEITIS, etiology and treatment in chronic and malignant types, [Davis] *1331
UVEOPAROTID FEVER, [Thomsen] 1564

V

VACCINATION: See also under names of diseases, as Typhoid, Vaccination in
VACCINATION by subcutaneous injection, [Goodall] 942
compulsory, in Madrid, 49
record of, [Welch & Schamberg] 766—ab
state board of health requiring, 443—MI
VACCINES, autogenous, formulas for use in standardizing, [Tehon] *1063, [Wilson] 1232—C
colorimeter for measuring doses of, [da Cunha & de Miranda] 650
detoxicated, [Thomson] 299
detoxicated, in treatment of acute gonorrhea, [Lees] 1014
lipvaccines, with reference to public health work, [Whitmore] 362
method for preparation of prophylactic and autogenous lipovaccines, [Rosenow & Osterberg] *87
Mixed Bacterial, 691
mixed, experimental investigation on, [Amagishi] 1246
VACCINE THERAPY: See under names of diseases
VACUUM aparatus for aspiration, [Wild] 1647
VAGINA, absence of uterus, fallopian tubes, one ovary and, with one large central kidney, [Parakrh] 1641
discharge from, treatment of, [Chandler] 1308—ab
gauze holders for, [Conill] 1480
puerperal infections of, neutral solution of chlorinated soda in, [Anderodias] 647
tuberculous lesions of, action of radium and mesothorium on, [Shirakl] 1555
VAGOTONY, and chronic constipation, [Udaondo] 946
treatment of sympathelicotony and, [Noronha] 650
VARICELLA: See Chickenpox
VARICOCELE, [Pinochietto] 1621
spontaneous rupture of, [Van den Branden] 1963
VARICOSE VEINS for intravenous injections, [Rosenheck] 241—C, [Wolf] 354—C
method for marking out, for operation, [Coopernail] 1314
method of removing, [Tamisiea] *497
treatment of, [Mabille] 1316, [Alevoli] 1479
VARIOLA: See Smallpox
VAS DEFERENS, excision of tuberculous epididymis and, [Challer] 797
VASOMOTOR reactions with lesions in pleura and lungs, [D'Oelsnitz & Cornil] 1965
VEGETBLES, canned, antiscorbutic and growth promoting value of, [Campbell & Chick] 1014
cholera infection of, [Murillo] 565
VEIN, hepatic, obliterating thrombophlebitis of inferior veno cava and, [Nishikawa] 1735
VELDT SORE among European troops, etiology of, and its association with faucial diphtheria, [McCraig] 1164
VENEREAL DISEASE act, punishment of pharmacists under, 925
amendments offered for control of, 1372
campaign workers wanted for, 923
control, pioneering in, [McLaughlin] 1238—ab
control, progress of, [Pierce] *416
deportation of women with, 933
detention as a reconstruction measure, value of, [Pierce] 1238—ab
detention of persons infected with, 1791—MI
dispensary, including report of work done at Illinois Social Hygiene Clinic, dispensary during and since the war, [Corbus] *1658
expenditure on, 1294
husband communicating, to wife, 360—MI
in American expeditionary forces, factors making for a low record, [Ashburn] *1824
in Australia, state control of, 1385
in extra cantonment zone, detention and treatment of infected women as measure of control of, [Draper] 1238—ab
in Germany, prophylaxis of, 122
in Panama and Canal Zone, 1295
in Spain, 1452
in state examination, 777
in United States Navy, [Lowsley] *1663
marriage laws regarding, 1218—ab
model ordinances for control of, 842—E
Pennsylvania's campaign against, [Gans] 1388—ab
plague of, 1779
prevention of, 932, 1540
preventive medicine as applied to, [Young] *1668
report of committee on, [Snow] 1547—ab
reporting of, in Minnesota, [Feezer] *1745
toll, [Adami] 575—ab
ulcer subsides under tuberculin, [Craldo] 1399
work of detention home for women in management of, [Findley] 1238—ab
VERATRIN, action of, on vessels, [Kondo] 305
VERMONT medical news, 1451
state board June examination, 931
VERRUCA, etiology of, preliminary report of an experimental study, [Wile & Kingery] *970

VERRUCA, multiple, on face, cure of, [Ind] 453
VERSION, [Potter] 1307—ab
VERTEBRA, cervical, fractures of, [Strickler] 1390—ab
luxation of lumbar, at birth, report of case, [Holman] *1351
tuberculosis of, [Decref] 1968
tuberculosis of, treatment of, [Decref] 1735
VERTIGO, diagnostic significance of, to general practitioner, [Heitger] 1389—ab
in aortic insufficiency, [Heitz] 798
that restores hearing, [Sollier] 648
VINCENT, Professor, homage to, 705
VINCENT'S ANGINA, [Dianderas] 946, [Shea] 1795—ab
microscopic appearances in, [Tunnicliff] 558
da VINCI, Leonardo, as anatomist, 692—E
4th centenary of, [Anile] 71
the anatomist, [Hopstock] 1022
work of, [van den Broek] 568
VIRGINIA, antituberculosis work in, 396—ab
medical news, 995, 1537
state board June examination, 1461
VIRUSES, filtrable, [Rampietro] 726
VISCERA, transposition of, and tertiary syphilis, [Lane] 1854
VISCEROPTOSIS: See Splanchnoptosis
VISION, binocular, and roentgenography, [Burdon] 1472
conservation of, and better ophthalmic practice, [Wescott] *876
cortical centers for hearing and, [Bilon] 1908
new theory of, 1299
VITAL CAPACITY, normal, in man, [Dreyer] 866
VITAL STATISTICS, 48
Alabama adopts model law for, 1067—E
death of middle classes, 1783
for 1917, English, 50
in Portuguese army, 845—ab
racial color in, [Leão] 872
Scottish, 1541
uniformity in, 284
VITAMINS and bacteria, 1216—E
and symbiotes, [Risquez] 458
and the balanced diet, [Buchanan] 1460—C
and trench foot, 111—E
and ultraviolet rays, 1220—E
comparison of influences of secretin and antineuritic vitamin on pancreatic secretion and bile flow, [Voegtlin & Myers] 863
fat-soluble, some properties of, 1066—E
of yeast, action of radium emanation on, [Sugiura & Benedict] 1470
studies, [Dutcher] 1087
water soluble, preparation of protein free from, [Osborne, Wakeman & Ferry] 1087
VITILIGO and syphilis, evidence for syphilitic origin of vitiligo, [Lane] *27
mask with inherited syphilis, [Vignolo-Lutati] 872
syphilitic, [Touraine] 371
VITREOUS, cysticerus of, [de Schweinitz & Wiener] *1187
VIVISECTION, defeat of dogs' protection bill, 294
in England during 1918, 992—ab
of dogs, 50
VOLVULUS of an intussusception, report of case of, [Eliason] *1937
VOMITING, habitual, treatment of, [Marfan] 797
neuropathic, [LeNoir] 1858
of infants, [Schreiber] 301
treatment of, in pregnancy, [Lynch] *488
VULVA, acute ulcer of, [Fonss] 1320
cancer of, [Stajano] 1734

W

WALCHER posture versus cesarean section, [Biggar] *913
WALTER REED Hospital, resolutions for investigation of, 1296
WAR: See also Army; Soldiers; Wounds
WAR, comparison of medical casualties among British and American troops in general hospital in France, [Fitz & Cunningham] 786—ab
deaths from disease and, in Great Britain, 258—ab
experimental medicine and, 624
fund, special, 284
heroes of war in warfare against disease, 1141—E, [Brainted] 1303—C, [Dewey] 1351—C
influence of, on preventive medicine and public health, [Drake] *803
lessons of the, [Wright] 1093
loss of life in, 1995
lessons among physicians in Italy, 283
medical arrangements in the Afghan, 998
WART: See Verruca
WASHINGTON medical news, 119, 702, 1451, 1707
WASSERMANN REACTION and Dr. Noguchi, [Noguchi] 1802—C
and floccule formation, [McCann] 1161
and ortic insufficiency, [Benjamin & Havre] 1552
Bordet-Wassermann reaction, [Jeanselme & Bloch] 1044
conditions other than syphilis giving positive, [Biggs] 1242
delayed negative, [McConnell] 1552
findings in 3,000 consecutive medical cases with, [Dock] 635—ab
human versus guinea-pig complement in, [Kolmer & Flick] 1799
in 1918, [Thaysen] 802
in scarlet fever and measles, [Laederich & Bory] 455
nature of, [Vernes] 372
negative, with ocular and cerebral syphilis, [Smit] 1172
overvaluation of, [Umbert] 1649
preservation of complement serum for, [Kolmer, Matsunami & Trist] 1798
with human milk, [Rusca] 302, [Rojas] 1734
WATER, aluminum sulphate for clarification of, [Raju] 793
chlorination of, [Dopter & Rieux] 369
mineral and stomach affections, [Binet] 372
mineral, in disease of digestive system, [Campos] 458
mineral, in sequelae of intestinal infections, [Baumann] 456
reserve and fever: a physicochemical theory, 893—E
restricting infant to, [Marfan] 1729
soda ash in, 355
supplies, changing potability of, 1617—E
supplies, public, care of, 273—E
supply in Palestine, 341—E
WAX modeling at Army Medical Museum, [Wallis] *1499
WEANING, [Graham] 1313
WEATHER and neuroses, [Myrge] 1022
as influencing development of acute noncontagious diseases, [Campani] 1167
WEBER'S SYNDROME in boy of 4, [Pelfort] 1734
WEBSTER, WILLIAM A., Company and Direct Pharmaceutical Company, 1231—P
WEIGHT, diurnal variation in tuberculosis patients, [Scott] 1556
normal height and, of schoolchildren, [Puig y Roig] 1165
WEIL-FELIX reaction in mild epidemic of typhus occurring among typhus ridden people, [Napier] 1857
typhus test, [Compton] 1857
WEST VIRGINIA state board July examination, 1234
WESTERN Surgical Association, meeting of, 1372, 1538
WETNURSE infected by syphilitic nursling, responsibility of physician for, [Thibierge] 1644
WHEAT and meat in soldier's diet, 196—E
culture medium, [Otabe] 1473
how shall it be used as food? 339—E
WHISPERED voice sound in diagnosis of pneumonia, [Lissner] 1011
WHISTLE test in diagnosis of gastric tumor, [Lewis] *834
WHITE SWELLING in children, [Alvarez-Sierra] 729
WHOOPING COUGH, bacteriology of, [de Vasconcellos] 1019
change of air in treatment of, [Casuscasse] 1165
epidemic of, at Cajicá, [Rueda Vargas] 1170
ether in treatment of, [Audrain] 1248
hemorrhagic meningeal complications with, [Canelli] 303
Pertussis Bacillus Vaccine, 691
serotherapy of, [Pollitzer] 1890—ab
WILLEMS treatment in knee joint war injuries, [McWilliams & Hetzell] 221—ab, 1160
WILSON'S DISEASE, [Howard & Rovce] 1959
WISCONSIN medical news, 119, 434, 544, 776, 922, 995, 1222, 1621, 1707
WOMEN in industry, 1073
in medicine, 1073
legislation to promote physical training of, 1621
medical, commissions for, in the Army, 1149
physicians, 1541
physicians, conference of, 435, 776, 996
physicians decorated, 1624
physicians, organization of, 1373
WOOD, LEONARD, nomination of, for presidency announced by British Medical Journal, 1141—E
WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION ACT, loss of 1 member before employment and 1 after, 59—MI
right to select physician or hospital under, 58—MI
WOUNDED: See also Soldiers; War; Wounds
WOUNDED, attitudes of, [Lhermitte] 373
problem of slightly, in military and civilians practice, [Lower] 229—ab
WOUNDS: See also under names of organs and regions
WOUNDS, bone fistulas after, [Chutro] *751
cultural characters of certain anaerobic bacteria isolated from, [Adamson] 941
diphtheric infection of, [Fitzgerald & Robertson] 131—C
film treatment of, [Palma] 70
healing in rat, quantitative study of, cell movements and cell layers during, [Akaiwa] 1901
incision of, made with view of facilitating discharge of pus, [Lewis] *377
infected, 1364—E
infections of, with reference to gas gangrene, [Pettit] *894
infective secondary hemorrhage from, [Neuhof & St. John] 644
lessons learned from war on treatment of wounded, [Dupont] 726
WOUNDS of extremities, early function after, [Rawley] *1301
pathogenic fungus in, in war, [Sartory] 369
scars from, surgical treatment of, 125
streptococcal infections of, at base hospital, [Porteous] 454
suture of suppurating, [Bergeret & Galtez] 1905
suture, primary and secondary, [Pool] *383
treatment of, [Depage] 220—ab, [Thomas] 1649
WRINKLES, surgical correction of, [Passot] 70, 1016, [Bourguet] 1804
WRIST, internal traumatic lesions of, 1623
traumatism of, [Jeanne & Moucbet] 1805
WURTZ, ROBERT, death of, 1782
WYOMING state board February examination, 215

X

XANTHOCHROMIA of spinal fluid and internal hydrocephalus, [Gordon] 1800
X-RAYS: See Roentgen Ray

Y

YEAST, effect of, on antibody production, [Wolf & Lewis] 1242
pulque, [Cordero] 946
uses of, 628
vitamins of, action of radium emanation on, [Sugiura & Benedict] 1470
YELLOW FEVER, 622, 704, 848, 1376
at Piura, 779
cultivation, morphology, virulence and biologic properties of leptospira icteroides, [Noguchi] 147
eradication of, in northern states of Brazil, 48
etiology of, [Noguchi] 857, [Lebredo] 1482
etiology of; acquired immunity of guinea-pigs against leptospira icteroides after inoculation of blood of yellow fever patients, [Noguchi] 146
etiology of, mosquitoes in relation to yellow fever, [Noguchi] 1311
etiology of; symptomatology and pathologic findings prevalent in Guayaquil, [Noguchi] 61
in Brazil, [Torres] 567
in Ecuador, 284
in New Orleans, 1864—ab
in Nicaragua, 1538
in Peru, [Arce] 945
neoarsphenamin in, [de Beaurepaire] 1020
on warship, 1623
properties of blood serum of, in relation to leptospira icteroides, [Noguchi] 146
quarantine still in force, 436
reappearance of, in Mexico, 285
sporadic case of, in Rio de Janeiro, 48
spreads, 122
symptomatology and pathologic findings in animals infected experimentally, [Noguchi] 62
transmission experiments on, [Noguchi] 62
YOUNG'S rule, an amplification of, [Cloud] 1079—C

Z

ZAYAS y JIMÉNEZ, Francisco, death of, 122
ZINC as normal constituent of foods, 423—E,

AUTHOR INDEX

In this Index are the names of the authors of articles which have appeared in THE JOURNAL, the names of those who have read papers before Societies as published in THE JOURNAL and those whose articles have been abstracted in the Current Medical Literature Department. The * preceding the page reference indicates that the article appeared in full in THE JOURNAL. The author's name is followed by a brief clue to the subject of the article in brackets.

A

Abbott, F. F., ["Desensitization of persons against ivy poison"] 1460
Abel, J. J., [Presence of histamin in hypophysis cerebri] 452
Aboulker, H., [Cancer of mouth and throat] 1646
Abrahamsen, H., [Spastic hemiplegia] 1098
Abrami, P., [Pathogenesis of malarial attacks] 561
Abt, I. A., [Temperature variations] 365, [Diabetes in infancy] 1394
Achard, C., [Influenza in infants] 370, 645
Achard, H. P., [Spinal anesthesia] 563, [Radial paralysis] 1166
Acker, R. B., [Coronary thrombosis] *1692
Acosta-Sison, H., [Pelvimetry] 1472
Acton, H. W., [Charcot-Leyden crystals in diagnosis of amebic colitis] 298, [Mycotic affections of throat] 794
Acuña, M., [Pediatries in Argentine] 1021
Adams, H. B., [Trypanosomiasis] *1696
Adams, R. D., [Uncinariasis and manifest tuberculosis] 1796
Adamson, R. S., [Cultural characters of anaerobic bacteria] 941
Adeodato, J., [Vesicovaginal fistulas] 1809, [Ascaris in tube] 1908
Adkinson, J., [Streptococci in sputum of bronchial asthmatics] 938
Adson, A. W., [Nerve anastomosis] 790, [Head rest] *1282, [Trifacial neuralgia] 1465
Ager, L. C., ["The inheritance of acquired characters"] 1152
Agote, L., [Pathogenesis of cholelithiasis] 234
Aguilar, D., [Welfare work for infants] 1909
Aguilar Feliu, A., [Mitral stenosis] 1252
Aleveli, E., [Fracture of petrous bone] 155, [Bone complications of typhoid] 945, [Treatment of varicose veins] 1479
Almes, A., [Syphilitic Pott's disease] 456, [Tuberculosis of jaw] 944, [Hydronephrosis revealed by trauma] 1806, [Physiology of omentum] 1869
Akalwa, H., [Wound healing] 1901
Akerlund, A., [Duodenal ulcer] 462
Alamartine, B., [Malarial gangrene] 1094
Albert, H., [Standardization of laboratory tests] 1897
Albert, L. L., [Difficulty of obtaining brandy] 556
Albo, W. L., [Postinfluenzal thyroid insufficiency] 157, [Cerebellopontine false tumor] 374
Alder, A., [Volume of blood corpuscles] 649
Alemán, J., [Maxillary sinusitis] 1097
Alessandrini, P., [Induced pneumoperitoneum] 649
Allen, R. W., [Tuberculin therapy] 1640
Allport, F., [Eye malingering] *105
de Almeida, T., [Myiasis] 1648
de Almeida, W., [Bibliography on influenza] 1479
Alol, V., [Calcareous infiltration] 373, [Reaction of peritoneum to tuberculous toxins] 1907
Alonso, J. M., [Mucocele in frontal sinus] 1734, [Obstruction of posterior nares] 1862
Alsina, A. A., [Technic for amputation] 72
Alsina, F., [Action of storain] 1067
Alter, N. M., [Cancer of uterus] 1901
Alting, C., [Fat and lipoid content in blood] 568
Alton, B. H., [Blood transfusion] *498
Alvarez, A. M., [Blunders in diagnosis] 365
Alvarez, C., [Influenzal psychoses] 873, [Indirect surgical treatment of gastric ulcer] 1481
Alvarez, W. C., [Extraction of teeth] *1179, [Hypertension in drafted men] 1310, [Peristalsis] *1438
Alvarez-Sierra, A., [White swelling in children] 729, [Heart and nervous disturbances in school children] 1318
Amagishi, [Mixed immunization] 1246
do Amaral, Z., [Silent gastric ulcer] 1250
Amberson, J. B. Jr., [Influenza at tuberculosis sanatorium] 789
Ameuille, F., [Azotemia and ureosecretory coefficient in nephritis] 300, [Kidneys at onset of acute nephritis] 1644
Amoss, H. L., [Infection in meningitis] 62
Amrein, O., [Action of tuberculosis on mind and character] 1316
Andérodias, J., [Chlorin treatment of vaginal infection] 647, [Prolapse of gravid uterus] 1165, [Influenza] 1248, [Deformity from fracture of pelvis] 1805
Anders, J. M., [Transfusion of blood in pernicious anemia] 636
Anderson, E. B., [Rupture of hepatic aneurysm] 1899
Anderson, J., [Sedimentation of tubercle bacilli in sputum] 1092
Anderson, R., [Complement fixation in influenza] 147
Anderson, V. J., [Preparation of dichloramin-T] 1544
Anderson, V. V., [Mental defects in Georgia] 1553
Anderson, W. W., [Tendency toward state medicine] 1389
Ando, M., [Local anesthesia of uterus] 559, [Relation between perforation of heart and death] 1727
Angiade, [Tardy epilepsy] 1397
Anile, A., [da Vinci quadricentenary] 71
Anklesaria, B. N., [Use of platinum chlorid in pneumonia] 1803
Ansart, M. B., [Operative treatment of spastic paralysis] 800
Antoine, E., [Fatal poisoning from barium salt] 230
Aperlo, G., [Obstruction of intestines by ascarides] 1966
Ara Sarria, [Kidney anomalies] 1967
de Aragón, E. R., [Indications for curetting uterus] 566
Aráoz Alfaro, [Physician and his duties to society] 1862
Arce, J., [Pott's disease in a hunchback] 234, [Yellow fever in Peru] 945
Arcelin, F., [Tubes for roentgen work] 1805
Archibald, E., [Experimental pancreatitis] 63
Archibald, R. G., [Quinin metrorrhagia] 1641
Arganaraz, R., [Exophthalmos from fracture of skull] 1908
Arkwright, J. A., [Viruses of trench fever and influenza] 1013
Armaingaud, [Hygiene of elderly men] 153, [Campaign against tuberculosis] 796
Armand-Delille, P. F., [Boarding out infants in country] 456, [Sun bath schools] 646, [Heliotherapy after serofibrinous pleurisy] 1643
Armitage, H. M., [Pulse pressure] 1388
Armstrong, A., [Therapeutic pneumothorax in tuberculosis] 1468
Armstrong, D. B., [Medical examination of influenza patients] 1547
Armstrong, G. E., [Localization of tumor metastases] 955
Armstrong, M., [Nasal sinus disease] 1638
Arnfinsen, A., [Tuberculin skin tests] 1022
Arnold, H. D., [Medical education] *466
Arnold, L., [War surgery of bones and joints] 1389
Arrillaga, F. C., [Epinephrin in heart block] 566
Arroyo, J., [Lange colloidal gold test] 1319
Arteaga, J. F., [Seat of hunger and thirst] 460, [Surgical trend in obstetrics] 729
Artom, C., [Typhus in prisoners' camp] 1909
Arullani, P. F., [Chronic rheumatism and dermatoses] 303
Asada, H., [Acidosis during starvation 1636, [Vital staining in acidosis] 1636
Asai, T., [Labyrinth in tadpole] 801
Ashbrook, C., [Syphilis as a community problem] 639
Ashburn, P. M., [Army venereal record] *1824
Ashe, L. H., [Biochemistry of bacillus acetoethylicum] 1087
Asman, B., [Disease of rectum] 1389
Astraldi, A., [Diathermy for orchiepididymitis] 1251
Asúa, J., [Chronic passes into acute leukemia] 1480
Asuzano, M. A., [Treatment of leukemia with benzyl benzoate] 550, [Benzyl benzoate in dysentery] 1310
Atar, J. A., [Leprosy in Northern Brazil] 156
Atwater, R. M., [Scleroderma and sclerodactyly] 294
Aub, J. C., [Basal metabolism in hypothyroidism] 1310
Aubanel, [Tuberculosis of jaw] 944
Aubertin, C., [Heart-suprarenal convulsions] 798
Aubourg, P., [Professional radiodermatitis] 1247
Audibert, V., [Encephalitis] 68, [Leg ulcers and edema] 69
Audrain, [Pertussis] 1248, [Ether in tetanus] 1807
Augé, [Influenza] 89
Austin, R. S., [Bacillus tuberculosis in tonsils of children clinically nontuberculous] 222
Austoni, A., [Cicatrical stenosis of esophagus] 232
Austregésilo, A., [Hysteroid syndrome] 233, [Sexuality and psychoneuroses] 650
Austrian, C. R., [Angioneurotic edema] 753
Avendaño, L., [Question of survival] 460
Avery, O. T., [Hydrogen ion concentration of pneumococci] 1311, [Bacteriology of streptococcus] 1638
Aviragnet, E. C., [Soapy stools] 1730
Ayala, A., [Care of insane] 1909
Ayer, J. B., [Lethargic encephalitis] *5, [Experimental compression of spinal cord] 556
Ayres, S., Jr., [Dermatitis factitia] *1839
Aza, V., [Early diagnosis of uterine cancer] 304, [Acute ilius] 459
Azevedo, S., [Pathogenesis of tabes] 1398
Azoulay, L., [Differential auscultation] 1805

B

Babcock, R. H., [Cholecystitis] *1929
Babcock, W. W., [Peripheral nerve injuries] 1008
Baccarani, U., [Variability of infections] 70, [Remineralization of organism] 1019
Back, I., [Carcinoma of rectum] 1092
Bailey, C. H., [Rhinoscleroma] 1088
Bailey, H., [Radium treatment of uterine cancer] 141
Bailey, P., [Reconstruction in nervous and mental disease] 144
Bailleul, [Horizontal displacement with fracture] 724
Bainbridge, W. S., [Bands in right upper abdominal quadrant] 1308
Baker, W. H., [Chronic uterine infections] 1391
Balard, P., [Hydramnios after death of fetus] 563, [Lack of pulsation in umbilical cord] 1397
Balfour, D. C., [Ulcer] *571, [Life expectancy after gastric ulcer operation] 1724
Balzer, F., [Asylums for children with inherited syphilis] 561
Banerjee, S. C., [Sugar of blood and urine] 795
Banks, C. S., [Phlebotomus nicnic] 1313
Bañuelos García, D., [Tonus of myocardium] 1252
Bañuelos García, M., [Celiac plexus reflex] 157, [Tonus of myocardium] 1252, [Dynamics of heart] 947, [Action of storain] 1067
Bar, P. P., [French contributions to obstetrics] 724, [Abdominal cesarean section] 1016, [Diagnosis of pregnancy] 1857
Barach, J. H., [Epergy index] 1959
Barajas y de Vilches, J. M., [Albuminuria after operations on nose] 458
Baratte, [Chemistry of intestines] 1018
Barbará, B., [Typhus in Argentina] 567
Barbé, A., [Functional impotence and reflex constructure] 1566, [Claude Bernard-Rorner syndrome] 1966
Barber, W. H., [Gastric hypermotility] *1817
Barbié, [Influenza] 69
Barbier, M., [Chronic ileus] 70, [Bone grafts] 232, [Adhesive pericarditis] 1905
Barbour, H. G., [Epinephrin after chlorin gassing] 1089, [Morphin after chlorin gassing] 1089, [Effects of chlorin on bronchi] 1089, [Effects of chlorin on body temperature] 1089
Barcus, W. S., [Epidemic of mumps] 1397
Bard, L., [Mega-esophagus] 869, [Temperature sense] 1905
Barjon, F., [Radiologic findings at base of tuberculous lung] 1475
Barker, L., [Irritative urethritis] *1691
Barker, L. F., [Epidemic encephalitis] 635
Barker, R., [Exudates complicating influenza] 1393
Barlaro, P. M., [Lean diabetes] 72, [Arrhythmias] 458, [Constipation from pericolitis] 458
Barlocco, A., [Metabolism with chlorid poisoning] 1907
Barlow, C. H., [Suprapubic lithotomy] 65
Barnes, F. M., [Urologic symptoms] *1594
Barnes, N. P., [General treatment of influenza] 554
Barnes, R. E., [Antiscorbutic properties of milk] 1014
Barragan, M., [Pathologic relations between genital and urinary apparatus in women] 157
Barraquer y Barraquer, I., [Vacuum extraction of cataract] 1318
Barraud, [Imperforate nasal fossae] 1094
Barré, J. A., [Landry's paralysis after typhoid vaccination] 1093
Barreiro, J., [Epinephrin in typhoid] 360
Barrier, E., [Malaria carriers] 939
Barthélemy, [Migration of projectiles in abdomen] 1559
Barton, E. A., [Werdnig-Hoffman paralysis] 1963
Bartrina Thomas, J. M., [Treatment of wounds] 1649
Baruch, S., [French air treatment of tuberculosis] 1159
Bashford, E. F., [Filter passing virus of influenza] 67

Bam, C. C., [Malaria control] *31, 225, [Quinin in malaria] 535, [Malaria control] 869, [Frequency of malaria at different ages] 939, [Immunity in malaria] 939, [Dose of quinin for children] 939, [Malaria without symptoms] 939, [Malaria control] 1635, [Responsibility of physician who treats malaria] 1795

Bassett-Smith, P. W., [Infection of young by trypanosome infected mothers] 1903

Bassler, A., [Gastric cell atrophy] *1405

Bassoe, P., [Epidemic encephalitis] 364

Bastedo, W. A., [Therapeutics] *463

Bastero y Santa Cruz, J., [Tuberculosis of conjunctiva] 947

Bastos, D., [Unilateral parotitis and panadenitis] 71

Bastot Ansart, E., [Recurring dislocation of shoulder] 1818

Bate, R. A., [Posterior pituitary secretion in mitral regurgitation] 1725

Battaglia, M. I., [Typhus in Argentina], 567, [Improved herniotomy] 1809

Battle, W. H., [Traumatic rupture of intestine] 727

Bauckus, L. H., [Pigmentation of skin] 1471

Baudouin, A., [Normal alimentary glycosuria] 725

Baudouin, M., [Fiat humerus] 1964

Baudrimont, A., [Poisoning with castor oil seeds] 647

Baumann, J., [Mineral waters and sequelae of enteritis] 456

Baumann, L., [Blood uric acid and diet] 363

Bauzá, J. A., [Child welfare work] 156, [Infantile mortality in Uruguay] 1401

Beach, W. M., [Physicians in war and peace] *237

Beasley, T. J., [Intestinal tuberculosis] 559

Beaumont, G. E., [Etiology of influenza] 866

de Beaurepaire Aragao H., [Neoarsphenamin in yellow fever] 1020

Beaven, P. W., [Suprarenals in influenza] 363, [Influenzal pneumonia] 786

Becco, , [Endless dilatation of esophagus] 1251

Becht, F. C., [Relation of hypophysis to glycogenolysis] 641

Beck, A. C., [Extra-uterine pregnancy] *962

Beck, E. G., [Treatment of inoperable cancer] 1314

Beck, H. G., [Achylia gastrica] 1554, [Gastric motility] 1795

Becker, C. E., [Catalases of blood during anesthesia] 1636

Beckley, H., [Cardiac clinic] 1792

Béclère, H., [Dermatographic pencil] 784, [Initial lesion of pulmonary tuberculosis] 942

Bégouin, [Impressions of United States] 1475, 1729

Béhague, P., [Disturbance in sense of space] 798

Behrend, M., [Appendicitis complicating influenza] 64, [Biliary passages] *902

Bejarano, J., [Transfusion of blood] 235

Belfield, W. T., [Is gonorrhea incurable] 437

Bell, E. T., [Effect of foreign protein on kidney] 451, [Spontaneous nephritis] 451

Bell, G. H., [Toxemias and the eye] *1127

Bell, H. W., [Kala-azar] 65

Bell, J. N., [Operation for shortening round ligaments] 1308

Belot, J., [Inoperable cancer of tongue] 1964

Beltrami, P., [Vaccine against anthrax in cattle] 567

Bénard, R., [Serodiagnosis of typhus] 455

Bénard, R., [Serodiagnosis of syphilis] 562, [Hemophilia with myxedema] 1093

Benedict, C. G., [Energy content of extra foods] 1240

Benedict, F. G., [Energy content of extra foods] 1240

Benedict, S. R., [Action of radium on yeast] 1470

de Bengoa, R. B., [Fibromatosis of uterus plus tuberculous ascites] 651

Bengolea, A. J., [Resection of esophagus] 1314

Benhamou, [Treament of influenza] 391

Benians, T. H. C., [Atrophic rhinitis] 1091

Benjamin, J. E., [Relation of aortic insufficiency to Wassermann] 1552

Benjamins, C. E., [Treatment of cardiospasm] 1735

Bennett, C. B., [Red cell globulin] 62, [Is hemoglobin antigenic] 1010

Bennett, G. E., [Lengthening of quadriceps tendon] 1089

Benoit, A., [Epidemic scurvy] 456

Benon, R., [War psychiatry] 563, [Traumatic commotion] 1018, 1906

Bensaude, R., [Fatal poisoning from barium salt] 230, [Syphilis of stomach] 1807

Benson, H. W., [Poisoning from canned rhubarb stems] 1152

Bérard, L., [Significance of the thrill] 1166, [Gunshot wound of aorta] 1805

Bercovitz, N., [Uncinariasis] 65, [Cancer in China] 862

Bergeim, O., [Gastric response to beef] 640, [Gastric response to eggs] 640, [Gastric response to lamb] 641, [Gastric response to pork] 641

Bergen, L. M., [Home-made orthpedic table] *1841

Bergeret, A., [Primary paranephritic phlegmon] 1559, [Secondary suture] 1905

Berghausen, O., [Meningitis] *1841

Berghoff, R. J., [Reactivation of tuberculosis by influenza] 789

Bergmark, G., [Excitability of brain in very young infants] 568

Berman, L., [Hemoglobin determination] 1960

Bernard, A., [Reaction to epinephrin in hyperthyroidism] 391

Bernard, L., [Tuberculous ex-soldier] 232

Bernard, M., [Pernicious anemia with jaundice] 647

Bernard, S., [Mixed meningitis] 1965

Bernardi, G., [Anemia] 1996, [Jaundice] 1399

Berner, J. H., [Neurorecurrence after arsphenamin treatment] 802

Bernheim, B. M., [Blood transfusion] *172

Bernstein, M. A., [Tendon transposition] 227

Berro, R. G., [Classification of gastrointestinal disorders] 729

Berry, F. B., [Combined tumors of kidney] 1901

Berset, H., [Plantar reflex] 1249

Bertiller, [Bone as a food] 795

Bertolini, A., [Influenza] 1861

Boruti, J. A., [Diathermy in obstetrics] 1735

de Besche, , [Antibodies with allergy] 874

Bétancis, L. M., [Epithelioma of penis] 371

Betti, L., [Colon bacillus infection of eye] 1470

Bettman, A. G., [Removal of foreign bodies] *766

Bettman, R. B., [Amputation] *1760

Beyerman, W., [Famine edema] 1172

Bhandarkar, P. R., [Flagella of spirocheta Carteri] 1555

Bidou, G., [Instrumental orthopedies] 540

Bie, V., [Gastric achylia] 236, [Isolation period for scarlet fever] 462

Bierring, W. L., [Internist in war] *975

Bigelow, G. H., [Nonepidemic "epidemic" meningitis] 295, [Diphtheria bacilli in empyema wound] 1010

Biggar, H. F., [Walcher posture vs. cesarean section] *913

Bigger, J. W., [Complementing power in guinea-pig serum] 941

Biggs, M. O., [Positive Wassermann reaction] 1242

Bilderback, A. C. L., [Traumatic rupture of heart] 150

Billings, F., [Physical and mental rehabilitation] 144, [Physical reconstruction] *1633

Binda, P., [Tuberculous pleurisy] 945

Binet, L., [Gastric affections and spa treatment] 372

Binet, L., [Oculocardiac reflex] 1094, [Measuring expansion of each side of chest] 1249, [Physical reactions to aviation] 1559, [Tremor] 1559

Binet, M. E., [Determination of acids in gastric juice] 869

Bing, H. I., [Erythrocyte count at different ages] 1564

Bing, R., [Localization of stereognosis] 1249

Bingen, C. A. L., [Antimeningococcal action of certain dyes] 1241

Bircher, E., [Chronic gastric and duodenal ulcers] 154

Bisgaard, H., [Simplified retention catheter] 74

Blackfan, K. D., [Cholesterol metabolism of infants] 218

Blacklock, B., [Treatment of malaria] 150

Black-Milne, J., [Vaccine in influenzal pneumonia] 1727

Blair, T. S., ["H. M. C." and drug addiction] 626, [Relation of drug addiction to industry] 1725

Blair, Y. P., [Maxillofacial service] *325

Blake, F. G., [Pneumonia] 715, [Streptococcus carriers] 1638

Blake, J. A., [Fractures] *748

Blanc, C., [Encephalitis] 942

Blanc Fortacin, J., [Hydatid cysts pening into biliary passages] 72

Blankenhorn, M. A., [Chest injuries] *251

Blanton, S., [Mental changes due to malnutrition] 1090

Blanton, W. B., [Fatal fatalities following use of arsphenamin] 1799

Blasco, A. N., [Emetin in hemoptysis] 565

Blasco Reta, [Poliomyelitis] 1096

Blechman, G., [Convulsions after gassing] 455, [Relations between luetin and tuberculin skin reactions] 1092

Bleyer, A., [Measurements of children] 152

Bliss, S. W., [Subcutaneous ether-oil anesthesia] 367

Bloch, M., [Interpretation of Wassermann reaction] 1644

Blondel, R., [Hyperthyroidism as responsible for sterility] 1804

Bloodgood, J. C., [Acute pancreatitis] 793, [Scar tissue of mucous membrane of lip] 1314

Bloomfield, A. L., [Changes in skin sensitiveness to tuberculin during influenza] 720, [Fate of bacteria introduced into upper air passages] 1799

Blue, R., [Lipovaccines as influenza prophylactic] 1302

Blue, Robert, [Macular degeneration] *1328

Blum, P., [Oil acne] 371, [Dispensary for munition workers] 1643

Boas, E. P., [Neurocirculatory asthenia] 721, 1796

Boas, H., [Syphilis in etiology of appendicitis] 452

Bock, A. V., [Diabetes mellitus treated by Allen's method] 866

Bodine, R. M., [Maxillofacial surgery] *1337

Boeri, G., [Amebic dysentery] 1732, [Palpation] 1861

Boero, E. A., [Treatment of congenital stenosis of uterine cervix] 1909

Boettiger, C., [Pneumonia at Camp Bowie] 363

Bogason, P., [Adjustable capillary pipet] 74

Bohan, P. T., [Angina pectoris] 1242

Boidin, L., [Shock after infusion of blood] 1965

Bolgey, [Physical training] 647

Boisseau, J., [Radial paralysis] 69

Boland, F. K., [Empyema] 1796

Bolo, P., [Ileus in tuberculous peritonitis] 1909

Bolten, R., [Multiple sclerosis] 730, [Hysteria] 1968

Bonaba, J., [Chronic purpura] 156, [Meningeal reaction in mumps] 156, [Spontaneous destruction of cells in spinal fluids] 233

Bond, C. J., [Physical state of blood serum and its agglutinin and antibody content] 227

Bonilla, E., [Renal factor in glycosuria] 1968

Bonn, H. K., [Hour-glass bladder] 1891

Bonnamour, R., [Serotherapy of typhoid] 300

Bonne, C., [Leishmaniasis of surinam] 1910

Bonnefon, [Biologic laws governing implants] 306, [Biology of bone grafts] 725

Bonnet, P., [Parotitis after typhus and relapsing fever] 1558

Bonnevie, K., [Polydactylous families] 462, [Twins] 874

Bonorino Cuenca, J., [Normal beef serum in anthrax] 1318

Bonorino Udaondo, C., [Sclerosis of pancreas] 1251, [Bone complications of diabetes] 1733

Booth, D. S., [Syphilis as cause of epilepsy] 1553

Borchgrevink, O. C., [Results of operative treatment of goiter and duodenal ulcers] 1563

Bordarampé, J., [Benzol in treatment of uterine cancer] 506

Bordet, E., [Triangular heart] 1966

Borobio y Diaz, P., [Congenital pes varus] 728

Borrello, F. P., [Dysentery in children] 1387

Borrino, G. V. T., [Lumbar puncture with abscess in brain] 730

Borst, J., [Psychanalysis] 653

Bory, L., [Wassermann reaction] 455

Bosc, G., [Prophylaxis of child abandonment] 1904

Bosch Arana, G., [Motor plastic operations] 1734

Boschi, , [Electric treatment of causalgia] 945

Botella, E., [Conservative turbinectomy] 1909

Botey, R., [Laryngectomy] 948

Bouchet, F., [Serotherapy in shock] 1016

Bouchut, L., [Atony of esophagus] 1859

Bouget, [Sarcomatous polyposis] 563

Boughton, T. H., [Protein intoxication] 1009, [Anaphylactic death] *1912

Bourrasse, M., [Pathogenesis of gastric and duodenal ulcer] 871

Bourguet, J., [Gasserectomy for neuralgia] 68, [Surgical removal of wrinkles] 1804

Bousfield, C., [Cryptopodia] 1015

Bouttier, H., [Psychic reactions to brain trauma] 232

Boveri, P., [Reflex paralysis and contracture] 650

Bowlby, A., [Fracture of femur] 1632

Boyd, G. M., [Inversion of uterus] 788

Boyce, J. T., [Cerebrospinal fever] 229

Boyet, [Measuring blood] 870

Braasch, W. F., [Renal tuberculosis] 64, [Ureter and renal pelvis] *731, [Renal fluoroscopy] *1751

Bradford, J. R., [Filter passing virus of influenza] 67

Bradley, E. B., [Cerebrospinal meningitis] 1965

Brahdy, , [Mycosis of adults] 1469

Braisted, W. C., ["Self-sacrifice in warfare against disease"] 1303

Brav, H. A., [Rectal diseases in children] 1387

Bravo Frias, [Tuberculosis in children] 1967

Breccia, G., [Effusion with induced pneumothorax] 1558

Brécbol, A., [Neo-arsphenamin in war surgery] 232

Breed, L. M., [Amino acids and hypertension] 1310

Breinizer, J. A. G., [Blood transfusion] *497

Brennan, R. E., [Intestinal obstruction] *1382

Brennemann, J., [Rheumatic nodules in children] 293, 935

Breton, M., [Principles for infant welfare work] 1730

Brett, P. M., [Acquired cranial deformity] 454

Bridgman, E. W., [Duration of normal convalescence] 363

Briggs, J. E., [Carbon monoxid poisoning] *878

Brito Foresti, J., [Leprosy in Uruguay] 1734

Briton, A., [Radiotherapy of tuberculous arthritis] 371

Broca, A., [Effect on organism of centrifugal force] 869

Brock, J. H. E., [Conduct of labor] 941

Brocq, A. J. L., [Lichen planus] 153

Brock, D. [Oil acne] 861

Broders, A. C., [Tuberculosis of thyroid] 1464, [Benign xanthic extraperiosteal tumor] 1724

Broeman, C. J., ["Proteogens"] 1152

Bronner, G., [Caring for delinquents] 1090

Bronson, E., [Catarrhal jaundice with influenza] 645

Brooks, B., [Umbilical teratoma] 295

Broughton-Alcock, W., [Mild dysentery] 156, [Atypical strains of B. paratyphosus B] 151

Brousseau, [War mental disturbances] 1905
Brown, C. P., [Antipneumococcus serum in pneumonia] 792
Brown, I. H., [Roentgenography of tuberculosis] 1389
Brown, L., [Tuberculous colitis] *77, [Intestinal tuberculosis] 716, [Tuberculosis] *1576
Brown, N. W., [Heart block] 1310
Brown, T. R., [Syphilis of digestive tract] 715, [Gastro-intestinal surgery] 1501
Brown, W., [Hypnosis in mutism] 228
Brown, W. E., [Home treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis] 1722
Brown, W. H., [Therapeutic action of N-phenylglycineamide-p-arsonic acid in experimental trypanosomiasis] 1800, [Action of N-phenylglycineamide-p-arsonic acid on spirochete infection] 1801
Browning, C. H., [Chemotherapy of bacterial infections] 941
Brubaker, A. P., [Physiology of sneezing] *585
Bruce, W. J., [Method for determining reaction of feces] 1552
Bruggeman, H. C., [War wounds of abdomen] 1086
Bruijning, F. A., [Herpes zoster and chickenpox] 1910
Brun, G., [Residual nitrogen] 1910
Bryan, J. H., [Streptococcus carriers] 1638
Bryan, R. C., [Cancer of stomach with pellagra] 1903
Bryant, W. S., [Meningococcus carriers] 1642
Buchanan, J. M., [Vitamins and balanced diet] 1460
Buchbinder, J. R., [Biliary surgery] *1750
Buckstein, J., [Duodenal feeding] *870
Buerger, L., [Ascending renal tuberculosis] 1392, [Contracture of bladder] *1677
Buettner, J. J., [Teamwork of operator and anesthetist] 1238
Bugbee, H. G., [Influenza] *1053
Bulkley, K., [Technic for neurorrhaphy] 1314
Bull, P., [Thoracoplastic operative treatment of tuberculosis] 1910
Bullock, F. D., [Spleen in resistance to infection] 1724
Bullowa, J. G. M., [Intestinal obstruction] *1882
Bumpus, H. C., [Diverticula of posterior urethra] 1314
Bunnell, S., [Arteriovenous aneurysm] *905
Burckhardt, J. L., [Etiology of influenza] 372
Burdon, R. B., [Binocular vision and roentgenography] 1472
Burge, W. E., [Thyroid function] 1637
Burger, H., [Tonsillectomy and thymus death] 801
Burian, P., [Inguinal hernia] 1646
Burke, S., [Spoiled canned foods and botulism] 1078, [Bacillus botulinus] 1855
Burke, J., [Intrinsic trifid or double hour glass stomach] 227
Burnand, R., [Undulating fever in tuberculosis] 868
Burrows, M. T., [Immunity by tissue culture method] 62
Busacchi, P., [Cirrhosis of liver] 1562
Bustos, F. M., [Cartilage implant in skull] 1733
Butler, J., [Dermatologic and syphilitic cases in University of Minnesota dispensary] 1465

C

Cabannes, [Mydriasis] 870, [Modification of pupil reflexes] 1805
Cabred, D., [Modern treatment of insane] 1251
Cadbury, W. W., [Typhoid vaccine in various diseases] 298, [Idiosyncrasy to alcohol] *1935
Cade, A., [Intestinal lambliosis] 1015, [Diaphragmatic hernia] 1557
Calandre, L., [Auricular fibriliation] 1400
Calderon, F., [Influenza] *982, [Pelvimetry] 1472
Caldwell, C. N., [Cerebrospinal fever] 1725
Calleja, C., [Immunization against necrotic processes] 1097
Calmels, [Anthrax meningitis] 69
Calvo, P., [Puerperal eclampsia] 565
Camera, U., [Resection of both feet] 1047
Camescasse, J., [Pertussis] 1165
Camilo Calleja, [Immunization against necrosis] 1021
Campani, A., [Meteorologic conditions and certain diseases] 1167
Campbell, H., [Dietetic treatment of adenoids] 1962
Campebell, M. E. D., [Canned vegetables] 1014
Campbell, W. C., [Bone graft] 634, 1243
Campos, B. B., [Mineral waters in disease of digestive system] 458
Camus, J., [Recent progress in neurology] 1645
Canelli, A. F., [Meningeal complications of whooping cough] 302, [General pyocyaneus infection] 1095, [Localization of tuberculosis] 1648, [Angiokeratoma] 1907
Canestrini, S., [Syphilis of nervous system] 1647
Cannaday, J. E., [Caliper extension in treatment of fractures of femur] *1281
Cannata, R., [Poliomyelitis] 1095, [Inherited syphilis and rachitis] 1316
Cannon, J. H., [Serum treatment of pneumonia] 1243
Cannon, W. B., [Secondary wound shock] *174, [Shock] 439, [Chloroform anesthesia] 444
Cánovas, B. N., [Roentgen treatment of hypertrophied prostate] 461
Canti, R. G., [Primary pulmonary tuberculosis] 1729
Cantonnet, A., [Fourth symptom with the Hutchinson triad] 1247
Caples, B. H., [Foreign body in bladder] 1245
Cappelen, T., [Ether or thymus death?] 874
Cardeal, S., [Lessons from laparotomies] 1170
Carles, J., [Lambliosis] 231
Carlson, A. J., [Control of pylorus] 1637
Carman, R. D., Cancer] *1513, [Renal fluoroscopy] *1751
Carmena, A. H., [Periosteum implants] 157
Carnot, P., [Rectosigmoid polyposis] 562, [Progress in therapeutics] 1905
Caro, H., [Neurologic sequelae] *413
Carpano, M., [Vitality of influenza bacillus] 1478
Carpenter, E. R., [Lesions of fifth cranial nerve] 1794
Carpenter, T. M., [Gaseous exchange with unprotected subjects] 1085
Carr, E. I., [Pyloric ulcer] *34
Carr, W. L., [Hirschsprung's disease] 1312
Carrera, J. L., [Modern conception of syphilis] 305
Carreras Duran, B., [Parenteral injections of milk] 1020
Carro, S., [Plastic finitis] 1096, [Diabetes] 1252, [Diathermy in gastro-intestinal diseases] 1402
Carrol, J. H., [Neurocirculatory asthenia] 294
Carstens, J. R., [Tuberculous peritonitis] *23, [Dysmenorrhea] 1308
Carter, A. H., [Cerebrospinal fever] 229
Carter, C. F., [Epidemic of mumps] 1396
Carter, H. G., [Treatment of malaria] 150
Carter, H. R., [Malarial fever] *1119
Cartolari, E., [Huge femoral hernia] 649, [Splenectomy in malaria] 1906
Carulla, J. E., [Sclerosis of pancreas] 1251
Carve, L. P., [Cystoscopy] 565
Carver, A., [Commotional factor in etiology of shell shock] 795, [Biological effects due to high explosives] 1163
Cary, E. M., [Scientific teamwork in diagnosis] 1794
Casadevall, D., [Pseudohermaphrodite] 156
Cash, S. L., [Impairment in mitral stenosis] 145
Casler, DeW. B., [Unique diffuse uterine tumor] 146
Casparis, H. R., [Cerebral complications in mumps] 935
Cassar, A., [Nervous complications in leukemia] 569
Castaldi, L., [Hemolytic splenomegaly] 1167
Castaño, E., [Examination of patient] 1171, [Cystitis with incrustation] 1733, [Examination in urogenital cases] 1909
du Castel, J., [Endocarditis in influenza] 68, [Hypothermic influenzal pneumonia] 68, [Skin complications of goiter] 69, [Cancer of esophagus] 300
Castellanos, I., [History of medicine in Cuba] 801, [Cervical ribs] 1563
Castex, M. R., [Tardy inherited syphilis] 1169, [Chronic abdominal disease] 1251, [Tardy inherited syphilis] 1733, 1968, [Syphilitic peri-enteritis] 1810
Castilla, C. R., [Teeth and nutritional disorder] 1021, 1171
Castresana, B., [Strabismus] 461, 801, 1097
Castro, A., [Tachycardia] 1232
Castroman, M. R., [Vaccination in prophylaxis of tuberculosis] 468
Cathelin, F., [Ileopelvic congestion] 943, [Curability of renal tuberculosis] 1804
Caturani, M., [Ectopic pregnancy] 145
Caulk, J. R., [Urologic symptoms] *1594
Cautley, E., [Duodenal stenosis] 645, [Abdominal sarcoma] 1962
Cavara, V., [Differentiation of pneumococcus] 373
Cazamian, P., [Seasickness] 1017
Cazin, M., [Operative treatment for recurring hematemesis] 796
Cecil, R. L., [Pneumonia] 715
Cellier, A., [Para-osteo-arthropathies] 1316
Cerdeiras, J. H., [Induced pneumothorax] 1481, [Necropsy findings in influenza] 1735
Cereseto, G., [Chorea of esophagus and stomach] 1478
Cerioli, A., [Index of state of nourishment] 1648
Cesana, R., [Gastric residuum] 1087
Cetraro, A., [Pulmonary tuberculosis] 1169
Chacko, M. P., [Cholera] 1090
Chalier, A., [Genital tuberculosis] 797
Chalmers, A. J., [Quinin metrorrhagia] 1641
Chambrelent, [Infant mortality at Bordeaux] 455, [Stillbirths] 1247
Champion, W. C., [Constipating qualities of orange juice] 554
Chandler, G. F., [Treatment of vaginal discharge] 1308
Chapin, H. D., [Do calories measure value of food?] 1478, *1911
Charleston, V. D., [Protection by filter against bacteria in air] 451
Charlton, A. G., [Experimental leukocytosis] 1085
Charpentier, J., [History of syphilis in China] 873
Charpin, [Treatment of amebiasis] 1018
Chase, C. S., [Intestinal obstruction; absorption of toxic materia] 557
Chase, W. S., [Expansion of work of Red Cross] 1639
Chatterjee, K. K., [Margosates in skin lesions] 66
Chauffard, A., [Measurement of spleen] 562, [Pernicious anemia with jaundice] 647, [Amebic liver abscess] 1095
Chauvin, E., [Melanic cancer of male beast] 944, [Primary suture after wounds of brain] 1807
Chávez, M. S., [Trigeminal neuralgia] 1317
Chavigny, ["Stuporous tongue"] 1315, [War mental disturbances] 1905
Chavigny, A., [Explosions and concussions] 561
Chavigny, C., [Reflex paralysis and contracture] 650
Chemut, A., [Tuberculosis] 231
Cherney, R. W., [Micro-organisms found in canned foods] 937
Chick, H., [Canned vegetables] 1014, [Dried fruits] 1014
Chickering, H. T., [Pneumonia] *183
Childs, C. G., [Disease of appendix and pelvic organs] 449
Chisholm, A. E., [Reamputation] 645
Chomé, E., [Abscesses of ovary] 1093
Christian, H. A., [Digitalis therapy] 145, [Work of medical clinics] 637
Christides, D., [Erosions of uterine cervix] 1807
Christie, C. D., [Basal metabolism in goiter] 1726
Christopherson, J. B., [Antimony tartrate for bilharziasis] 151, 645
Chrysospathis, J. G., ["Forced foot"] 567
Church, A., [Cervical ribs] *1
Churchill, F. S., [Empyema] 449
Chutro, P., [Experiences with astragalectomy] 634, [Bone fistulas] *751
Ciancio, P., [Influence of physical measures on phagocytosis] 945
Cifuentes, P., [Influence of prostate on bladder infections] 461
Clark, A. H., [American synthetics] *754
Clark, J. G., [Radium treatment of myoma] *957
Clark, L. P., [Essential myoclonia] 1088, [Influenza and epileptiform attacks] *1767
Clark, O., [Syphilis in Brazil] 650
Clark, S. M. D., [Uterine hemorrhage] *952
Clarke, C., [Fatal cases of pernicious anemia] 967
Clarke, I. J., [Diet in tuberculosis] 862
Claude, H., [Lethargic encephalitis] 455, [Mixed meningitis] 1965
Clavijo, S., [Secondary malaria] 1400
Claybrook, E. B., [Injuries of spleen] 1900
Cleary, E. W., [Special splints] *1495
Cleland, J. B., ["Boomerang" leg] 1246
Clemenger, F. J., [Specific reactions of Pfeiffer's bacillus] 1857
Clendening, L., [Centenary of stethoscope] 110
Clere, A., [Cardiovascular symptoms after gassing] 724, [Genital sequelae in gassed] 1560
Clifford, A. B., [Influenza] 1394
Climenko, H. J., [Enterochoidan] 1 296
Cloud, R. E., [Amplification of Young's rule] 1079
Clough, B. C., [Studies in pneumococci] 557
Clough, H. D., [Heart in functional cardiac disorders] 451, [Effect of epinephrin on electrocardiogram of "irritable heart"] 1085
Clough, P. W., [Phagocytosis and agglutination of serum in pneumonia] 61, [Pneumococcus infection] 785
Clute, H. M., [Torsion of spermatic cord] 790
Cobb, S., [Cutaneous sensibility in peripheral nerve injury] 1550
Cockayne, E. A., [Heart block and bradycardia following influenza] 868
Coffin, S. W., [Viper poisoning] 368
Cogswell, L., [Dermatitis exfoliativa] 1088
Cohen, B., [Colorimetric determination of hemoglobin] 1470
Cohen, M., [Radium in cataract] *1193
Cohen, S. S., [New method for testing immunity by means of whole blood] 715, [Bactericidal action of blood of rabbit] 1009, [Drugs in tuberculosis] 1396, [Renal fluoroscopy] *1741
Cohn, A. E., [Cardiac phase of war neuroses] 143, 1392
Colanéri, J., [Roentgenologic signs of abscess in liver] 1805
Colard, A., [Meningococcus septicemia] 230
Cole, H. N., [Syphilis] *1409
Cole, L. W., [Present psychologic scale] 791
Cole, R., [Etiology of pneumonias] 567
Coleman, T. D., [Focal infection] 1794
Coleman, W., [Lobar pneumonia] *1923
Collantes, A. C., [Medical press in Spain] 376
Collens, H., [Walking treatment of fracture of leg] 725
Collignon, [Serodiagnosis of typhus] 455
Collins, A. W., [Fenestrated band in fractures of bone] 1803
Collins, J., [Imminent psychology] 635, 1392
Collins, J. R., [Spinal caries] 1013
Colmenarejo, C. M., [Electric treatment of hyperchlorhydria and gastric ulcer] 156
Colwell, H. S., [Pneumonia at Camp Bowie] 363
Comby, J., [Infantile scurvy] 152, [Congenital stenosis of esophagus] 1165

Comessatti, G., [Prophylaxis of malaria] 1096
Compton, A., [Cerebrospinal fever and atmospheric humidity] 646, [Weil-Felix typhus tests] 1857
Condamin, R., [Radium in gynecology] 1397
Coni, E. R., [Tetanus in Argentine] 1734
Conill, V., [Pregnancy after roentgen treatment of metritis] 459, [Vaginal gauze holders] 1480
Conner, L. A., [Influenza] *321
Connor, H. M., [Terminology in cancer of breast] 226
Conrad, H. B., [Heart function test] *1284, [Aplastic anemia] *1761
Constantinesco, G., [Incontinence of urine in renal tuberculosis] 1806
Constantini, P., [Empyema of chest] 1732
Contamin, [Gangrene from embolus] 1645
Contini, A., [War wounds of femur] 944
Contremoulin, [Reenforced rubber endoprosthesis] 1016
Cooke, R. A., [Allergy] *759
Cooper, C. F., [Treatment of malaria] 150
Cooper, C. M., [Hypothesis bearing on disease theory] 1429
Coopernail, G. P., [Marking out varicose veins for operation] 1314
Copeland, R. S., [Narcotic addict] 1902
Corbus, B. C., [Venereal dispensary] *1658
Cordero, M., [Pulque yeast] 947
Cordier, V., [Malarial pleurisy and peritonitis] 868, [Traumatic pulmonary tuberculosis] 1558, [Alimentary anaphylaxis and asthma] 1912
Córdoba, R., [Cancer of ileocecal segment] 157
Coriat, I. H., [Formication: new sign of nerve regeneration] 643
Corlette, C. E., [Amputation of foot] 568, 644
Cornet, [Intermittent claudication] 1805
Cornil, L., [Hypertrophy of nerves] 1557, [Pneumopulmonary vasomotor reactions] 1965
Cosmimas, F., [Epinephrin in rachitis] 800
Corper, H. J., [Pathogenic cocci in tuberculous sputum] 1010, [Thorium X and anaphylaxis] 1010
Corvetto, A., [Influenza and tuberculosis] 1479
Cosio, J. G., [Pneumobacillus septicemia] 1862
Cotte, G., [Acute rebellious dysentery] 1859
Cottet, J., [Spa treatment of nephritis] 648
Cotton, F. J., [Infected bone wounds] 1140, [Colles' fracture] 1960
Cotton, T. F., [Aortic disease] 1164
Coudray, P., [Loose bodies in joints] 154
Courtney, A. M., [Fat metabolism] 555, 934
Cowan, J., [Treatment of malaria] 1728
Cowell, E. M., [Initiation of wound shock and its relation to surgical shock] 646
Cowie, D. M., [Suprarenals in influenza] 363, [Influenzal pneumonia] 786, [Diabetes insipidus] 935
Coyon, A., [Infection of urinary apparatus] 1644
Cozzolino, O., [Scurvy in infants] 799, 1095, [Urine test for typhoid] 1706
Crabtree, E. G., [Blood transfusion] 365
Crafts, L. M., [Great toe sign] *265
Cragliotto, V., [Bean in bronchus] 1562
Craig, C. McK., [Etiology of Veldt sore] 1164
Cram, F. C., [Influenza] *886
Cramer, A., [Encephalitis] 871
Crespo Alvarez C., [Adiposogenital syndrome] 1491
Criado, M. F., [Venereal ulcer heals under tuberculin] 1399
Criado Aguilar, F., [Fracture of femur] 1168
Crile, G. W., [Treatment of war wounds in civilian surgery] 220, [Abdominal surgery] *476, [Surgical treatment of goiter] 1633, [Peritonitis] *1655
Crocket, J., [Diagnosis of tuberculosis] 485
Crombie, D. W., [Artificial pneumothorax] 1159
Cronk, H. L., [Relation between chorea and rheumatism] 1556
Crook, J. L., [Medical profession in war] 1796
Crovato, G. M., [Acetone in urine] 461
Crowe, H. W., [Vaccine treatment of arthritis] 1556
Cruchet, R., [Encephalomyelitis and lethargic encephalitis] 456, [Aviator's neurosis] 1729
Crump, E. S., [Clinical diagnosis] *666
Cuervo, A. M., [Bacillary dysentery] 1734
Cuglielmetti, ?., [Response to electric stimulation] 1026
Cullen, G. E., [Hydrogen ion concentration of pneumococci] 1311
Culley, J. C., [Enterostomy for postoperative ileus] 1554
Cumming, J. G., [Influenzal pneumonia and dish washing] 1798
Cummings, R., [Hypertension at menopause] 1310
Cunningham, A., [Medical casualties among British and American troops] 786
Cunningham, W. F., [Celluloid traction] *973
Curie, [Radium] 540
Curl, H., [Stereoscopic roentgenography with films] *835
Curl, S. W., [Contralateral signs in gunshot wounds] 67
Curtis, A. H., [Bladder function] 226
Cushing, H., [Neurologic aspects of reconstruction] 142, [Brain tumor] 1797
Cushny, A. R., [Tropein] 296
Cynn, H. C., [Influenza in Korea] 298

D

da Costa Ferreira, A. A., [Stuttering an endocrine disturbance] 1963
da Cunha, M., [Dosage of vaccines] 650
da Fonseca, J. M., [Improved ureosecretory constant] 650, [Suprarenal asthenia] 728
Dake, W. J. L., [Dysentery bacilli] 568
Dalché, P., [Pituitary treatment in gynecology] 563
D'Alessandro, A., [Prohibition of meat] 1319
Dalla Valle, A., [Congenital megacolon] 1095
Damade, R., [Serodiagnosis of dysentery] 876
da Matta, A., [Leishman bodies plus fusospirillary infection] 872, [Hexamethylenamin in jaundice] 1160, [Ulcerating granuloma] 1249
Dameno, E., [Visual disturbances in diabetes insipidus] 1020
Dameron, E. E., [Fractures of maxillae] *1212
Damianovich, H., [Cyanid poisoning] 234
Dana, H. W., [Heart muscle equations] 60
Dandy, W. E., [Experimental hydrocephalus] 789, [Pneumoperitoneum] 1160, [Roentgenography of brain] 1468
Danforth, M. S., [Peripheral nerve injuries] 634, 1395
Danforth, W. C., [Occurrence of new growths in abdominal wall after laparotomy] 644
Daniel, F., [Alcohol in spinal fluid] 1643, 1805
Dannenberg, A. M., [Cerebrospinal fever] *1321
Darling, S. T., [Hookworm in Malay states] 304
Darnall, W. E., [Mosquito control] *737, [Syphilis as a cause of delayed healing] 1308
da Silva Mello, A., [Treatment of constipation] 457
Dauriac, [Pathogenesis of loose joints] 1904, [Treatment of fractures with bone grafts] 1904
Dausset, R., [Register of joint excursions] 561, [Changes in outline in heart in different positions] 1805
Davenport, C. B., [Immunity in city bred recruits] 719
Davidson, C. F., [Tying of external iliac] *269
Davidson, T. G., ["Serum disease"] 453
Davies, H. W., [Symptoms of D. A. H. in neurasthenic patients] 1472
Dávila, G. F., [Medicolegal report on murder case] 728
Davis, J. P., [Social insurance in New York] 1954
Davis, A. B., [Prophylaxis of gestation] 1307
Davis, A. C., [Blood uric acid and diet] 365
Davis, A. E., [Uveitis] *1231
Davis, D. J., [Potassium iodid in experimental sporotrichosis] 557
Davis, E. P., [Elective cesarean section] 140, [Albuminuria of pregnancy] 365, [Nourishment of pregnant woman] 449
Davis, L., [Diphtheria toxin] 366
Davis, M. M., [Group medicine] 696
Davis, N. C., [Construction of liver cell protein by carbohydrates] 295
Davison, C., [Bone transplants in defects of femur] 644
Davison, W. C., [Meningococcus pneumonia] 1799
Dawes, S. L., [Materia medica and therapeutics] 1960
Day, A. A., [Fermentation reactions of certain streptococci] 1010
Dean, A. L., [Chaulmoogra oil in leprosy] 450
Dean, L. W., [Graduate teaching of otolaryngology] *159, [Nasal sinus disease] 1638
Deaver, J. B., [Operative treatment of peptic ulcer] 362, 1724, [Acute abdomen] 1797
Debains, E., [Races of pneumococci] 646
Debard, A., [Dysentery and edema] 797
Debré, R., [Rapid diagnosis of diphtheria] 1316
DeBuys, L. R., [Anomaly of diaphragm with gastric and intestinal obstruction] 292, [Intestinal parasitic infection] 446, [Congenital syphilis] *1029
Decref, [Treatment of vertebral tuberculosis] 1735, 1968
Dederer, C., [Transplantation of kidney] *1836
Deelman, H. T., [Mammary cancer] 1482
Deglos, E., [Eosinophilia] 231, [Action of cold on malaria parasites] 562
Dejerine, [Para-osteo-arthropathies] 1316
Delamare, G., [Bronchopulmonary spirochetosis] 455, [Dysenteriform spirochetosis] 562
Delater, [Anthrax meningitis] 69
Delbet, P., [Reenforced rubber endoprosthesis] 1016, [Pyoculture] 1021
De Lee, J. B., [Methods of cesarean section] *91
del Campo, A., [Pure insufficiency of pulmonary valves] 1809
Delfor del Valle, [Chronic abdominal disease] 1251
del Presno, F. P., [Cataract operations] 157
Delgado, H. F., [Psychopedagogics] 460, [Iodids with hyperthyroidism] 728, [Psychanalysis] 1097, [Psychology of insane] 1401
Delle Chiaie, S., [Cesarean section] 71
Delmege, J. A., [Prevention of mosquito breeding] 1556
Deloerd, [Hydronephrosis revealed by trauma] 1806
Delort, [Roentgenogram of Guinea-worm] 1017
Delrez, L., [Wounds of joints] 1557
Deluca, F. A., [Sterility in men] 1402
DeLuca, H. R., [Cerebrospinal findings in influenza] 367
del Valle, C. M., [Pneumonia] 1001
del Valle, J., [Syphilitic perienteritis] 1810, [Exophthalmos from facture of skull] 1908
del Valle Atiles, F., [Prostitution] 364
Demelin, L., [Juste-minor pelvis] 1807
Demolon, A., [Bacteriology of tuberculous abscess] 1559
Denéchau, D., [Encephalitis] 942
Deniker, [Transverse section of spinal cord] 726
Denis, W., [Lactose, fat and protein content of woman's milk] 555, [Nonprotein nitrogenous constituents of milk] 1087
Denison, J. M., [Obstetrics] 1726
Depage, A., [Treatment of war wounds] 220
Desbouis, G., [Relapsing measles] 370
Deschamps, M., [Neo-arsphenamin in chyluria] 230
Desclaux, L., [Chronic nephritis] 370
Descomps, P., [Babinski-Nageotte syndrome] 1018
Desgrez, A., [Test for carbon monoxid] 300
Desmarest, E., [Cancer of colon] 647
Destéfano, L., [Pulmonary amebic lesions] 1909
Destéfano, J., [Adiposogenital dystrophy] 652
Desvernine, C. M., [Hemosialemesis] 1319
Dethlefsen, C., [Catheterization in cases of retention] 652
Détré, G., [Roentgen examination of tuberculosis suspects] 725
Déré, F., [Hydatid vesicles obstruct bile duct] 1904
Devic, [Atony of esophagus] 1859
Devincenzi, G. J., [Peritonitis from typhoid perforation] 565
Devine, H. B., [Useful support for operations on kidney] 866
Dewey, K. W., [Macrocheilia] *976
Dewey, L., [Self-sacrifice in warfare against disease"] 1381
Dewitt, L. M., [Tuberculosis] 1959
Diamare, V., [Gonococcus ophthalmia] 373
Diandéras, J. C., [Vincent's angina] 946
Díaz Villarejo, [Treatment of early syphilis] 1251
Díaz y Gómez, V. E., [Traumatic shock] 374
Dick, G. H., [Bacteriology of influenza] 147
Diggins, J. S., [Foreign body in rectum] *1942
Dike, A. N., [Cost of food of diabetics in hospital] 1082
Diner, J., [Influenza and pneumonia] 1
Dinnick, O. T., [Syphilis: When is patient cured?] 229
Dinsley, A., [Biologic effects due to high explosives] 1163
Dionis-du-Séjour, [Loose shoulder] 1646
di Pace, [Is foot-and-mouth disease transmissible to man] 1861
Dittman, G. W., [Paralysis of abducens nerve] 1550
Doane, J. C., [Defects in teaching pathology] 1954
Doche, A., [Bacteriology of streptococcus hemolyticus] 1638
Dock, G., [Findings in 3,000 consecutive medical cases with Wassermann examinations] 635
Dodson, J. E., [Intern Life] *469
Donaldson, A. N., [Arteriograms] *1767
Donaldson, J. B., [Stethoscope of increased sensitiveness] 1303
Donk, R. R., [Diet in diabetes] *25
Doolittle, W. F., [Safety pin passes through baby] *25
Dopter, [Chlorination of water] 369
Dorendorf, [Scurvy, Moscow] 1730
Dorrance, G. M., [Queens Hospital] *1183
Dougherty, R. H., [Protection by filter against bacteria in air] 451
Dowden, C. W., [Valvular heart disease] 1390
Dozzi, L., [Nitrogen metabolism in infectious jaundice] 871
Drago, A., [Living myositis] 1966
Dragstedt, C. A., [Intestinal obstruction] 557
Dragstedt, L. R., [Intestinal obstruction] [Abstract] 1960
Drake, C. St. C., [War and health] *803
Draper, W. F., [Detention and treatment of infected women] 1238
Dré Kollas, [Disturbances from anomalies in solar plexus] 567
Drevon, [Evacuation surgery] 724
Dreyer, G., [Normal vital capacity in man] 846, [Instability of red blood cells] 1642
Driberg, J., [Fractures of femur] 1614
Drysdale, H. B., [Hemiplegia] *1258
Dublin, L. I., [Influenza mortality] 1635
Duboff, W. S., [Succussion sign] *1752
Dubois-Roquebert, [Horizontal displacement with fracture] 724
Dubreuil, H. J., [Tokelau] 296
Ducamp, L., [Principles for infant welfare work] 1730
Ducuing, J., [Wounds of chest] 1018
Dudgeon, L. S., [Fatal cases of pernicious malaria] 867
Dufour, H., [Sero-serum for controlling hemorrhage] 1477
Dufour, M., [Endocarditis in influenza] 68, [Hypothermic influenzal pneumonia] 68
Dufourmental, L., [General anesthesia by pharyngeal intubation] 1398
Dufourt, A., [Heliotherapy of cutaneous tuberculosis] 1859, [Deficiency diseases] 1943

Duhamel, G., [Regeneration of bone] 725
Duhot, E., [Serodiagnosis of dysentery] 870
Dujardin, B., [Ignored syphilis] 230
Dujarier, C., [Pseudarthrosis] 1859
Dumas, R., [Initial lesion of pulmonary tuberculosis] 942
Dunavant, B. N., [Anomaly of kidney] 1961
Dunet, C., [Hot saline by vein in shock] 571, [Significance of the thrill] 1166, [Gunshot wound of aorta] 1645
Dunham, E. C., [Leukocyte counts during influenza] 934
Dunham, J. D., [Typhoid at Hot Springs, N. C.] 145
Dunlap, K., [Nystagmus test] 54
Dunn, J. S., [Blood pressure in right ventricle in pleural effusion] 1729
Dupont, R., [Treatment of wounded in war] 726
Duque de Estrada, J., [Embryotomy] 1477
Durán de Cottes, J., [Vaccine therapy in Malta] 1649
Durante, G., [Experimental research on aerial shock] 944
Durante, L., [Hypertonic salt solution in tuberculous abscess] 1728, 1966
Durel, W. J., [Neutrophilic index] 1243
Dutcher, R. A., [Vitamin studies] 1067
Dutto, M. M., [Sugar of blood and urine] 795
Duval, C. W., [Pfeiffer bacillus] 1551
Dwyer, H. L., [Intestinal parasitic infection] 446

E

Eagleton, W. P., [Cerebellar abscess] *1060
Eaton, P. J., [Scorbutic hematuria] 292
Ebersem, F., [Infection in meningitis] 62
Eby, J. D., [Maxillofacial surgery] *1537
Ecalle, G., [Diagnosis of pregnancy] 1857
Eccles, R. B., [Retroversion of gravid uterus] 1165
Echer, E. K., [Antigen from heart muscle] 558
Edlavitch, B. M., [Quinin idiosyncrasy] *1933
Edmondson, R. B., [Botulism] *907
Edsall, D. L., [Industrial clinics] 1902
Edwards, S. R., [Anomalous abdomen] *165, [Blood sugar in cancer] 1390
Eggleston, C., [Local anesthetics] 1011, *1256
Eiken, T., [Roentgen therapy of cancer] 236
Einhorn, M., [String test] *1589
Eisenberger, J. P., [Quantal phenomena in muscle] 223
Eisendrath, D. N., [Amputation] *1760, [Appendicitis] *1871
Eliason, E. L., [Volvulus of an intussception] 1937
Eliot, E., Jr., [Gunshot wounds of chest] 222
de Elizalde, P., [Postoperative fever] 1
Elkins, F. A., [Tuberculosis in asylum patients] 866
Ellis, H. A., [Picric-brass in treatment of lupus] 1046
Elsberg, C. A., [Nerve suture] *1422
Elwyn, H., [Kidney function in disease] 358
Ely, L. W., [Experimental resection of knee-joint] 1724
Embleton, D., [Meningococcus carriers] 1642
Emerson, C. A., Jr., [Work of sanitary engineer] 1567
Emerson, C. P., [Influenza] 1237
Emmes, L. E., [Gaseous exchange with unpracticed subjects] 1085
d'Empaire, A., [Typhoid perforation] 890
Enebuske, C. J., [Neurologic syndrome] 719
Engholf, H., [Pulse and electrocardiogram with change of position] 1736
Engman, M. F., [Skin and diagnosis] *1545
Enjobras Vampre, [Remote paralysis] 1732
Enright, J. J., [Pathogenic coeci in tuberculous sputum] 1010
Epstein, A. A., [Cause of edema] 782
Erdman, S., [Osteo-arthropathy] *259
Erdmann, J. F., [Incidence in malignancy in gallbladder disease] 1307
Erlanger, J., [Circulation in shock after abdominal injuries] 223, [Shock due to mechanical limitations of blood flow] 446, [Circulatory failure due to epinephrin] 718, [Secondary traumatic shock] 1636, [Gum acacia in shock] 1637, [Hypertonic gum glucose in shock] 1637, [Treatment of shock] 1637
Ervin, D. M., [Relation of pancreas to diabetic state] 1161
Escande, F., [Hemophilic joints] 1017
Escher, H. H., [Differentiation of fats by histochemistry] 1861
Escolano, Salvater, P., [Rat-bite fever] 1562
Escomel, E., [Trichomonosis of liver] 946, [Mycosis in rat] 1249, [Blastomycosis] 1250, [Care of insane] 1809
Escuder Núñez, P., [Angina pectoris] 1862
Esmein, C., [Cardiac murmurs] 798
Espin, L., [Ichthyol internally in urticaria] 800
Espinola, R., [Roentgen treatment of bone and joint tuberculosis] 1907
Esquerdo, A., [Surgery at Madrid congress] 459
Essen-Möller, E., [Cesarean section] 1247
Essick, C. R., [Traumatic abscess of brain] 296, [Effect of subarachnoid injections] 863
Estapé, J. M., [Law of specific energy] 1250
Etienne, G., [Lethargic encephalitis] 454, [Blood pressure during bombardment] 1018
Evans, J., [Comparative study of gastric motility] 1795
Evans, W. A., [Liparoacetes as prophylactic in influenza] 1716
Eve, D., [Treatment of empyema] 1900
Everhard, E. S., [Balanced diet] 644

F

Faber, A., [Uric acid in urine] 74
Fagiuoli, A., [Echinococcus disease of lung] 646
Fajardo, A., [Torsion of ovarian cysts] 235
Falconer, A. W., [Pulmonary manifestations in malaria] 1728
Fales, H. L., [Fat metabolism] 555, 934
Farah, N., [Bronchospirochetosis] 1474
Farmarchidis, C. B., [Pluriglandular disturbances] 1732
Farmer, G., [Myomectomy during pregnancy] 229
Farnell, F. J., [Bilateral frontal hemorrhage] 1471
Farrey, [Aitiopsia with inherited syphilis] 456
Farr, C. B., [Arrhythmia] 1902
Farr, R. K., [Local anesthesia] *391, 1001, 1253
Farrar, L. K. P., [Analysis of ectopic gestation] 146
Farrington, F. R., [Edestin method for estimation of pepsin] 452
Faulin, M., [Cutaneous metastasis of chorio-epithelioma] 1171
Federici, N., [Exenteration mammectomy] 1479, [Blood cyst in spleen] 1906
Fee, W. T., [Filaria onchocerca] 1008
Feer, E., [Contagious disease hospital for children] 302
Feezer, L. W., [Venereal disease] *1745
Felker, G., [Balanced diet] 644
Felsen, J., [Cholesterol in blood in jaundice] 1960
Felton, L. D., [Analysis of spinal fluids of cats with meningeal infections] 720
Fenger, M., [Normal plus extrauterine and normal pregnancy] 1810
Fernald, W. E., [Mentally defective] 1060, 1553
Fernández, F. M., [Subconjunctival hemorrhages] 565, [Eye symptoms of pregnancy toxemia] 567
Fernandez Figueira, [Pathogenic action of trichocephalus] 1019
Fernández Sanz, E., [Paralysis agitans] 1250, [Mixed psychoneuroses] 1403, [Hysteria major] 1968
Fernet, P., [Leukoplakia] 1905
Ferrán, J., [Vaccination against tuberculosis] 1909
Ferrand, M., [Cancer of tongue] 1904
Ferratges, A., [Influenza and typhus] 73
Ferreira, C., [Tuberculosis] 1250
Ferrer, F. A., [Associated organotherapy] 1480
Ferrer, R. G., [Malaria in children] 373
Ferrier, [Finger prints of blind] 153
Ferry, E. L., [Preparation of protein free from water soluble vitamin] 1087
Ferry, G., [Hygiene of aviation] 868, [Blood pressure of aviators] 1804
Ferry, N. S., [Studies in diphtheria toxin] 366, [Bacillus influenzæ] 1009
Ficai, G., [Typhus and its serodiagnosis] 564
Fici, V., [Multiple endocrine disturbances] 1478
Fiessinger, N., [Infectious pernicious anemia] 725, [Pyoculture] 1021
Figueira, F., [Poliomyelitis] 1401
Findley, P., [Venereal disease] 1238, [Omaha detention home for women] 1393
Finley, F. G., [Cardiac disease] 1470
Finney, J. M. T., [Surgical aspects of reconstruction] 141
Finochietto, R., [Varicocele] 1021, [Fecal impaction] 1244
Finton, W. L., [Omental grafts in intestinal surgery] 1244
Fischer, G., [Prevailing disease among horses] 567
Fischer, W., [Blood in amebic dysentery] 65
Fishback, H. R., [Gastric response to beef] 640, [Gastric response to lamb] 641, [Gastric response to pork] 641
Fishberg, M., [Influenza and tuberculosis] 1959
Fisher, R. F., [Experimental treatment of fractures] 1962
Fisher, W. H., [Myxoma of labium] 295, [Foreign body arrested in duodenum] 1469
Fitts, J. B., [Intra-abdominal pressure] 1794
Fitz, R., [Trench nephritis] *168, 225, [Medical casualties among British and American troops] 786, [Diabetes treated by Allen method] 868
Fitzgerald, J. G., [Diphtheric wound infections] 131
Fitzwilliams, D. C. L., [Traumatic rupture of subclavian artery] 1641
Fleischner, E. C., [Aspects of cutaneous hypersensitiveness] 217
Fleming, A., [Blood transfusion] 66, [Pfeiffer's bacillus] 1857
Flexner, S., [Epidemics] *949
Flick, A. M., [Wassermann reaction: human versus guinea-pig complement] 1799
Flurin, H., [Debility of bronchi] 1476
Foerster, O. H., [Dermatology] *953
Folsom, A. L., [Malakoplakia] *1112
Fonio, A., [Cesarean section] 648
Fonss, A. L., [Acute vulvar ulcer] 1329
Fontecilla, O., [Hysteria] 1401
Foote, J., [Hemangio-endotheliosarcoma] *1042
Ford, W. W., [An antihemolysin for hemolysin of gas bacillus] 636, [Toxic properties of milk] 935
Fordyce, J. A., [Intraspinal therapy in neurosyphilis] 718
Forest, M., [Browned flour apd milk] 797
Forgue, E., [Melanic cancer of male breast] 944
Forsee, C. G., [Traumatic rupture of intestine] 296
Forster, D., [Baths for burns] *1361
Forsyth, D., [Celiac disease or boric acid poisoning] 1727
Forsythe, W. E., [University health service] 642
Fort, M. A., [Idiosyncrasy to quinin] *913
Fossataro, E., [Earning capacity after trauma of head] 649
Foster, N. B., [Extract nitrogen in tissues] 719
Foti, P., [Pathogenesis of chorea] 1317
Fougerouse, H. L., [Epidemic of mumps] 1397
Fouguet, [Leg ulcers and edema] 69
Fowler, C. C., [Gastric residuum] 1087
Fowler, H. L., [Gastric response to eggs] 641
Foxworthy, F. W., [Treatment of duodenal ulcer] 146
Fracassi, T., [Influenzal psychoses] 873
Franco, A., [Puerperal embolism] 459
Françon, F., [Amebic liver abscess] 1093
Frank, L., [Psychanalysis for children] 154
Frank, L. W., [Sliding hernia of urinary bladder] 558, [Surgery of thyrotoxicosis] 1389
Frank, R. T., [Pituitary extracts] *1764
Frankel, L. K., [Influenza mortality] 1635
Frantz, M. H., [Dementia praecox in twins] 1471
Franz, S. I., [Cerebral function in partially decerebrated rats] 722, [Cerebral motor control] 722, [Retention of habits by rat after partial decerebration] 722
Frazier, C. H., [Choice of operations on pituitary] 226, [Reconstruction of peripheral nerve injuries] 361, [Treatment of toxic goiter] 1466
Frederico, H., [Spontaneous pneumothorax] 560
Freeman, W., ["Proteogens"] 288, 781, [Administrative measures against influenza] 1547
Freeman, L., [Suspension with fascia lata in prolapse of uterus] 1902
Freeman, S. L., [Applying heat in surgical shock] 1900
de Frenelle, D., [Regeneration of bone] 565
Frenkel-Tisset, H. C., [Test meals] 1560
Fresson, H., [Nail extension for fracture] 153
Freudenthal, W., [Home for destitute physicians] 1961
Frias Ohate, A., [Eye sign in mastoiditis] 1562
Frick, D., [Treatment of meningococcic meningitis] 1311
Fricker, E., [Gastric achylia] 1906
Friedel, [Rectosigmoid polyposis] 562
Friedenwald, J., [Anemia] *407, [Gastric ulcer] 640
Friedman, E., [Results from use of Pirquet test] 1394
Friedman, E. D., [Brain tumor] 1961
Friedman, G. A., [Leukocytosis in chronic appendicitis] 1393
Friend, E., [Disposition of sac in hernia] *13
Frôes, J. A. G., [Medical ethics] 234, [Diagnosis of leuhemia] 1861
Frost, W. H., [Epidemiology of influenza] *315
Frothingham, C., [Syphilis of central nervous system] 635, 925
Froussard, [Rectosigmoid polyposis] 562
Fry, H. J. B., [Organisms isolated from cases of influenza] 454
Fujimoto, B., [Effect of agglutinins] 721
Fujisawa, K., [Distribution of iodin in body] 801
Fumarola, [Dissociated paralysis of peripheral nerves after wounds] 1861
Funk, E. H., [Tuberculosis] *161, [Pulmonary syphilis] 1634
Fussell, H. M., [New roentgen-ray sign of perinephritic abscess] 717
Futcher, T. B., [Cancer of pancreas] 710
Fuzii, T., [Intestinal parasites] 1315

G

Gage, H., [Abscess of rectus muscle] 362
Gage, H. C., [Fluoroscopy simultaneously in two planes] 1476
Gaing, K., [Welfare work for infants] 1319, [Classification of gastro-intestinal disturbances] 1907
Gaither, E. H., [Syphilis of digestive tract] 719
de Galard, C., [Phimosis] 1016
Galeotti, G., [State of anergy] 457
Galindez, A., [Cholesterolemia in cholelithiasis] 234
Gallavardin, [Gangrene from emphysema] 1645
Galli, G., [Paroxysmal tachycardia] 1474
Gallard, [Gastric syphilis] 370
Gallie, W. E., [Lengthening of amputation stumps] 941
Galliot, A., [Tabes from inherited syphilis] 371
Galli-Valerio, B., [Mosquitoes in Switzerland] 154
Gallotti, O., [Pathogenesis of tabes] 1398
Galvez, [Secondary suture] 1905

Gamble, J. L., [Cholesterol metabolism of infants] 218
Gandolfo, C. F., [Syphilomania] 460
Gann, D., Jr., [Operation for hydrocele] *1359
Gans, S. L., [Pennsylvania's campaign against venereal disease] 1388
Garces, C., [Cancer of lung] 1319
Garcia, E., [Spinal anesthesia] 946
Garcia, F. J., [Island of Langerhans] 304
García-Casal, [Contracted pelvis] 459
García Hormaeche, D., [Cerebellopontine lesions] 1168
García Parra, J. M., [Hydatid cyst of liver] 1649
García Pastor, F., [Eruption from grain dust] 1400
García Trivilio, [Functional capacity of heart] 1251
Gardiner, J. P., [Post partum hemorrhage] *1915
Gardner, D., [Instability of red blood cells] 1642
Gardner, J. S. S., [Hemiplegia] *1258
Garnier, M., [Acute yellow atrophy] 1017, [Primary grave jaundice] 1905
Garrahan, J. P., [Phases of tuberculosis] 375, [Frequency of latent tuberculosis] 729, [Intradermal tuberculin] 1149
Garrison, F. H., [Sir Walter Scott's lameness] 709
Garsaux, [Effects on organism of centrifugal force] 869
Gasbarrini, A., [Stain for tubercle bacilli] 1167, [Acute lymphatic leukemia] 1808
Gasser, H. S., [Circulation in shock after abdominal injuries] 223, [Shock due to mechanical limitation of blood flow] 640, [Circulatory failure due to epinephrin] 718, [Secondary traumatic shock] 1236, [Gum acacia in shock] 1637, [Hypertonic gum glucose in shock] 1637, [Treatment of shock] 1637
Gaudubeau, R., [Electric reactions in tetanus] 1805
de Gaulejac, [Repair of spongiosa] 1646, [Fertile element in repair of bone] 1646
Gaultier, R., [Chemistry of intestines] 1018
Gauss, H., [Heat and tuberculosis] *1125
Gautier, C., [Typhoid and paratyphoid] 1166
Gay, F. P., [Experiments with cultures of streptococci] 715, [Germany and immunology] 781, [Serum reactions in pneumonia] 1551
Gayrel, A., [Diphtheria in military hospital] 1315
Geier, O. F., [Physician and surgeon in industrial era] 1721
Geist, E. S., [Orthopedic surgery and the war] *875
Gellhorn, G., [Secondary syphilis of uterus] 1314
Gémesse, G., [Cerebrospinal fluid during malaria in children] 457, [Spinal fluid with spasmophilia] 544, [Chronic purpura and tuberculosis] 945
George, A. W., [Injuries to atlas and axis] 1160
Geraghty, J. T., [Radium in bladder tumors] 1796
Gerstenberger, H. J., [Constipating qualities of orange juice] 554
Gerstley, J. R., [Meningitis] *1134
Gertz, H., [Velocity of carbon monoxid poisoning] 1772
Gesell, R., [Circulation in shock after abdominal injuries] 223
Gewin, W. C., [Radium in gynecology] 1796
Geyelin, H. R., [Diabetes] *1202
Geymuller, E. E., [Influenza in pregnancy] 1167
Gheza, B., [Acid treatment of intestinal infections] 944
Ghilarducci, P., [Antibacterial action of secondary rays] 1647
Ghosal, L. M., [Sugar of blood and urine] 793
Giacanelli, V., [Typhus] 1907
Giacobini, G., [Nephritis after influenza] 576, [Typhus] 460
Giannetto, J., [Otitis media] 564
Gibbes, J. H., [Pulmonary syphilis] 1796
Gibbon, J. H., [Gunshot wounds of abdomen] *187, [No flap or guillotine amputation] 221
Giffin, H. Z., [Eosinophilic polymorphonuclear leukemia] 636
Gigon, A., [Diseases of deranged metabolism] 1646
Gilbert, A., [Normal albuminuary glycosuria] 725, [Splenectomy for jaundice] 1645
Gilberti, P., [Thrombophlebitis of sinus cavernosus] 1966
Gill, A. B., [Operation for Dupuytren's contracture] 790
Gill, E. G., [Radical mastoid operation] 1795
Gillet, [Pneumococcus pseudotuberculosis] 726
Gillette, W. J., [Cancer significance of mammary adenoma] 1388
Gillihan, A. F., [Smallpox] 61
Giltner, L. T., [Botulism] *907
Giordano, D., [Gumma in cecum] 1015, [Appendicitis with movable kidney] 1096
Gird, N. A., [Bites of leptus autumnalis] 628
Girdlestone, G. R., [Pott's disease and bone graft] 224, [Cure of crippled children] 1554
Girode, [Reenforced rubber endoprothesis] 1016
Gittings, J. C., [Quarantine and disinfection in scarlet fever] 217
Givens, M. H., [Anticorbutic property of dried orange juice] 223
Givler, J. P., [Comparison of various antigens] 1723
Glatard, [Hexamethylenamin in typhus] 561
Goddard, F. W., [Fasciolopsis buski infection] 148
Goddard, H. H., [Medicolegal aspects of mental defectiveness] 939
Goetsch, E., [Gastric mucosa in Meckel's diverticulum producing intestinal obstruction] 61, [Epinephrin and hyperthyroidism] 146, 1466
Goldfam, S., [Brown-Séquard syndrome] 1906
Goldschmidt, S., [Effect of oxygen on blood volume in lung edema] 1637
Goldspohn, A., [Repair of lacerations of perineum] 1307
Goldthwaite, J. E., [Physical reconstruction] 142
Gómez, S. M., [Sclerosis of splanchnic vessels] 650
Gonin, E., [Curative scrapings with uterine cancer] 1860
Gonzales, J., [Hemorrhages of retina] 1908
Gonzáles Marmol, D., [Acute leukemia] 1319
Goodal, J. R., [Vaccination by subcutaneous injection] 942
Goodman, E. H., [Impairment in mitral stenosis] 145, [Heart murmurs] 1634
Goodman, H., [Syphilitic prostitute] 1640
Goodman, S. J., [Prenatal care] 1307
Goodwin, G. M., [Treatment of neurosyphilis by arsphenamin and auto-arsphenaminized serum] 364
Gordinier, H. C., [Angina pectoris] 448, 1908
Gordon, A., [Central nervous system in purpura hemorrhagica] 1162, [Multiple neuritis] 1801
Gordon, A. H., [Internal hydrocephalus and xanthochromia of spinal fluid] 1809
Gordon, A. K., [Lymphoidocyte and its clinical significance] 724
Gordon, H. L., [Eye color and abnormal palate in neuroses and psychoses] 389
Gorostegui, J., [Puerperal psoitis] 1479
Gottlieb, E., [Uric acid in urine] 74
Gouget, A., [Gastric cancer with anasarca] 371
Goulart, Z., [Abortive treatment of syphilis] 728
Goyena, J. R., [Polycythemia] 1735
Gracian, P. G., [Adherent placenta] 375
Gradenigo, G., [Otorhinolaryngology] 1399
Gradwohl, R. B. H., [Epidemic of mumps] 1397
Graham, E. A., [Opening of chest wall] *1934
Graham, E. E., [Foreign bodies in air and food passages] 138, [Weaning] 1313
Grandy, C. R., [Etiology and symptomatology] 1722
Grant, S. B., [Reactions to chilling] 937
Grattan, J. F., [Gangrenous appendicitis and labor] 1802
Graves, S., [Lymphoblastoma of intestine] 1901
Graves, W. W., [An appeal for embryos and fetuses] 1788
Gray, H. T., [Treatment of hypertrophic stenosis] 1165
Greditzer, H. G., [Urologic symptoms] *1504
Green, N. W., [Fibroma of abdominal muscle] 295
Greenberg, J., [Action of antipyretic analgesics on psychologic reaction time] 782
Greene, C. H., [Nitrogenous extractives and protein metabolism] 1470
Greene, E., [Cancer of appendix] 1319
Greenfield, J. G., [Sedimentation of tubercle bacilli in sputum] 1092, [Material used for nerve suture] 1472
Greenthal, R. M., [New stain for diphtheria bacillus] 223
Greenwald, I., [Nature of toxic agent in "meat poisoning"] 641
Greenway, J. C., [Pneumonia at Camp Bowie] 363
Greggio, E., [Skull wounds] 302
Grégoire, R., [Chronic pseudo-appendicitis] 69, [Membraneous pericolitis and chronic appendicitis] 299, [Vaccine therapy in osteomyelitis] 1730
Greig, E. D. W., [Etiology of cholera] 723
Grey, F. T., [Inoculation against influenza] 1164
Grosset, M., [Bone ankylosis after wounds] 1315
Groves, E. W. H., [Treatment of fractures] *742
Gruber, C. M., [Epinephrin and muscular activity] 450
Grulee, C. G., [Precipitin reaction in infant stools] 222
Grünbaum, A., [Ideas of space in imaginary conceptions] 948
Guarini, G., [Fibroma uterocarnal] 457
Gudin, [Segregation of urine] 563, [Extraction of projectiles] 943, [Hysterectomy] 1315
Guéniot, [Cesarean section] 68
Guernsey, E. W., [Protection by filter against bacteria in air] 451
Guggiari, P. B., [Acetone in urine] 461
Guglianetti, L., [Action of meningococcus on eye] 1167
Guidi, G., [Autovaccine therapy of pyodermatitis] 1562
Guild, S., [Ebola musculospiral and posterior interosseous nerves] 64
Guiliani, S., [Ulcerative granuloma] 365
Guillain, G., [Meningeal hemorrhages] 560, [Landry's paralysis after typhoid vaccination] 1093
Guilleminot, H., [Doses in radiotherapy] 939, [Comparative tests of roentgen tubes] 231, [Formulas for doses of radiant energy] 1804, [Movements of luminous particles in gases] 1806
Guimarães, A. G., [Septicemias] 1167, [Quartan malaria] 1479
Guisez, J., [Catheterization of esophagus] 1315, [Reconstruction of esophagus] 1560
Gulbransen, R., [Chemotherapy of bacterial infections] 941
Gullett, L., [Pneumonic influenza] 1247
Gundersen, E., [Vagus neuroses after influenza] 462
Gundrum, F. F., [Camphor in pneumonia] 1068
de Guoveia, H., [Artificial eyes] 1479
Guthrie, C. C., [Arterial restitution] *186
Guthrie, D., [Trendelenburg anesthesia] *288, [Tracheotomy] 1245
Gutierrez, P., [Diabetes insipidus] 1649
Gutiérrez-Gamero, A., [Induced pneumothorax] 1481
Guy, J., [Classification in pulmonary tuberculosis] 1643
Guy, W. H., [Treatment of erysipelas] 450, [Arphenzmin] *901
Gwathmey, J. T., [Subcutaneous ether-oil anesthesia] 367

H

Haden, R. L., [Cerebral complications of mumps] 295, [Glucose injection] *985, [Benzin poisoning] 1639, [Meningitis] 1959
Hagedoorn, A. L., [Heredity as factor in bacterial disease] 1404
Hagedoorn-Vorstheuvel la Brand, A. C., [Heredity and bacterial disease] 1404
Haggard, W. D., [Toxic, nonerophthalmic goiter] 1796
Hagenmuller, [Arsphenamin treatment] 1858, [Jaundice and neo-arsphenamin] 1905
Haig, H. A., [Pneumococcus meningitis] 1472, [Microscopic diagnosis of amebic dysentery] 1804
Haines, F., [Ether analgesia] 444
Hale, K., [Mounting specimens in gelatin] *767
Hall, C. C., [Construction of liver cell protein by carbohydrates] 295
Hall, H. C., [Spirochetes in paretic dementia] 652
Hall, J. N., [Epigastric hernia] *171
Halpérine, I., [Cancer of body of uterus] 725
Halphen, K., [Laryngeal tuberculosis] 1730
Halsted, W. S., [Omission of drainage in common duct surgery] 1896
Hamer, H. G., [Prostatectomy] 1391
Hanan, L., [Blood sugar] 1639, [Significance of small amount of sugar in urine] 1890
Hammar, J. A., [Advice to medical writers] 300
Hammett, F. S., ["Defects in teaching of pathology"] 1852
Hanns, [Pneumococcus pseudotuberculosis] 726
Hannum, B., [Influenza] 1009
Hansen, K. M., [Blood in elderly] 1098
Hansmann, G. H., [Blood uric acid and diet] 363, [Pernicious anemia] 714, *1262
Hanson, A. M., [Dural separator and bone elevator for cranietomy] *832
Hanzlik, P. J., [Stability and destruction of salicyl group] 1089, [Excretion of salicyl] 1089
Harbordt, C. De J., [Autointoxication] 1562
Harden, A., [Experimental scurvy] 949, [Experimental edema] 1728
Hardouin, [Unitubal twin pregnancy] 1473
Hardt, A. F., [Congenital pyloric stenosis] 1388
Hardt, L. L. J., [Cardiac clinic] 1792
Hare, H. A., [Aortic aneurysm] *1805
Haret, G., [Roentgenotherapy in Paget's disease] 1905
Harloe, R. F., [Empyema] *1874
Harper, W. W., [Treatment of enterocolitis] 1909
Harrar, J. A., [Median epistotomy] 1307
Harrington, F. E., [Malaria carriers] 1479
Harris, D. H., [Serum reactions in pneumonia] 1551
Harris, I. H., [Mediastinal dermoid] 1
Harris, L. I., [Occupational diseases] *880, [Effect of high cost of living on public health] 932
Harris, T. J., [Otolaryngology] *473
Harris, W. H., [Pfeiffer bacillus] 1551
Harrop, G. A., Jr., [Oxygen consumption of human erythrocytes] 295, [Blood gases] 938
Hart, G. B., [Lobar pneumonia] 62, [Activity of heart and its response to digitalis and pneumonia] 638
Hartman, F. A., [Action of epinephrin on spleen] 1021, [Action of epinephrin on kidney] 1395
Hartman, F. L., [Effect of surgical procedures on metabolites] 1637
Hartmann, H., [Gastric cancer] 69, [Teratoid tumors of testicles] 300
Hartwell, J. A., [Treatment of empyema] 642
Hartzell, T. B., [Effect of foreign protein on kidney] 451, [Spontaneous nephritis in rabbits] 451
Harvier, P., [Fever from deep-seated glandular disease] 1018
Hashidsume, K., [Syncytium cells in tumor tissue] 1735
Haskell, H. J., [Questionable longevity of Bulgarians] 133
Hassin, G. B., [Carcinoma of cerebral meninges] 296, [Encephalitis] 364, [Bulbar paralysis] 1908
Hata, K., [Smallpox] 1091
Hatcher, R. A., [Local anesthetics] 1011, 1256
Hatton, E. H., [Preventable fatalities] *604

Hauch, E., [Influenza in the pregnant and in parturients] 652
Hauduroy, P., [Paget's disease] 375
Haughwout, F. G., [Treatment of leukemia with benzyl benzoate] 559, [benzyl benzoate in dysentery] 1310
Haugseth, K., [Brain abscess of nasal origin] 874
Havens, L. C., [Biologic classification of streptococci] 1242
Havre, S. J., [Relation of aortic insufficiency to Wassermann] 1552
Hawk, P. B., [Gastric response to beef] 640, [Gastric response to eggs] 641, [Gastric response to lamb] 641, [Gastric response to pork] 641
Hawley, G. W., [Function after wounds] *1201
Hayashi, I., [Blood sugar during immunization] 1650
Hayashi, N. [Tsutsugamushi disease] 454
Haymes, H. A., [Menstrual disturbances in feebleminded] 1471
Hayton, C. H., [Rhinitis] 1091
Haywood, C., [Fractures of pelvis] 1391
Hazen, H. H., [Treatment of late syphilis] 1799, [Malignant moles] 1796
Hazen, R., [Surgery of visceroptosis] *1753
Head, G. D., [Pneumonia] *1344
Healy, W., [Caring for delinquents] 1690
Heaney, N. S., [Early ectopic pregnancy] 449
Heath, O., [Bacteriology of influenzal pneumonia] 454
Hedblom, C. A., [Abscess of lung] 1012, [Pulmonary suppuration] 1012
Hedenius, I., [Keratodermia] 1329
Heiberg, K. A., [Duration of diabetes] 1736
Heidelberger, M., [Trypanosome and spirochete infections] 1800
Heiman, R., [Postinfluenzal encephalitis] 219, 558, [Typhoid] *913
Heise, F. H., [Condition of patients 20 years after discharge from Trudeau Sanatorium] 1723
Heist, G. D., [New method for testing immunity by means of whole blood] 715, [Bactericidal action of blood of rabbits] 1009
Heitger, J. D., [Diagnostic significance of vertigo] 1389
Heitz, J., [Vertigo in aortic insufficiency] 798, [Extrasystole from nervous lesion] 869
Heitz-Boyer, [Nephritis of intestinal origin] 1858
Heitzman, L., [Anasarcin advertising] 1232
Hektoen, L., [Precipitin reaction in infant stools] 222
Hellman, T. J., [Lymphoid tissue] 306
Helmholz, H. F., [Glucose tolerance in atrophic infants] 446
Hélouin, P., [Chloro-azotemic nephritis] 1965, [Nephritis] 1965
Helsley, G. F., [Coccidioidal granuloma] *1697
Hendby, M. F., [Gaseous exchange with unpracticed subjects] 1085
Henkes, I. C., [Sinusitis with reflex neurosis] 306
Henneberg, R., [Medical abortion] 724
Henningsen, E., [Fascia transplantation] 1022, [Retrograde incarceration of hernia] 1022
Henri-Petit, [Evacuation surgery] 724
Henry, D. K. M., [Method of securing rapid healing of bone sinuses] 229
Henschen, [Surgery of base of brain] 1399
Henschen, S. E., [Mechanism for speech, music and calculation] 1650
Henson, J. W., [Diffuse suppuration in walls of cecum and ascending colon] 1902
Hepburn, W. G., [Spinal anesthesia] 445
Herderschee, D., [Typhus at Amsterdam] 376
Hergueta, G., [Prognosis with valvular disease] 1908
Herman, H., [Aneurysm of ascending arch of aorta] 292
Herman, L., [Unilateral renal tuberculosis] 790
Hermanides, C. H., [Deficiencies in public health service] 158
Hernando, T., [Syphilitic liver disease] 234, [Gastric disease of endocrine origin] 1908
Herrick, J. B., [Treatment of influenza] *482
Herrick, W. W., [Cerebrospinal fluid] *1321, [Meningococcus arthritis] 1392
Herringham, W., [Profession in the war] 854
Hertzler, A. E., [Prognosis in hyperthyroidism] 1802
Herz, L. F., [Abdominal surgery under local anesthesia] 781
Hesnard, A., [War neuroses] 870, [Psychoses with influenza] 1166
Hess, A. F., [Chemistry of blood in scurvy] 635, [Transmissibility of measles and varicella] 1232, [Infants' food] *1353, [Carotinemia] *1743
Hess, O. I., [Range of general practitioner in psychiatric diagnosis] 1544
Hesser, S., [Skin changes with lymphogranulomatosis] 1172
Hetzel, W. B., [Willems treatment in knee joint injuries] 221, 1160
Heyerdahl, S. A., [Actinomycosis] *1928
Hibbs, R. A., [Claw foot] *1583
Hill, E. C., [Distortion of stereoscopic images] 1472
Hill, I. E., [Ether dropper] *1937
Hill, L. W., [Nephritis in childhood] *1747
Hill, R., [Congenital pyloric stenosis] 1553
Hiller, A., [Nonamino nitrogen in proteins] 1470
Hirano, N., [Nature of anaphylactoid symptoms caused by repeated intravenous injection of arsphenamin] 454
Hirsch, E. F., [Influenza at Camp Grant] 1551
Hirschboeck, F. I., [Hypertension] 1464
Hirschfeld, H., [Serologic racial differences] 1641
Hirschfeld, L., [Serologic racial differences] 1641
Hirschfelder, A. D., [Pediculicide substances] 1161
Hirschman, I. I., [Blood sugar] 1639
Hirschman, L. J., [Proctology] *1636
Hirshfeld, S., [Typing pneumococci] *170, [Encephalitis] 1551
Hirtzmann, L., [Malaria and typhoid] 562, [Malaria and diarrhea] 1017
Hitchcock, A. P., [Liporaceines] 1391
Hiwatari, K., [Nature of trachoma] 305
Hjort, A. M., [Morphin after chlorin gassing] 1089, [Effect of morphin on blood of gassed dog] 1011
Hobbs, A. B., [Gastric and duodenal ulcers] 57
Hodge, R. L., [Splint for clavicle] 225
Hodges, J. A. [Group medicine] 1722
Hoge, S. F., [Toxic jaundice] *1687
Holden, F. C., [Operative procedures for dysmenorrhea and sterility] 141, 1393
Hollande, A. C., [Intestinal lambliosis] 1015
D'Hollander, F., [Partial epilepsy] 1557
Hollmann, H. T., [Chaulmoogra oil in leprosy] 450
Holm, M. L., [Meningococcus pneumonia] 1792
Holman, E., [Luxation of lumbar vertebra] *1351
Holmboe, W., [Endopleural operations in tuberculosis] 1642
Holmes, G. W., [Thyrotoxicosis] *1693
Holmes, H. F., [Primary spontaneous tumors of testicle] 862
Holst, J., [Influenza] 1022
Holt, L. E., [Fat metabolism] 555, 934
Holth, S., [Filaria loa in orbit] 1564
Honda, I., [Changes in kidneys due to injection of alcohol] 1856
Hoover, C. F., [Intercostal muscles] *17
Hopstock, H., [Da Vinci] 1022
Hori, S., [Pyoktanin in ophthalmology] 1856
Hormaeche, G., [Cerebellopontine false tumor] 374
Horowitz, P., [Juvenile diabetes] 864
Horsley, J. S., [Duodenal and gastric ulcer] *575
Hoshino, T., [Complete extirpation of larynx] 1639, [Maxilla resection] 1639
Hotta, [Resistance of ascaris eggs] 1246
Hottinger, R., [Foreign bodies in bladder] 372
Hotz, G., [Transfusion of blood] 726, [Practical training in surgery] 1478
Houghton, E. M., [B. influenza] 1009
Howard, C. P., [Pernicious anemia] 714, *1262, [Wilson's disease] 1959
Howe, H. S., [Poliomyelitis] 1855
Howell, K., [Complement fixation in influenza] 147
Howell, W. B., [Chloroform anesthesia] 444
Howes, W. B., [Medical supervision of Framingham schools] 1241
Huenekens, E. J., [Care of new-born] 864, [Minnesota rural clinic] 1795
Hufnagel, [Actinomycosis of heart] 1016
Huggins, R. R., [Toxic effect of fibroid tumors of uterus] 140
Hughes, W., [Antistreptococcus serum in influenza] 1728
Huguet, L., [Placenta praevia] 375
Hulst, J. P. L., [Dangers of acetylene welding] 801
Hume, E. M., [Anticorbutic properties of milk] 1014, [Anticorbutic value of dried fruits] 1014
Hume, J. S., [Enlargement of thyroid in malaria] 1964
Humes, C. D., [Meningitis] 1308
Hunt, E. L., [Dermatitis exfoliativa] 1088, [Juvenile paretic] *1441
Huntington, E., [Air control and reduction of death rate after operation] 1902
Huntoon, F. M., [Influenza] 1009
Hunziker, [Outcome with surgical tuberculosis] 302
Hurley, J. R., [Influenza] 1960
Hurley, W. R., [Chip fractures of phalanges] 62
Hurst, A. F., [Concussion and so-called shock headache] 795
Hüssy, P., [Heart, lung and kidney disease and pregnancy] 1018
Hutchinson, J. A., [Legislation to prevent marriage of defectives] 149
Hutchison, H. S., [Etiology in infantile marasmus] 1803
Hutinel, J., [Encephalitis] 68, [Influenzal phlebitis] 1966, [Inherited syphilis] 795, [Syphilitic ulceration of umbilicus] 795, [Adiposogenital syndrome] 1644
Hyatt, E. G., [Action of alcohol on heart and respiration] 1552
Hyman, C. H., [Hand surgery] *1811
Hyman, L. H., [Oxygen consumption in feeding and starvation] 718

I

Ichikawa, K., [Development of artificial mammal carcinoma] 298, [Atrophy of optic nerve] 1166, [Pathogenesis of epithelial cancers] 1166
Ichok, G., [Diaphragmatic eventration] 1561
Igaravidez, P. G., [Meningitis] 364
Imamura, S., [Atrophy of optic nerve] 1166
Ind, C., [Multiple warts on face] 453
Ingleby, H., [Gynecomastia] 1856, [Spinal atrophy] 1963
Iñigo, [Septic phlebitis] 651
Iraeta, D., [Pneumothorax versus asymphysiotomy] 304, 1909
Iraola, L., [Latent tuberculosis in children] 729
Irvine, H. C., [Dermatologic and syphilitic lesions in University of Minnesota dispensary] 1463
Isaacs, S., [Action of opium on psychologic reaction time] 722, [Action of antipyretic analgesics on psychologic reaction time] 792
Ivy, R. H., [Maxillofacial surgery] *1337
Iwashima, S., [Influenza] 66
Iyengar, K. R. K., [Rapid hemolytic serum production] 794
Izar, G., [Auscultation of tuning-fork resonance] 1399
Izquierdo, J. J., [Genital prolapse at delivery] 235

J

Jackson, C., [Arachidic bronchitis] *872
Jackson, C. M., [Medical graduate education] *307
Jackson, D. E., [Pituitary extracts and histamin] 1552
Jackson, E., [Medical society visitors] 214
Jackson, H., [Chorio-epithelioma] *1868
Jackson, J. N., [Suture for closing peritoneal incisions] 1314
Jacob, P., [Claude Bernard syndrome with goiter] 370
Jacobaeus, H. C., [Subphrenic abscess] 948
Jacobs, W. A., [Trypanosome and spirochete infections] 1800
Jacobsen, A. T. B., [Gastric secretion in children] 306
Jacobson, V. C., [New standard solution for Nahl's modification of Gower's hemoglobinometer] *1282
Jacquet, P., [Rabies] 68, [Rubeola] 301
Jaeger, H., [Congenital cartilaginous exostoses] 1561
Jahr, H. M., [Blood sugar determination] 1687
V. Jaksch, R., [Clinical significance of casts] 873
James, W. W., [Multiple epulides] 646, 1962
Jamison, R., [Traumatic aneurysm] 1040
Janeway, H. H., [Radium in uterine cancer] 1244
Janicki, C., [Biology of bothriocephalus] 649
Jarkowski, J., [Radial paralysis] 1166
Jáuregui, F., [Polymorphism of tubercle bacillus] 1402
Javal, [Measuring blood] 870
Jayle, F., [Cancer of body of uterus] 725, [Esthetic incision for ovariectomy] 1904
Jean, G., [Adenophlegmons of hilum] 871
Jeandel, [Radiologic findings after operative treatment of gastric and duodenal ulcer] 1805
Jeanne, [Trauma of wrist] 1805
Jeanselme, E., [Hospital involvement in syphilis] 292, 934
Jeanselme, E., [History of syphilis in France] 1315, [Interpretation of Wassermann] 1644
Jefferson, [Wounds of scalp] 1163
Jeggo, E., [Obstetric examination] 799
Jellett, H., [Radical cure of pelvic deformity] 644
Jelliffe, S. E., ["Neurology of cervical ribs"] 288
Jensen, A. S., [Camphorated oil in sciatica] 874
Jentzer, [Paravertebral anesthesia] 1094
Jiménez, J. C., [Lumbar puncture in rural practice] 157
Jiménez Asúa, F., [Spleen in Banti's disease] 1021
Job, E., [Malaria and typhoid] 562, [Malaria and diarrhea] 1017
Joffe, J., [Respiratory metabolism in postoperative nutrition] 867
Johannessen, C., [Pseudo-ascites] 1564
Johnson, G. C., [High temperature in tuberculosis] 1470
Johnston, A. M., [Blood changes in kala-azar after splenectomy] 65
Joltrain, [Alimentary anaphylaxis] 562, [Urticaria and antianaphylaxis] 1163
Jomier, J., [Dragging apex beat] 68, 798
Jones, E. L., [Wounds of eyeball] *820
Jones, H. A., [Exfoliative dermatitis] *1359
Jones, H. M., [Rapid determination of hydrogen ion concentrations] 1910
Jones, R., [Cure of crippled children] 1554, [Stiff and flail joints] 1720
Jones, R. A., [Incipient mental disease] 1641
Jonquières, E., [Radium therapy] 873
Jopson, J. H., [Treatment of wounds of knee] 221, 1160
Jordan, E. O., [Bacteriology of influenza] 148
Jorge, J. M., Jr., [Tuberculosis of pubis] 566
Josué, O., [Angina pectoris and syphilis] 798
Juaristi, V., [Signs of rachitis] 728, [Industrial accidents involving urinary apparatus] 947, [Pneumococcus peritonitis] 1967
Juarros, C., [Encephalitis] 374, [Tuberculous meningitis] 806, [Intraspinal treatment of general paralysis] 1403, [Morphin addiction] 1481
Judd, E. S., [Surgery of kidney] 1464

Jullien, [Decapsulation in eclampsia] 154
Jump, H. D., [High rectal enema] 1467
Juvara, E., [Hallux valgus] 870

K

Kahn, M., ["Metabolism in pernicious anemia"] 1469
Kahn, M. H., [Tests of functional capacity of circulation] 145
Kakinuma, K., [Extract of lung] 1636
Kanter, J. L., [Hookworm infection] *1181
Kantor, L., [Prevailing disease among horses] 567, [Vaccine therapy of influenza] 567
Kappers, C. U. A., [Phenomena of neurobiotaxis] 1088
Karhausen, R., [Roentgen treatment of uterine fibroma] 154
Karsner, H. T., [Clinical diagnosis] *686, [Isohemagglutinins] *1207
Kasai, K., [Stomach spirochete] 1471
Kato, S., [Arrhythmia with beriberi] 730
Katz, J., [Gastric disorders as sign of tuberculosis] 1902
Kaufman, J., [Fusion of radius and ulna] *1842
Kawamura, K., [Transplantation of spleen] 147, [Transplantation of thyroid] 147, [Duodenectomy] *879
Kay, W. E., [Rapid administration of digitalis] 1008
Kazanjian, V. H., [Prosthetic appliances] *1265
Keen, W. W., [Defecation, urination and menstruation by rectum] 295
Keeton, R. W., [Relation of hypophysis to glycogenolysis] 641
Keiffer, H., [Welfare work for mothers] 1858
Keiser, G. P., [Castor oil] 1769
Keith, N. M., [War nephritis] 938
Kelly, H. A., [Tumors of bladder] 141, [Request for biographic data] 288
Kelly, T. C., [Influenza] 1396
Kempf, E. J., [Mechanistic classification of neuroses] 1162
Kendall, A. I., [Fermentation reactions of certain streptococci] 1010
Kendall, E. C., [Iodin compound in thyroid] 1687
Kennaway, E. L., [Diabetes insipidus] 67
Kerr, E., [Stethoscope or stethophone] 710
Kerr, H. L., [Oak pollen anaphylaxis] 1243
Kerr, W. J., [Thyroid enlargement in recruits] 1085
Kevin, H. K., [Uncommon abdominal cases] 369
Kharina-Marinucci, R., [Purulent arthritis] 1907, [Pernicious anemia] 1906
Kidner, F. C., [Fractures following war injuries] 633
Kieffer, C., [Forceps with transverse presentation] 1910
Killian, J. A., [Blood creatinin in nephritis] 147
Kimball, O. P., [Goiter] *1873
Kime, E. N., [Influenza] 719, 1237
Kimpton, A. R., [Glioma of buttock] 1724
Kimura, O., [Degeneration and regeneration in peripheral nerves] 305
Kinberg, G., [Functional capacity of liver] 1862
King, G. E., [Heat and cancer] 65
King, J. T., [Auscultatory phenomena of normal heart] 363, [Tuberculosis and irritable heart] 719
Kingery, L. B., [Etiology of molluscum contagiosum] 1688
Kinghorn, H. M., [Rest and exercise in tuberculosis] 224, 1723
Kitabayashi, S., [Schizomphremia and choroid plexus] 1249
Kiyono, K., [Inoculation of fowl embryos with human cancer] 73, [Origin of blood cells] 305
Kjerrulf, H., [Treatment of oxyuriasis] 461
Klein, B. G., [Serum treatment of bacillary dysentery] 1728
Klein, H. N., [Examination of prostate and vesicles] 936
Kligler, I. J., [Growth accessory substances for bacteria] 147
Klinkert, D., [Pathogenesis of primary hypertension] 1252
Klugh, G. F., [Blood types] *1821
Knox, J. H. M., Jr., [Spinal muscular atrophy] 1899
Kobayashi, R., [Therapeutic efficacy of antitetanus serum] 559, [Stomach spirochete] 1471
Koechert, H. L., [Isohemagglutinins] *1207
Koelensmid, A. J. A., [Thread test of gastric ulcer] 948
Koetlitz, H., [Gastritis from corrosive fluid] 1557
Kofoid, C. A., [Differentiation of endameba of amebiasis] 363
Kohlbry, C. O., [Chronic endometritis] 366
Kolliewijn, J. R., [Hyperthermia] 1482
Kolmer, J. A., [Serum studies in influenza] 451, [Influence of desiccation on isohemagglutinins] 1459, [Wassermann reaction] 1798, 1799
Kondo, S., [Action of peptone on circulation] 305, [Action of veratrin on vessels] 305
Koopman, J., [Influence of thyroid on formation of antibodies] 1395
Koplik, H., [Transfusion in infants and children] 218
Kornhauser, S. I., [Differentiation of endameba of amebiasis] 363
Kosakai, M., [Mechanism of boric acid hemolysis] 450, [Osmotic pressure] 450
Kosmak, G. W., [Treatment in placenta praevia] 140
Koster, H., [Restoration of recto-vaginal septum] 788
Kotzareff, A., [Agents to induce ileus] 798, [Feeding infants through catheter] 798
Kouriansky, [Congenital debility and atrophy] 797
Kouwer, B., [Movements of fetal thorax] 1910
Krabbe, K. H., [Infantilism] 1320
Krähenbuhl, C., [Surgical disease of biliary passages] 1561
Kramer, P. H., [Typhus] 1968
Kraus, R., [Serodiagnosis of typhus] 72, [Nonspecific treatment of anaphylaxis and allergy] 567, [Prevailing disease among horses] 567, [Typhus in America] 567, 651, [Vaccine against anthrax] 567, [Vaccine therapy of influenza] 567, [Anaphylaxis, allergy and treatment] 728, [Normal beef serum in anthrax] 1318
Kristjanson, H. T., [Etiology of Bantí's disease] 1162
Krumbhaar, E. B., [Mustard gas poisoning] 715
Kubota, S., [Presence of histamin in hypophysis cerebri] 452
Kudelski, A., [Azotemia in acute infections] 570, [Arsphenamin treatment] 1858, [Jaundice and neo-arsphenamin] 1965
Kummer, E., [Chronic gastric and duodenal ulcers] 154
Kurita, T., [Vaccine treatment of bubo] 1163
Kusama, S., [Biologic nature of virus of typhus fever] 151

L

Laan, H. A., [Paralysis of tibialis anticus] 1482
Labat, A., [Test for carbon monoxid] 300
Labbé, M., [Chemistry of fasting stomach] 570, [Pancreatic diabetes] 1093, [Purpura from arsenic poisoning] 1645
Labeaume, [Claude Bernard syndrome with goiter] 370
Labhardt, A., [Bill to legalize abortion] 1095
Laborde, A., [Table for radium exposures] 1805
de Laborie, B., [Pseudarthrosis of hip] 872
Lacapère, [Syphilis in joints] 1558, [Abortion of syphilis] 1644
de la Carrière, C., [Carbonated baths in treatment of high blood pressure] 563, [Spa treatment of high blood pressure] 870
Laederich, L., [Wassermann reaction] 455
LaFetra, L. E., [Influenza] 60
Laffont, A., [Breech presentation] 1016
Lafon, C., [Nystagmus and nodding spasm] 1729
Lafora, G. R., [Intraspinal treatment of syphilitic diseases of central nervous system] 1808
La Fosse, P., [Vaccine therapy in typhoid] 1207
Lagrange, F., [Wounds of eye] 1184
Lahey, F. H., [Preliminary ligation in hyperthyroidism] 1799
Laignel-Lavastine, [Cancer of esophagus] 369, [Criminal responsibility] 1645
Lake, N. C., [Uncommon abdominal cases] 369
Lake, R., [Incision of tympanic membrane] 68
Lamare, J. P., [Regeneration of bone] 725
Lambert, A., [Influenza] 367
Lambert, R. A., [Edema of lungs] 61
LaMer, V. K., [Metabolism and sex] 1381
Lancefield, R. C., [Bacteriology of streptococcus] 1638
Lancereaux, E., [Staining technic from cilia of micro-organism] 1559
Landelius, E., [Diaphragmatic hernia] 158
Landis, H. R. M., [Inhalation of dust] 366
Lane, C. G., [Transposition of viscera] 1854
Lane, J. E., [Vitiligo and syphilis] *27
Lang, R. S., [Action of epinephrin on spleen] 1011, [Action of epinephrin on kidney] 1395
de Lange, C., [Purpura] 563
Lange-Nielson, S., [Forceps with transverse presentation] 1736
de Langen, C. D., [Folklore about tuberculosis] 73, [Fat and lipoid content of blood] 568
Langlois, S., [Purpura from arsenic poisoning] 1645
Lannois, [Tumors of ear, nose and throat] 68
Lantin, P. E., [Treatment of typhoid fever] 864, [Benzyl benzoate in dysentery] 1310
Lantuéjoul, P., [Meningococcus septicemia] 1645
Lanz, O., [Fear of cachexia thyreopriva] 236
Lapeyre, N. C., [Injection of saline during amputation] 1905
Laquerrière, [Radiologic findings after operative treatment of gastric and duodenal ulcer] 1805
Laroque, G. P., [Operation for inguinal and femoral hernia] 1802
Larson, J. A., [Functional correlation of hypophysis and thyroid] 223
Lasbennes, L., [Sexual functions in women and defense against tuberculosis] 374
Lashley, K. S., [Cerebral function in partially decerebrated rats] 722, [Retention of habits by rats after partial decerebration] 722
Latham, J. R., [Exfoliative dermatitis] 914, [Lumbar puncture in meningitis] 640
Laubert, L., [A combine orthopedic treatment and heliotherapy] 1806
Laubry, C., [Pneumocardiography] 301, [Unstable heart and temperature] 798, [Pneumography applied to cardiography] 876, [Triangular heart] 1966
Laugier, H., [Electric treatment of degenerated muscles] 725
Laurent, C., [Syphilis in joints] 1558, [Abortion of syphilis] 1644
Laurent, O., [Centenarians] 646
Lavalle, C. R., [Tuberculous glands in neck] 1907
Lavedan, [Influenza in infants] 370
Lavergne, [Latent meningeal reactions with inherited syphilis] 456
de Lavergne, [Jaundice secondary to influenza] 724
Lawrence, R. D., [Febrile urticaria] 151
Layman, D. W., [Otolaryngology and child hygiene] 1237
Leão, J. M., [Racial color in vital statistics] 872, [Intestinal parasites] 872
Leathes, J. B., [Renal efficiency tests in nephritis] 865
Leblanc, A., [Influenza in infants] 370
Lebon, H., [False pneumothorax] 563
Lebredo, M. G., [Etiology of yellow fever] 1482
Leclerc, G., [Malaria] 69
Leclercq, A., [Phlorizin in therapeutics] 1476
Le Conte, R. G., [Late extraction of intrathoracic projectiles] 293, 642
Ledesma, J., [Hernia of pregnant uterus] 947
Lee, A. W., [Radium therapy] *1523
Lee, G. H., [Use of radium] 1554
Lee, F. S., [Industrial physiology] 57
Leo, J. R., [Compound fracture of femur] 1903
Lee, R. I., [Blood volume in hemorrhage and shock] 1393
Leech, P. N., [American synthetics] *754
Lees, D., [Treatment of gonorrhea] 1014
Lefèvre, G., [Traumatic dementia] 1906
Lefèvre, H., [Resection of stiff joint in finger] 647, [Treatment of bone cavities] 944
Leffmann, H., [Oxalic acid poisoning] 928
Le Fillatre, G., [Spinal anesthesia] 869
Le Fort, R., [Ulnar contracture] 943
Le Hello, Y., [Serio-serum for controlling hemorrhage] 1477
Lehmann, K., [Pseudohermaphrodites] 74
Leighton, P. A., [Medullary symptom complex] 151
Leiner, J. H., [Intrathoracic goiter] 559
Lemaire, G., [Primary splenomegaly] 879
Lemaître, F., [Regeneration of bone tissue] 724
Lemarchand, A. W., [Foreign body in bronchus] 1556
Lemierre, A., [Meningococcus septicemia] 455, [Diet in nephritis] 725, [Disturbances in intestinal absorption] 945, [Infection of urinary apparatus] 1644
Lemoine, E. R., [Sensitiveness] *104
Lenoble, E., [Congenital disease of heart] 1092, [Alcohol in spinal fluid] 1642, 1805
LeNoir, J., [Milk in diabetes] 796, [Neuropathic vomiting] 1858
de Léobardy, J., [Immunizing power of serum of diphtheria bacilli] 868, [Diphtheria in military hospitals] 1315
Leonard, L. G., [Intravenous and intramuscular injection of arsphenamin] 1014
Léon-Meunier, [Residues of gastric digestion] 648
Leopold, S. S., [Empyema at Camp Dix] 1801
Léopold-Levi, [Cryptogenous fevers] 562, [Thyroid fever] 1165
Lepoutre, C., [Tuberculosis of urinary apparatus] 1398
LePrince, J. A., [Present methods of anopheles drainage] 1635
Lereboullet, P., [Encephalitis] 68, [Influenzal poliomyelitis] 796, [Adiposogenital syndrome] 1644, [Diabetes insipidus] 1731, 1905
Leri, A., [Scoliosis with sciatica] 1644, [Steeple skull and syringomyelia] 1644
Leriche, R., [Resection of elbow] 371
Lermoyez, J., [Familial exophthalmic goiter] 799
Le Roy y Casal, J., [Malaria in Cuba] 1097
Lesage, [Congenital debility and atrophy] 797
Lesieur, [Rabies] 69
Lesieur, C., [Rubeola] 301
Letulle, M., [Gas cysts in abdomen] 795, [Actinomycosis of heart] 1016
Letulle, R., [Rapid diagnosis of diphtheria] 1316
Levin, I., [Radium in cataract] *1193, [Lymphosarcoma and Hodgkin's granuloma] 1724
Levin, M. L., [Alkali reserve in skin disease] 1161
Levinson, A., [Blood and blood pressure in influenza] 147
Lévy, F. P., [Immunizing power of serum of diphtheria bacilli] 868, [Diphtheria in military hospital] 1315
Lewers, A., [Pneumonic influenza] 1247
Lewis, B., [Nonhypertrophic forms of prostatic obstruction] 1796
Lewis, D. D., [Débridement] *377
Lewis, J. H., [Effect of feeding yeast on antibody production] 1242, [Tuberculosis] 1959
Lewis, R. C., [Edestin method for estimation of pepsin] 652
Lewis, R. M., [Whistle test] *836
Lewis, T., [Cardiologic practice] 1856
Lhermitte, J., [Rabies] 69, [Pathodixia] 372, [Encephalitis] 1016, 1557
Libman, E., [Thrombosis of coronary arteries] 716
Lichtenthaeler, R. A., [Gastric response to beef] 640

Lichty, J. A., [Medical treatment of gastro-intestinal diseases] 1468
Lienhard, A., [Tardy tetanus] 1860
Lignieres, J., [Cultivation of anaerobes] 1804
Lilienthal, H., [Thoracic fistula and chronic empyema] 293, 642, [Anesthesia in thoracic surgery] 444, [Lung abscess following tonsillectomy] 1902
Lind, W. A. T., [Etiology of scurvy] 1092, [Traumatic ulceration of bowel] 1642
Lindblom, S., [Sugar in blood in diabetes] 1650
Lindbom, O., [Acute leukemia] 730
Lindeman, E. E., [Blood transfusion] *896
Lindenberger, L., [Communicable diseases] 1289
Lindstedt, F., [Catarrhal jaundice] 1320
Lion, C., [False cancers of stomach] 868
Lipkin, I. J., [Distribution and destruction of quinin] 940
Liser, H., [Chronic diarrhea probably due to syphilis] 1799
Lisaner, H. H., [Whispered voice sound] 1011
Litchfield, L., [Management of pneumonia] 1387
Little, E. G., [Lichen planus] 1471
Little, G. G., [Head rest for neurologic operations] *1282
Little, J. W., [Treatment of carcinoma of uterus] 1550
Littlefield, J. R., [Resection of 15 feet of Ileum] *835
Littman, S., [Syphilis] *1409
Litvak, A., [Tumor in esophagus] 869
Litzenberg, J. C., [Benzyl benzoate] *601
Lladó, A. C., [Reconstruction of face] 157, 459
Llorens Moltó, J., [Infantile gastroenteritis at Malaga] 1809
Loeb, L., [Compensatory hypertrophy of thyroid] 937
Loeber, M., [Congenital syphilis] *1028
Loeper, M., [Arrhythmia of intestine] 70, [Cancer of pancreas] 232, [Loss of nourishment in dysentery] 299, [Hemolytic jaundice] 648, [Pancreatic extract in gastric cancer] 1566, [Pyloritis] 1731
Loewe, L., [Typing pneumococci] *170, [Encephalitis] *1056, 1551
Logre, R. J., [Psychic reactions to brain trauma] 232
Loiseleur, [Medical treatment of purulent pleurisy] 230, [Treatment of hemothorax] 453
Longcope, W. T., [Influenza] *189
Longy, [Radiologic findings at base of tuberculous lung] 1475
Loomis, F. M., [Relationship of dental abscesses and toxemias of pregnancy] 1800
Looser, E., [Rachitis and osteomalacia] 1095
López, A., [Laboratory diagnosis of hydatid cyst] 1809
López, A. T., [Acid in filtered stomach contents] 234
López Albo, W., [Cerebellopontine lesions] 1168, [Prefrontal tumors] 1480, [Mercurial polyneuritis] 1968
López, J. A., [Psychophysiology of aviators] 1402
López Silvero, J. E., [Medical press in Cuba] 946
Lord, F. T., [Pneumonia] 636, [Pneumococci] 786, [Cause of resolution in pneumonic lung] 1311, [Pneumococcus and hydrogen ion concentration] 1311, [Lobar pneumonia] *1420
Lorrain, [Pneumococcus pseudotuberculosis] 726
Lortat-Jacob, L., [Carbon dioxid snow in skin lesions] 456, 648
Losio, L., [Operative treatment of Banti's disease] 943
Lott, Y. C., [Acute intracranial injuries] 1900
Love, A. G., [Immunity in city bred recruits] 719
Love, J. D., [Maternal feeding of infants] 1797
Low, G. C., [Antimony tartrate in kala-azar] 151, [Antimony tartrate in bilharziasis] 1556
Lower, W. E., ["Slightly wounded" in military and in civilian practice] 220, [Ureteral transplantation] *328
Lowrey, L. G., [Range of general practitioner in psychiatric diagnosis] 1629
Lowsley, O. S., [Urology] *1663
Loygue, G., [Encephalitis] 1644, [Cancer of sigmoid] 1645
Lozano, A. R., [Suppurative kidney and bladder disease] 1732
Lozano, E. F., [Artificial joint for ankyloss] 72
Lozano, R., [Sarcomas] 375
Lozano Garza, A. [Abnormal children] 1020
Lucke, B., [Hemolytic streptococci in throat and in empyema] 451, [Influenza] 719, [Exudates complicating influenza] 1393
Luckhardt, A. B., [Control of pylorus] 1637
Luden, G., [Cholesterol determinations in cancer research] 1161
Lüdin, M., [Influence of local heat on stomach] 1095, [Regional gastrospasm with cholelithiasis] 1560
Ludwick, R. W., [Bacterial findings in abscessed teeth] 452
Ludy, J. B., [Dermatitis exfoliativa] 1088
Lueders, C. W., [Diagnosis of early hyperthyroidism] 1310
Luis y Yague, R., [Bismuth with gastric ulcer] 729, [Diarrhea and arsenic] 729, [Iodin internally] 729, [Milk in colitis] 729, [Solution of sodium citrate] 729, [Gastric chemistry] 1648, [Gastric ulcer] 1649
Luis-Yaglie y Espinosa, J., [Determination of diastase and amylase] 1967
Lumbard, J. E., [Administering ether with oxygen] 361
Lumière, [Accessory focal spots in reontgen tubes] 231
Lundsgaard, C., [Oxygen in the venous blood] 357, [Erythrosis] 937, [Cyanosis] 938
Lunsgaard, K. K. K., [Transient myopia] 158
Lurie, L. A., [Pernicious anemia] 264
Lusk, G., [Scientific medicine] *181, [Eight hour day] 1717
Lutz, A., [Eye symptoms in pseudotumor cerebri] 1551
Luzzatti, T., [Spasmophilia in children] 457
Lyall, H. W., [Transmission of influenza] 1552
Lyman, D. R., [Cooperation in tuberculosis campaign] 555
Lynah, H. L., [Influenzal croup] 1239
Lynch, F. W., [Vomitings of pregnancy] *488
Lynch, K. M., [Filarial periodicity] *760, [Granuloma] 1795
Lynch, T. J., [Toxic jaundice] *1687
Lyon, B. B. V., [Gallbladder diagnosis] *980
Lyon, M. W. Jr., [Blood grouping] *498, [Desensitization of persons against ivy poisoning] 1382, [Mediastinal Hodgkin's granuloma] 1393, [Acute abdomen] 1897
Lyons, R., [Status of amebic dysentery] 1795

M

Mabille, L., [Treatment of varicose veins] 1316
MacAdam, W., [Bacillus of Gaertner paratyphoid group] 794
MacArthur, C. G., [Therapeutic meningeal irritation in neurosyphilis] 1240
McCann, R. J., [Flocculе formation reactions and Wassermann test] 1161
McCarrison, R., [Pathogenesis of deficiency disease] 794, [Effects of scorbutic diet on suprarenals] 1013
McCartney, J. E., [Wound shock] 1266
McCarty, E. D., [Roentgenograms of gout] 1960
MacCarty, W. C., [Terminology in cancer of breast] 226
McCaskey, G. W., [Hyperthyroidism] *243, [Botulism] 854, [Hyperthroidism] 1855
McCay, D., [Sugar of blood and urine] 793, [Parenchymatous nephritis] 1090
McClanahan, H. M., [Osteogenesis imperfecta-congenita] 445
McClintock, G. B., [Teeth formation in epilepsy] 459
McClintock, J. T., [Intestinal obstruction] 557
McCluggage, H. B., [Antiscorbutic property of dried orange juice] 223
McClure, C. W., [Roentgenograms of gout] 1960
McClure, R. D., [Thymus studies] 1723
MacCollum, I. J., [Diseases of bile ducts and gallbladder] 1465
McConnell, G., [Delayed negative Wassermann] 1552
McCown, P. E., [Renal tuberculosis] 1391
McCoy, G. W., [Administration of arsphenamin] 130, [Prophylactic vaccination] *401
McCrae, T., [Tuberculosis] *161
McCready, E. B., [The Nervous child] *1109
MacDonald, A., [Military anthropometry] 157
MacDonald, J. A., [Meningococcus cerebrospinal meningitis] 1268
McDonnel, G., [Bacillus influenzae and recent epidemic] 294
McDougall, J. B., [Lymphocytosis in soldiers] 867
McElfatrick, G. C., [Roentgen ray in hyperthyroidism] 1466
McElroy, W. S., [Methemoglobinemia] *1927
Macfie, J. W. S., [Treatment of malaria] 150
McGee, R. P., [Maxillofacial surgery] *1114
McGuigan, H., [Action of ptyalin] 1088
McGuire, E., [Diagnosis and medical treatment] 1722
Macht, D. I., [Ovary and corpus luteum extracts] 368, 450, [Benzyl benzoate] *599, [Action of antipyretic analgesics on psychologic reaction time] 722, 792
McIlroh, J., [Reaction of bacteriologic mediums] 1727
McIver, J., [Spinal fluid in syphilis] *1165
McJunkin, F. A., [Experimental leukorytosis] 1083
MacKay, J. H., [Comfort and cold] 55
McKendrick, A. G., [Theory of invasion by infective agents] 794
MacKenna, R. W., [Treatment of lupus vulgaris] 1963
MacKenzie, I., [Syphilis of circulatory system] 1803
McKesson, E. I., [Surgical barrage] 1239
Mackey, L., [Autogenous vaccines in chronic nasal catarrh] 865
McKinney, M., [Influenza at Camp Grant] 1551
McKinstry, W. H., [Sarcoma of liver] 1245
McLaughlin, A. J., [Venereal disease control] 1238
MacLean, H., [Effects of war nephritis on kidney function] 867, [Achylia gastrica] 1554
MacLean, N. M., [Atrophiahnic and thyrotoxic goiter] 1902
MacLennan, A., [Suprarenal rests in hernial sac walls] 1314
McNaught, H. Y., [Paralysis of esophagus] 1310
MacNeal, W. J., [Cause of influenza] 1544
MacNider, W. de B., [Toxic effect of general anesthetics in naturally nephropathic animals] 361
McPherson, G. E., [Neuropsychiatry] 1008
McPherson, R., [Care of bowels] 1239
McQuarrie, J. G., [Fetal death] *1574
McReynolds, J. O., [Foreign bodies in eyeball] *818
Macris, E., [Trophic disturbances in hysteria] 567
McWilliams, C. A., [Willems treatment in knee joint war injuries] 221, 1160
Madero, G., [Surgical affections and psychoses] 566
Magath, T. B., [Diphyllobothrium latum] *85
Magelssen, A., [Influenza and extremes of temperature] 802
Maglan, A. C., [Arsphenamin and syphilis] 230
Mahnken, H. C., [Alkali reserve in skin disease] 1161
Mairet, A., [Experimental research on serial shock] 944
Maldeis, H. W., [Specific treatment of typhoid] 1854
Maldonado, A., [Chemical study of incense resin] 1317, [Maize] 1317
Malespine, E., [Artificial anus] 1646
Malliè, R., [War nephritis] 1093
Malling, B., [Nose as factor in disease of lacrimal passages] 1910
Malloch, A., [Endocarditis due to influenza bacillus] 67
Malzberg, B., [Syphilitic infections in United States] 1155
v. Mandach, G., [Radiotherapy at gynecologic clinic] 1561
Mann, A. L., [Desensitization against ivy poisoning] 1543
Mann, F. C., [Duodenectomy] *878, [Effect of splenectomy on thymus] 1395, [Surgical shock] 1637
Manon, M., [Snapping hip joint] 1968
Manson, F. M., [Treatment of empyema] 1464
Maragliano, D., [Surgical remineralization in tuberculous hip disease] 303
Maragliano, E., [Meningeal reaction in paratyphoid] 71, [Vaccination against tuberculosis] 871, [Nitrogen metabolism] 872, [Blood diseases] 872
Marandón, C., [Aviation and glycemia] 1171, [Diabetes insipidus] 1649
Marble, H. C., [Curative therapy in ward] 787
Marchand, L., [Ulnar claw fingers] 1316
Marchetti, G., [Ischiatic hernia] 1562
Marchoux, [Organized prophylaxis at Paris] 230
Marcus, H., [Symmetrical gangrene] 802
Marcus, L., [Open air classes] *1057
Mareussen, S., [Determination of sugar] 1320
Marfan, A. B., [Congenital stenosis of pylorus] 455, [Habitual vomiting] 797, [Restricting an infant to water] 1729
Margaret, J., [Oculocardiac reflex in mumps] 871
Marie, [Steeple skull and syringomyelia] 1644
Marie, P., [Disturbance in sense of time] 798
Marine, D., [Goiter] *1873
Marinesco, G., [Autonomy of completely divided spinal cord] 1166, [Sclerosis in patches] 1392
Marinus, C. J., [Effect of pituitary feeding on growth] 641
Marion, G., [Nephrostomy] 796, [Escape of kidney pedicle] 797, [Papilloma of ureter] 1476
Mariotti, E., [Glandular distrophy] 945
Marriott, W. McK., [Pathogenesis of nutritional disorders] 138, [Anhydremia] 637, [Athreptic infants] *1173
Marruz, S. G., [Missed abortion] 157
Marsan, F., [Calcified cyst in epididymis] 1476
Marshall, D. J., [Osteoplastic closure of cavities in bone] 228
Marshall, E. K., Jr., [Mustard gas] *681
Marshall, H. W., [Associated palms in knee and penis] 1085
Martel, H., [Milk supply of Paris] 1904
de Martel, T., [Improved clamp] 648
Martelli, C., [Preleukemic states] 799
Martin, J. F., [Dysentery and edema] 797, [Types of syphilitic disease] 1725
Martin, L., [Diphtheria antitoxin] 1804
Martin, R. H., [Probable rupture of thoracic duct] 299
Martiñez, F. F. [Treatment of leishmaniosis] 234
Martinez, P., [Sarcoma in long bones] 1481
Martinez Gómez, S., [Spasm of esophagus] 946, [Stenosis of pylorus] 1096, [Epileptic gastric crisis] 1479
Martinez Vargas, [Intubation and tracheotomy] 1252
Martino, P. J. [Otitis media] 564
Martinotti, L., [Roseola simulating syphilids] 155
Marsiri, A., [Antirabies institute] 1640
Marsl, K., [Central neuritis] 364
Maselli, D., [Occult blood in stools] 71
Masoch, T. J., [Polycythemia] 1735
Mason, E. H., [Diagnostic serum for B. diphtheriae] 1726
Massa, J. A., [Pandemic of quackery] 1319
Massart, R., [Flail elbow joint] 1558
de Massary, E., [Glycosuria in meningitis] 369
Massey, G. B., [Operation vs. roentgen ray in uterine myoma] 354
de Matha, [Plastic surgery of cheek] 651
Mateer, J. G., [Changes in skin sensitiveness to tuberculin during influenza] 720

Mathieu, A., [Giant gastric ulcers] 1857
Mathis, C., [Amebiasis] 69
Matsumoto, S., [Ovary and corpus luteum extracts] 360, 450
Matsunami, T., [Wassermann reaction: preservation of complement] 1798
Mauclaire, M., [Tendon plastics for radial paralysis] 1315
Maurice, A., [Nascent iodin in ear, nose and throat disease] 563
Maxwell, A. F., [Induction of labor] 1900
May, E., [Oscillometer index of blood pressure] 153
Mayer, E., [Local anesthetics in laryngology] 1232
Mayet, L., [Industrial accidents] *1518
Maylard, A. E., [Advantages and disadvantages of gauze packing] 1726
Maynard, G. D., [Effort syndrome] 152
Mayne, B., [Malarial fever] *1119
Mayo, C. H., [Cancer of stomach] 362, [National Medical Museum] *411
Mayo, W. J., [Results of splenectomy in anemias] 642, [Infections of kidney] *1023
Mayoral Pardo, D., [Ether and oil anesthesia] 1020
Meaker, S. R., [Conductive anesthesia by intrasacral injection of procain] 290, 854
Meakins, J. C., [Auricular flutter] 365, [Shallow breathing] 786
Means, J. H., [Basal metabolism in hyperthyroidism] 1510
de Medeiros, A., [Tertiary syphilis] 1020
Meek, W. J., [Secondary traumatic shock] 1636
Meek, W. O., [Heteroserotherapy in pulmonary tuberculosis] 1473
Mehrtens, H. G., [Therapeutic meningeal irritation in neurosyphilis] 1240
Mello, A. da S., [Effects of radioactivity on blood] 727
Mellon, R. R., [Infection by fusospirillary organism] 1855
Meltzer, S. J., [Production of shock] 439
Ménard, P. J., [Statistics of tuberculosis] 1093
Mendel, L. B., [Food factors in gastroenterology] 935
Mendelssohn, E., [Gastric syphilis] 370
Mendonça Cortez, [Quartan malaria] 1479
Mendoza, R., [Remote disturbances from ovariectomy] 1318
Menetrier, P., [Necropsy findings in pneumonia] 942
Mengel, S. P., [Fracture of pelvis] 1389
Menninger, K. A., [Influenza and neurosyphilis] 363, [Psychoses of influenza] 1008, [Treatment of 12 nonparetic neurosyphilitics] 1162, [Influenza and epileptiform attack] 1206
Mercadé, S., [Forceps in small intestine for 12 years] 796
Mercier, O. F., [Treatment of burns by tincture of iodin] 1470
Mercier, R., [Tetanus during 1918] 1858
Meredith, E. W., [Surgical complications] 1387
Merklen, P., [Chronic nephritis] 370, [Azotemia] 879
Merrell, W. S., Co., ["Proteogens"] 780
Merrill, A. S., [Thyrotoxicosis] *1693
Merritt, E. P., [Prostatic calculi] *1367
Méry, H., [Tracheobronchial glandular disease] 370
Merzbacher, L., [Regeneration of peripheral nerves] 234
Metzger, [Painless delivery] 1475
Meucci, T., [Cervical ribs] 1861
Meurisse, P., [Membranous cast of bronchus] 1560
v. Meyenburg, H., [Carcinomatous lymphangitis] 1904
Meyer, A. H., [Prophylaxis of diphtheria in children's ward] 158
Meyer, J., [Infectious pernicious anemia] 723
Meyer, K. F., [Nutritional disorders and intestinal flora] 1239, [Fecal flora] 1551
Meyer, W., [Thrombo-angeitis obliterans] 65, [Transthoracic laparotomy] 222
Meyerding, H. W., [Tuberculosis of spine] 1044
Meyers, L. L., [Locomotor disturbances] 1240
Michel, L. M., [Infectious arthritis complicating urethritis] 140
Michell, [Desiccated antigens for serodiagnosis] 71
Michelson, H. E., [Syphilis] *1431
Michon, E., [Indications for prostatectomy] 1476
Mieres, J. F., [Heliotherapy plus tuberculin in tuberculosis of urinary apparatus] 1810
Miglinlac, G., [Retro-omental hematoma] 944
Milano, A., [Serotherapy and vaccine therapy of tuberculosis] 1171
Miles, L. M., [Anaerobic conditions for bacteria cultures] 1641
Millan, G., [Phlebitis from infection of skin] 1730, [Jaundice during arsphenamin treatment] 1858, [Cerebellar dysarthria] 1860
Miller, A. H., [Influence of age in surgical prognosis] 361
Miller, R. J., [Gastric response to ergo] 641
Miller, W. S., [Lymphatics and lymph flow in lung] 224
Mills, C. A., [Pituitary extracts and histamin] 1552
Mills, C. K., [Neurologic therapeutics] *333
Mills, R. G., [Multiple carcinomas] 65, [Changes in testes in pneumonia] 1801
Milroy, W. F., [Auscultatory percussion] 1901
Mingazzini, G., [Dissociated paralysis of peripheral nerves after wounds] 1861
Mink, P. J., [Asphyxia in newly born] 1482
Minot, A. S., [Nonprotein nitrogenous constituents of milk] 1037
Minot, G. R., [Blood examinations of trinitrotoluene workers] 714
de Miranda, C., [Dosage of vaccines] 650
Miranda, J. B., [Latua venenosa] 375
Miravet, F., [Electrocoagulation of bladder tumors] 1168
Misael Bañuelos, [Dynamics of heart] 1480
Mishell, D. R., [Cancer following sulphuric acid burn] *1936
Mizutani, [Results of urinary analysis of pregnant and parturient women] 905
Moerech, F. P., [Raynaud's disease] *1835
Moffitt, G. R., [Blood types] *1821
Molinari, C., [Ictero-hemorrhagic spirochetosis] 1096, [Hemolysis with urine] 1732
Mollner, C., [Iodin reaction in urine] 1733
Mollá, R., [Colon bacillus infection of urinary apparatus] 947
Møller, H., [Lateral ventral hernia] 158
Møller, J. F., [Malignant chordoma] 873
v. Monakow, C., [Biology and psychiatry] 1249, [Schizophrenia and choroid plexus] 1249
Mondolfo, E., [Typhoid pleuritis] 303
Mondor, [Cancer of rectum] 1859
Monkman, B., [Deformities of plantar and anterior arch] 297
Monrad-Krohn, G. H., [Changes in reflexes after physical exertion] 802, [Aphasia] 862, [Ataxia] 1564
Montaz, R., [Diaphragmatic hernia] 1557, [Reflex action from pleura] 1558
Montefusco, A., [Agglutination in typhus] 1479
Montemagno, D., [Surgery of amputation stumps] 944
Montgomery, E. E., [Uterine myomas] 140, 1158
Montgomery, J. C., [Leukocyte counts during influenza] 934
Montoya y Flórez, J. B., [Exophthalmic goiter] 1251
Mook, W. H., [Camphorated oil tumors] *1340
Moore, B., [Alkalinity of blood in shock] 1164
Moore, G. A., [Tuberculosis of cervix uteri] 1526
Moore, L., [Foreign bodies in esophagus] 1474
Moore, J. T., [Enema and purge] 1554
Moore, L. M., [Increased intracranial pressure and elevation of temperature] 1637
Moore, N. S., [Nonhypertrophic prostatic obstructions] 1796
Moore, W., [Pediculicide substances] 1161
Moorhead, F. B., [Macrocheilia] *976
Moots, C. W., [Surgical barrage] 1239
Morales, J. C. R., [Drainage of seminal vesicles] 460
Morales, L., [Operative treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis] 1908
Morato, T., [Obesity and oxaluria] 873
Mordre, S. K., [Orthostatic tachycardia] 874
More, C. W., [Prevention of injury to patients by falling from windows] 1393
Moreira, J., [Pandemic of influenza] 1479
Morelli, J. B., [Induced pneumothorax] 257
Moreno, E., [Sodium cacodylate in large doses] 946
Morestin, M., [Cancer of tongue] 1558
Morgan, R., [Diet in tuberculosis] 802
Morgulis, S., [Blood sugar determination] 1687
Morone, G., [Treatment of fistulas in bone] 373, [Operative treatment of aneurysms] 1647
Moruzio, L., [Tumor of pineal gland] 156, [False brain tumor] 158, [Plastic peritonitis] 300, [Gallop rhythm] 564, [Plastic peritonitis] 1475
Morris, D. H., [Spleen in resistance to infection] 1724
Morris, G. B., [Nutritional disorders and intestinal flora] 1239, [Fecal flora] 1551
Morris, M. L., [Bronchopneumonia] 1961
Morris, R. T., [Peripheral irritations and remote results] 447, [Short incisions] 1308
Morrison, H., [American digitalis] *1606
Morrison, T. H., [Anemia] *407
Morrow, H., [Radium therapy] *1523
Morrow, J. S., [Sarcoma of liver] 1245
Morse, A., [Premature separation of placenta] 140, 1159
Mor[illegible] J. L., [Convulsions and epilepsy] 139, 554
Moschowitz, A. V., [Empyema] 1633
Mosti, R., [Causalgia] 649
Motteleone, R., [Cerebrospinal fluid in typhus] 1808
Mott, F. W., [Changes in testes in mental diseases] 1962
Mottram, J. C., [Diabetes insipidus] 67
Mouchet, A., [Mechanism of traumatism of wrist] 1805
Mouchet, E., [Localization in brain] 1168
Mougeot, A., [Pneumocardiography] 301, [Pneumography applied to cardiography] 870
Moulinier, [Pseudo-angina pectoris] 1357
Moussu, [Bovine tuberculosis] 1858
Moutet, [Tumors of ear, nose and throat] 68
Moutier, F., [Giant gastric ulcers] 1857
Mudd, S., [Reactions to chilling] 937
Mueller, G., [Transmission of typhus by lice] 1399
Mueller, J. H., [Triphenylmethane and flavine dyes] 941
Mufson, I., [Bilateral stricture of ureter] *262
Mumford, E. B., [Active mobilization in joint conditions] 1309
Muñoyerro, A., [Tuberculosis in children] 1967
Muñoz Urra, [Deeper membranes of eye] 1096, [Regeneration of retina] 1400
Murchie, J. T., [Diphtheria] *1921
Murillo, F., [Cholera, typhoid, fruit and vegetables] 565
Murphy, T. J., [Postinfluenzal tuberculosis] 862
Murray, E., [Bacteriology of influenza] 147
Muskoyama, [Tsutsugamushi disease] 454
Myers, C. N., [Pancreatic secretion and bile flow] 863
Myers, V. C., [Blood creatinin in nephritis] 145, [Carotinemia] *1743
Myggc, J., [Weather and neuroses] 1622
Mygind, S. H., [Vestibular jaw reflex] 874
Myquist, D. M., [Pneumonia complicated with emphysema] 863

N

de Nabias, S., [Parotitis after typhus and relapsing fever] 1558
Nagai, U., [Arsphenamin followed by jaundice and pigmentation of skin] 1727
Nager, [Surgery of base of brain] 1399
Nakagawa, K., [Human lung disease] 1471
Nakanclin, T., [Origin of blood cells] 395
Napier, L. E., [Weil-Felix reaction in typhus] 1857
Nario, C. V., [Torsion of ovarian cyst] 1734
Nash, W. G., [Giant mucocele of appendix] 1963
Nathan, [Fertile element in repair of bone] 1646, [Repair of spongiosa] 1646
Navarro, J. C., [Welfare work for infants] 1909
Navarro Blasco, F., [Spinal anesthesia] 1021
Neel, J. C., [Cystocele] 1245
Negrette, J. V., [Bacteriology of air] 567
Neilson, I. L., [Hookworm disease] *1877
Nelli, L., [Symptomatology of meningitis] 155
Netter, A., [Encephalitis] 68
Netter, L., [Blood corpuscles in malaria] 1952
Neuhof, H., [Infective hemorrhages from war wounds] 644
Neuhof, S., [Irritable heart] 363
Neve, C. T., [Herpes zoster of glossopharyngeal nerve] 1856
Neve, E. F., [Cutaneous anthrax] 1726
Nevin, M., [Experimental gas gangrene] 558
New, G. B., [Ankylosis of jaw] *264
Newburgh, L. H., [High protein diet causes Bright's disease] 1309
Newcomb, J. R., [Ophthalmology and child hygiene] 1237
Newcomer, H. S., [Syphilis as a community problem] 639
Newham, H. 538 C., [Antimony tartrate in bilharziasis] 1556
Newlove, J. R., [Bilharziasis treated by injection of antimony tartrate] 645
Newton, R. C., [Tuberculin therapy in children] 1012
Ney, K. W., [Nerve injuries] *1427
Nicaud, P., [Syphilitic meningomyelitis] 1963
Nichols, H. J., [Typhoid carriers] *680
Nicholson, G. W., [Sebaceous glands in cervix uteri] 941
Nicholson, N. C., [Differentiation of early tuberculosis and hyperthyroidism by epinephrin test] 148
Nicolayson, K., [Duodenal ulcer in influenza] 1022
Nicolich, G., [Treatment of kidney stones] 1648
Nicolle, M., [Races of pneumococci] 646
Nicolson, W. M., [Surgery of external carotid artery] 227
Nijhoff, G. C., [Torsion of spleen] 1404
Niles, G. M., [Cardiorenal disease] *1932
Nisegaki, C. H., [Diathermy for orchiepididymitis] 1251
Nishikawa, Y., [Obliterating thrombophlebitis of hepatic vein] 1735
Niwase, N., [Position of navel] 449
Nobécourt, P., [Retention of chlorids and urea in nephritis] 230, [Serotherapy of purulent pleurisy] 1475, [Purpuric nephritis] 1557, [Chronic tuberculous endocarditis] 1806, [Diet for children] 1905, [Diabetes in children] 1963
Noble, T. B., [Anomalous abdomen] *1105
Nogier, L., [Radium in gynecology] 1397
Noguchi, H., [Yellow fever] 61, 62, 140, 147, 557, [Wassermann test] 1002, [Mosquitoes and yellow fever] 1311
Noica, [Reflex phenomena from distention of tendons] *1018, [Strumpell phenomenon] 1477
Nolen, W., [Miracles of healing] 461
Nolf, P., [Intravenous injection of peptone in infectious disease] 456, [Vaccinotherapy in dysentery] *1177, [Intravenous proteosotherapy] *1579
Norbury, L. E. C., [Cardiac massage and resuscitation] 1473

Nordenson, J. W., [Position of side walls of orbit at different ages] 1563
Nordentoft, J., [Pyelography and pyeloplasties] 74, [Compound fracture] 1098
Nordentoft, S., [Roentgen treatment of exophthalmic goiter] 874, [Brain tumors] 1017, [Roentgen treatment of cancer] 1172
Nordlund H., [Tonsillectomy and rheumatism] 568
Noriega del Aguila, M., [Trypanosome in blood of bats] 946
Noronha, H., [Treatment of vagotony and sympathetictotony] 650
Norrlin, L., [Bilateral empyema] 1563
Northrop, J. H., [Biochemistry of bacillus acetoethylicum] 1087
Novak, E., [Phlegmonous gastritis] *1038
Novaro, R., [Sign of cancer of chest] 1733
Nukada, S., [Automatism and coordination of heart] 305
Nutter, J. A., [Standardization of joint records] 225
Nuzum, F., [Eosinophilous myocarditis] *1925
Nye, R. N., [Pneumococcus and hydrogen ion concentration] 786, 1311
Nyström, G., [Comparative morbidity and mortality of appendicitis in men and women] 1563
Nyulasy, A. J., [Puerperal infection] 866

O

Oba, K., [Treatment of malignant tumor] 151
Obata, I., [Eclampsia] 721
Ocaña, J. G., [Rational dietaries] 156, [Inaf. general address] 376
Ocaranza, F., [Blood changes in high altitudes] 1862
Ochsner, A., [Prostatectomy] 227, [Renal and ureteral stones] *1105
O'Connor, P. W., [Helminthic ova in stools] 1246
Odier, C., [War psychology] 372
O'Donnell, G. T., [Typhoid in Massachusetts] 1547
Odriozola, E., [Tuberculous rheumatism] 946, [Typhus] 1249
d'Oelsnitz, [Cupping glass test] 70, [Pleuropulmonary vasomotor reactions] 1965
Oertel, H., [Localization of tumor metastases] 935, [Atrophy of pancreas] 1901
Ogata, S., [Experimental cirrhosis of liver] 937, [Influence of alcohol and nicotin on ovary] 937
Ogden, R., [Cerebral motor control] 722
O'Hare, J. P., [Nephritis] *248
Ohnell, H., [Internal treatment of gastric ulcer] 1736
Okinczyn, J., [Surgery of large intestines] 1730, [Artificial anus] 1807, [Cancer of colon] 1859
Olivier, R., [Nerve resection for fistula in parotid] 1558
Olson, F. A., [Renal tuberculosis] 64
O'Malley, J. J., [Quinin idiosyncrasy] 1309, [Aplastic anemia] *1761
Ombrédanne, L., [Reconstruction of nose] 943
Onano, G., [Chronic empyema] 70
Opazo, F., [Protein therapy of typhus] 1400
Opie, E. L., [Relationship of influenza bacillus to influenza] 627
Oppenheimer, S., [Nasal sinuses] *656
Orbaan, C., [Meningitis] 1172
Ordway, T., [Metabolism in leukemia and cancer during radium treatment] 860
Orimo, T., [Tannin alcohol as disinfectant] 1726
Orlandini, A., [Esophagoscopy] 1019
Orlianszky, A., [Sclerosis of coronary arteries] 1094
Orr, H. W., [Treatment of compound fractures] 787
Orticoni, A., [Influenza] 69
Ortiz, R. V., [Serotherapy] 235
Osborn, S. R., [Scarlet fever] 1940
Osgood, R. B., [Back strain] 360
Oshima, [Tsutsugamushi disease] 454
Ostendorf, W. A., [Osteo-arthropathy] *259
Osterberg, A. E., [Lipovaccines] *87
Ota, K., [Maxilla resection] 1639
Otabe, S., [Wheat culture medium] 1473
de Otaola, J. M., [Camphorated oil by vein] 1020
Otsubo, [Antihemorrhagic action of highly concentrated physiologic sodium chlorid solution] 940
Ousley, J. W., [Duodenal lavage in jaundice] 1554
Owen, S. A., [Medullary symptom complex] 151
Oyuela, A., [Ferrán's theory of tuberculosis] 1734

P

Padgett, E. E., [Merits of surgery, radium and roentgen ray in uterine fibroids] 1391
Pagniez, P., [Alimentary anti-anaphylaxis] 562
Pais, A., [Radiotherapy in malaria] 1561
Paisseau, [Malaria] 1731
Pal Soldán, C. E., [Sanitation in tropics] 932
Palacio, J., [Syphilis] 1169, 1735, 1968
Palanca, J. A., [Meningitis] 1480
Palet, L. P. J., [Normal copper in liver] 1909
Palfrey, F. W., [Antipneumococcus serum in influenza pneumonia] 792
Palma, J. de S., [Film treatment of wounds] 70
Palmer, G. T., [Tuberculosis mortality] *926
Pancoast, H. K., [New roentgen-ray sign of perinephritic abscess] 717, [Roentgenology of gastro-intestinal tract] 1548
Pane, N., [Intestinal flora] 1317
Panganiban, C. S., [Cultivating dysentery bacillus] 1313
Pansardi, J. A., [Syphilis of nose, throat or ear] 451
Papin, [Encephalitis] 942
Papin, F., [Torsion of spermatic cord] 1805
Paraf, J., [Serotherapy of purulent pleurisy] 1475
Parakh, F. R., [Absence of uterus, etc.] 1641
Pardee, H. E. B., [Digitalis medication] *1822
Pardo Castello, V., [Accidents from arsenical treatment] 1171
Parfitt, C. D., [Artificial pneumothorax] 1150
Parietti, J. D., [Transfusion of blood] 1250
Park, E. A., [Thymus studies] 1723
Park, J. H., Jr., [Pneumonia] *183
Park, W. H., [Anal] *318
Parker, F., Jr., [Acinar cells of pancreas] 1901
Parker, W. G., [Herpes zoster, syphilis and chickenpox] 1629
Parkhurst, M., [Meningococcus arthritis] 1392
Parody, R. E., [Syphilis] 375
Pascual, [Colon bacillus infection of urinary apparatus] 947
Pasquera, G., [Tuberculosis] *1576
Passot, R., [Surgery for wrinkles] 70
Pattison, H. A., [Industrial community for arrested tuberculosis cases] 555
Patton, W. S., [Intranasal surgery without packing] 1794
Pauchet, V., [Hour-glass stomach] 871, [Chronic intestinal stasis] 1558, [Surgery of stomach] 1648
Paul-Boncour, [Psychomotor instability] 1248, [Morally abnormal children] 1731
Paulian, D. E., [Nervous complications of typhus] 1559, 1800
Payne, B. L., [Bladder diverticulum] 1722
Paz, F., [Typhus] 1318
Paz Soldán, C. E., [Sanitation of coast of Peru] 1096, [Eugenization of America] 1168
Peak, J. H., [Prostatectomy] 1389
Peake, E. C., [Cesarean section] 65
Pearce, L., [Therapeutic action of N-phenylglycineamide-p-arsonic acid in experimental trypanosomiasis] 1800, [Action of N-phenylglycineamide-p-arsonic acid on spirochete infection] 1801
Pearlman, I., [Function of chromaphil tissues] 450
Pearson, G. H. J., [Syphilitic and arsenical jaundice] 1799
Pearson, M. V., [Effects of artificial pneumothorax] 646
Pearson, W., [Transvenous aneurysmorrhaphy] 228
Peet, M. M., [Omental grafts in intestinal surgery] 1244
Peláez, C. G., [Gastric ulcer] 1006
Pelfort, C., [Weber's syndrome] 1734
Pellanda, C., [Sponge in gynecologic surgery] 1240
Pellegrini, P., [Plastic motor after amputation] 230
Pellizza, N., [Giant ovarian cysts] 1735
Pemberton, R., [Blood sugar] 638
Penna, J., [Normal beef serum in anthrax] 1318
Pennato, P., [Peripheral paralysis of fifth nerve] 872
Pennell, E. C., [Isaacson method for estimating glucose] 1161
Pennington, J. R., [Mistakes in diagnosis] *966
Pepen, F., [Laboratory typhus] 1907
Peppard, T. A., [Pernicious anemia] 1012
Pereda y Elardi, P., [Rachitis and digestive disturbance] 565
Peredo, P. P., [Esophagoscopy with stenosis] 1862
Perera, J. A., [Congenital multiple sarcomatosis] 369
Pérez, M. L., [Large ovum] 1171
Pergola, M., [Morphology of diphtheria bacillus] 649
Perkins, J. J., [Heterorsotherapy in pulmonary tuberculosis] 1473
Perman, E., [Innervation of heart with pericarditis] 1172
Perrin, M., [Auscultation of venous pulse] 1273, [Tardy epilepsy] 1906
Perrone, G., [Topography of fibers of popliteal and ulnar nerves] 945
Perussia, F., [Orthodiagraphy] 155
Peset, J., [Bacteriologic prognosis in typhoid] 1909
Pestalozza, C., [Erythema nodosa] 799
Peters, A., Jr., [Influenza at tuberculosis sanatorium] 789
Peters, A. W., [Nitrogen and solids in blood] 1088
Peters, W. H., [American Red Cross crusade against influenza] 1547
Petersen, E., [Arterial pneumonia in parturients] 730
Peterson, F., [Credulity and cures] *1737
Peterson, R., [Cancer of uterus] 141
Petrén, K., [Research on diabetes] 948
Petroff, S. A., [Tuberculosis] *1576
Pettit, R. T., [Infections of wounds] *494
Petty, O. H., [Prevention of communicable respiratory diseases] 1634
Peugniez, P., [Syphilitic vesicorectal fistula] 1858
Peyret, O., [Fecal auscultation] 869
Peyron, A., [Teratoid tumors of testicles] 306
Pezzi, C., [Malaria] 373, [Laboratory tests in typhoid] 1167
Pfahler, C. E., [Metastatic carcinoma of spine] 1244
Phelip, J. A., [Salmosis] 1016
Phelps, J. A., [All-time health officer] 1389
Phillbert, A., [Early diagnosis of tuberculosis] 301
Phillips, H. B. [New aspirator] *1284
Phillips, H. T., [Control of pylorus] 1637
Phillips, V., [Oat protein in human nutrition] 1087
Phillips, W. F. B., [Apical tuberculosis and orthograde posture] 721
Picatoste, [Colon bacillus infection of urinary apparatus] 947
Pickett, R. M. F., [Expectation of life in tuberculosis] 723
Picqué, [Impressions of United States] 1475, 1729
Pierce, C. C., [Venereal disease] *1416, [Value of detention as a reconstruction measure] 1238
Pieri, G., [Reconstruction of thumb] 945, [Wounds of spinal cord and meninges] 1244
Piéron, H., [Cortical sensory centers] 726, [Puerilism] 1906
Piersol, G. M., [Cardiovascular phenomena associated with war neuroses] 1634
Pietri, G. A., [Topography of fibers of popliteal and ulnar nerves] 945
Pignatti, A., [Experimental ligation of ureter] 1563
Pinard, M., [Syphilis] 69, 562
Pineda, J. C., [Urethrovesicovaginal fistula] 151
Pini, R., [Endless dilatation of esophagus] 1251
Pino Pou, [American trypanosomiasis in Venezuela] 800
Pirie, G. A., [Osseous abnormalities of foot] 453
Pirie, G. E., [Hyperadrenalism and pyloric stenosis] 1164, [Treatment of hypertrophic stenosis] 1165
Pirondini, E., [Catheterization of ureters] 797
Pitres, A., [Ulnar claw fingers] 1316
Pittarelli, E., [Test for acidity] 1095, [To enhance sensitiveness of indicators] 1317
Plaggemeyer, H. W., [Fractures of spine] *1599
Planell, D. A., [Pubiotomy] 459
Plummer, H. S., [Thyroid disease] 1466
Plummer, W. A., [Blood picture in goiter] 1012, [Tuberculosis of thyroid] 1464
Polak, J. O., [Blood transfusion] 141, 1159, [Preoperative and postoperative pressures] 788
Poletini, G., [Bone cysts] 1562
Pollitzer, R. M., [Serotherapy of whooping cough] 1899
Pollitzer, S., ["Intensive" antisyphilitic treatment] 1852
Pollock, H. L., [Nasal neurosis] *591
Pometta, D., [Traumatic hernia] 648
Poncet, H., [Principles for infant welfare work] 1739
Pontano, T., [Amebic liver disease] 303, 373
Pool, E. H., [Treatment of recent wounds of knee joint] 221, 1160, [War wounds] *2383
Porot, A., [Psychoses with influenza] 1166
Porteous, A. B., [Blood transfusion] 66, [Streptococcal infections of septic wounds] 454
Porter, L., [Nutritional disorders and intestinal flora] 218, 1239, [Hodgkin's disease in child 2 years old] 1903
Porter, M. F., [Appendiceal abscess] 1086
Porter, R. L., [Fecal flora] 1551
Porter, W. B., [Immediate repair of perineal lacerations] 1
Pottenger, F. M., [Rest in tuberculosis] 367, 448, [Differentiation of pulmonary abscess, bronchiectasis and tuberculosis] 1392
Potter, I. W., [Version] 1307
Potter, W. L., [Gonorrhea] 1642
Potts, H. A., [Oral and plastic surgery *1184]
Potts, J. R., [Mastoidectomy] *605
Pou Orfila, J., [Ligation of hypogastric artery] 1250
Poulton, E. P., [Respiratory metabolism in prolonged undernutrition] 867
Powell, N. B., [Influenza in children] 1237
Powers, G. F., [Spinal muscular atrophy] 1899
Poyales del Fresno, F., [Chemical analysis of blood] 1908
Prado Tagle, E., [Cancer of lungs] 1319, [Protein therapy in typhus] 1400
Pratt, F. H., [Quantal phenomena in muscle] 223
Pratt, J. H., [American digitalis] *1606
Pressey, S. L., [Present psychologic scales] 791
Priestley, J. G., [Symptoms of D. A. R. in neurasthenic patients] 1472
Primrose, A., [Cranioplasty] 643
Pringle, S., [Removal of foreign body from lung] 1555
Pritchard, E., [Education of organic functions] 135, [Rickets] 1856
Pritchard, J. S., [Tuberculosis] *1579
Proal, L., [Gastric chemistry] 870, [Mucous gastric catarrh] 1015
Prosperi, M. S., [Malignant lei. myomas] 226
Prosperi, M. H., [Method for opening hypodermic needles] 550
Provinciali, U., [Essential enuresis] 1317
Pruvost, P., [Intradermal tuberculin reaction] 230, [Blood cysts in pleura or lung] 455
Puig y Roig, P., [Normal weight and stature of children] 1165
Pulido Martin, A., [Chronic vesiculitis] 305
Pusey, W. A., [Easy method of marking skin] *1612
Pybus, F. C., [Perforating wound of heart] 151

Q

Quackenbos, M., [Acriflavine] 1839
Quénu, E., [Traumatic shock] 153
Quénu, J., [Diaphragmatic hernia] 1315, [Wounds involving both chest and abdomen] 1806
Querey, [Babinski-Nageotte syndrome] 1019

de Quervain, [Outcome with surgical tuberculosis] 302
Quesada, F., [Dilatation of stomach] 1249
Quigley, J. K., [Corpus luteum extract in vomiting of pregnancy] 780
Quinby, W. C., [Dermoid cysts] *1045

R

Rabak, W., [American synthetics] *754
Rabinowitz, M. A., [Hematogenous streptococcic peritonitis] 60
Rabuffetti, L. U., [Purpura of syphilitic origin] 652
Rafin, [Hydronephrosis of movable kidney] 1476
Raimondi, R., [Acute adenoiditis] 1094
Raju, V. G., [Clarification of turbid waters with alum] 793
Ramirez, M. A., [Passive anaphylaxis] *984
Ramirez, S., [Septic infection in newly born] 948
Ramon Alcon, M., [Mucomembranous enteritis] 1403
Ramond, L., [Sporotrichosis] 232, [Serum sickness] 1731
Rampini, J. A., [Origin of asthma] 158
Ranelletti, A., [Ulceration of nasal septum] 1907
Ranschoff, J., [Traumatic facial diplegia] 749
Ransom, B. H., [Ascaris lumbricoides] *1216
Ransom, F., [Iodids and thyroid] 1092
Raphael, T., [Action of certain drugs on brain circulation] 1240
Rapin, [Nontraumatic perinephritis hematoma] 943
Ratera, T., [Roentgen treatment of prostate] 1649
Ratera, S., [Roentgen treatment of prostate] 1649
Rathbun, N. P., [Exsection of vesical diverticulum] 226
Rathery, F., [Recent progress in therapeutics] 1905
Raulot-Lapointe, [Exploration of large intestine] 301
Ravaut, P., [Treatment of amebiasis] 1018, [Lumbar puncture in syphilis] 1559
Rawlings, E., [Colloidal gold reaction in psychoses] 556
Ray, C., [Sugar of blood and urine] 793
Ranztl, L., [Secondary dyspepsia] 651, [Fistula of liver with cholecystitis] 1809
Razzaboni, G., [Gastric tuberculosis] 232
Re, G., [Encephalitis] 1907
Rea, M. H., [Hemolytic streptococci in throat and in empyema] 451
Recasens, S., [Radium in cancer of uterine cervix] 1021
Reckord, F. F. D., [Acute alveolar and interstitial emphysema] 1387
Rectenwald, J. J., [Patella splint] 1903
Reder, F., [Cystic ovary] 1307
Reensilerna, J., [Tumors of carotid] 1172
Regan, C., [Human anthrax] 60
Regan, J. C., [Human anthrax] 66, [Human rabies] 861
Regard, G. L., [Treatment of pleurisy] 1559, [Projectiles in cerebral ventricles] 1905
Regaud, C., [Radium treatment] 69
Regules, E. Jr., [Obstruction of posterior nares] 1862
Rehfuss, M. E., [Gastric response to beef] 640, [Gastric response to eggs] 641, [Gastric response to lamb] 641, [Gastric response to pork] 641
Reich, R. S., [Orthopedic apparatus] *1356
Reid, W. D. [Specific aortitis] *1832
Reilley, A. D., [Mortality from unhealthy trades] 304
Reilly, J., [Acute yellow atrophy] 1617, [Primary grave jaundice] 1905
Reilly, T. F., [Influenza and after] 553
Reimann, S. P., [Acid base regulatory mechanism during anesthesia] 361, [Catalases of blood during anesthesia] 1636, [Effect of surgical procedures on metabolites] 1637
Remy, S., [Breech presentation] 154, [Diagnosis of impending phlebitis] 1477
Renaud, M., [Treatment of influenza] 153, [Mechanism of death in influenza] 1016, 1557
Rennie, G. E., [Aplastic anemia] 560
Rénon, L., [Test for cure of tuberculosis] 300
Répond, A., [Lethargic encephalitis] 871
Resio, L. L., [Ascites from inherited syphilis] 1810
Reynolds, E., [Sterility] *1099
de Rezende, C., [Enterocolitis from inherited syphilis] 1861
Rhea, L. J., [Endocarditis due to influenza bacillus] 67
Rhein, M., [Cultivation and isolation of anaerobes] 1240
Rho, F., [Food in wartime] 1478
Ribadeau-Dumas, L., [Athrepsia with inherited syphilis] 456, [Tuberculosis in children] 1240, [Early diagnosis of tuberculosis] 1807
Ribas y Ribas, E., [Cancer] 459
Ribeyro, R. E., [Serodiagnosis of typhus] 1907
Ribón, V., [Gonococcus in urethra] 72, [Cortical center for vision and learning] 1908
Richard, G., [Auscultation of venous pulse] 1455, [Blood pressure during bombardment] 1018, [Tardy epilepsy] 1906
Richards, C. G., [Secondary melanoepithelioma of bladder] 1244
Richards, E. L., [Invalid reactions] 1240
Richardson, R., [Syphilis as a community problem] 639
Richet, C., [Masters of physiology] 70
Richey, D. G., [Experimental streptococcic tonsillitis] 1242, [Quinin idiosyncrasy] 1309
Richter, H. M., [Toxic goiter] *1264, [Biliary surgery] *1750
Ridout, C. A. S., [Primary sarcoma of ovary] 1156
Rieger, J. B., [Administration of arsphenamin] 710
Ries, E., [Alternating ovarian swellings] 1907
Riesman, D., [Hypertension in women] *330, [Diagnosis of cholecystitis and gallstones] 1548
Rieux, [Chlorination of water] 300
Riff, A., [Etiology of appendicitis] 1477
Riley, W. A., [Broad tapeworm] *1196
Ripman, C. H., [Concussion and so-called shell shock headache] 795
Riquier, G. C., [Topography of fibers of popliteal and ulnar nerves] 945
Risley, E. H., [Strangulated and irreducible hernia] 642
Risquez, F. A., [Deficiency diseases] 458
Risquez, J. R., [Parasitology in Venezuela] 1733
Rist, E., [Artificial pneumothorax in dilatation of bronchi] 942
Ritchie, W., [Treatment of retroflexed uterus] 1642
Rivarcla, R. A., [Ossifying myositis] 652, [Calculi in children] 1319, [Brain tumor] 1733
Rivenburgh, W. T., [Serotherapy of pneumonia] 1960
Rivers, T. M., [Hemorrhage into postscarlatinal cervical abscess] 720
Rivet, L., [Syphilis of stomach] 1807
Robert, L., [Early symptoms of rabies] 1730
Roberts, D., [Unidentified pandemic disease] 935, [Roentgenographic diagnosis] 1907
Roberts, P. W., [Congenital syphilis in orthopedic clinics] 1799
Roberts, S. R., [Hypopituitarism] 1795
Robertson, D. E., [Diphtheric wound infections] 131
Robertson, W. E., [Attitude of general practitioner] 1468
Robertson, W. N., [Pulmonary condition found in warfare] 1903
Robey, W. H., Jr., [Neurologic sequelae] *413
Robin, A., [Etiology of cancer] 152, [Cancer a ferment disease] 561, [Tuberculosis] 1465
Robinson, G. C., [Action of digitalis on heart] 716, [Significance of abnormalities in form of electrocardiogram] 869, [Value of large single doses of digitalis] 1794
Robison, J. S., [Meningitis] *1134
Robledo, E., [Relapsing fever] 72
Robles, S. B. de V., [Calcium content of blood in children] 652
Rocha, A., [Exophthalmic goiter] 566
Roche, [Chemistry of intestines] 1018
Rocher, H. L., [Diverticulitis and ileus] 1397, [Scapulalgia] 1475
Rochet, [Ascending ureteritis] 1906
Rodella, A., [Extravasal coagulation of blood] 1399, [Hard boiled egg test breakfast] 1861
Roderick, C. E., [Tuberculosis] *1879
Rodet, A., [Serotherapy of typhoid] 300
Rodriguez, J. B. A., [Hookworm in Venezuela] 460
Rodriguez, L., [Radium in dermatology] 1168
Rodriguez, T., [Action of stovain] 1967
Rodriguez Mata, F. R., [Endocrine types in art] 374
Roger, H., [Drug cystitis in typhoid] 647, [Herpes zoster] 799, [Tuberculosis of skull] 1247, [Partial paralysis of abdominal wall] 1476
Rogers, C. C., [Irritation of dura as cause of headache] 226
Rogers, J. B., [Production of tuberculosis by means of droplets of sputum] 224
Rogers, K., [Vaccine in influenzal pneumonia] 1727
Rogers, L., [Monocarpic acid in leprosy] 66, [Antimony in filariasis] 1474
Rogoff, J. M., [Strychnin and output of epinephrin from suprarenals] 296, [Effect of concentrated salt solutions on output of epinephrin] 452, [Effect of nicotin on output of epinephrin] 452, [Output of epinephrin from suprarenals] 863, [Action of epinephrin on heart] 863, [Goiter] *1873
Rojas, D. A., [Wassermann reaction in breast milk] 1734
Romaine, F. W., [Aeroplane splint] *104
Romanese, R., [Romanowsky stain] 1167
Romanis, W. H. C., [Intestinal obstruction] 1164
Rombach, K. A., [Pernicious anemia] 1735
Romero, J., [Pelvis in Peruvian women] 71
Rondoni, P., Adaptation of bacteria] 945
Roos, C., [B. influenza] 1009
Rose, E. J., [Amputations] *1590
Rose, W., [Malaria control] *1414
Rosenau, M. J., [Influenza] *511
Rosenblatt, J., [Artificial pneumothorax] *1766
Rosenheck, C., [Using varicose veins for intravenous injections] 214, [Relation of neurologist to group diagnosis] 1383
Rosenkranz, O. H. G., [Maggots in ear] *767
Rosenow, E. C., [Lipovaccines] *87, [Influenza] *396, [Immunologic experiments with streptococci from influenza] 861
Rosenthal, G., [Influenza meningitis] 1965
Ross, M., [Gonococcus pneumonia] 63
Rossi, S. C., [Health of children in relation to income] 1401
Rosso, N. D., [Tardy inherited syphilis] 1109
Rothlin, E., [Functions of cerebellum] 1819
Rothschild, L., [Clinical diagnosis] *666
Rothschild, M. A., [Cholesterol in blood in jaundice] 1960
Roubier, C., [Tuberculosis suspects] 798
Rouffart, E., [Radium in gynecology] 1477
Roumaillac, [Fixation abscess cures neuralgia] 455
Roussel, [Jaundice secondary to influenza] 724
Rousselot, [Cardiovascular symptoms after gassing] 724
Roussy, G., [Hypertrophy of nerves] 1557
Roux, A., [Relapsing phlebitis] 1964
Roux, J. C., [Diet with diarrhea and with constipation] 647
Roux-Berger, J. L., [Surgery of knee] 76
Rovsing, C., [Roentgen treatment of hypertrophied breasts] 306
Rovsing, T., [Cervical ribs] 376
Roy, A., [Vaccines in cholera prophylaxis] 368
Royce, C. E., [Wilson's disease] 1959
Royster, H. A., [Barrel stave splint in fracture of clavicle] 1469, [Sigmoid adhesions] 1554
Royster, L. T., [Otitis media] 1899
Rubinstein, [Unheated serum in diagnosis of syphilis] 648
Rubow, V., [Diagnosis of sclerosis in kidney] 376, [Diet in heart disease] 1098
Rucks, W. W., [Glucose in pneumonia] 1961
Rueda Vargas, M. A., [Whooping cough] 1170
Ruedi, T., [Operative treatment of tuberculosis of larynx] 228
Ruggi, G., [Hematoma in pancreas cyst] 1861
Ruhräh, J., [Congenital disseminated atelectasis] 292
Ruiz Contreras, [Transperitoneal cesarean section] 1170
Rumford, B. C., [Dermoid cyst in child] 1466
Runyan, J. P., [Treatment of acute abdomen] 1796
Rusca, C. L., [Wassermann reaction with human milk] 302, [Alleged rachitism in young of thyroidectomized rabbits] 1907
Russell, F. F., [Typhoid fever] *1863
Rutherford, H., [Resection in sliding hernia] 1090
Ryan, G. G. M., [Medical treatment of goiter] 647
Ryan, M., [Fermentation reactions of certain streptococci] 1010
Ryerson, E. W., [Treatment of fractures] *1348
Ryffel, J. H., [Respiratory metabolism in prolonged undernutrition] 867
Ryhiner, P., [Parental injections of milk] 1396, [Peritendonitis] 1731

S

Sabatini, G., [Asthma] 303
Sabouraud, R., [Postfebrile alopecia] 370
Sailer, J., [Cerebrospinal meningitis] 1540
St. John, F. B., [Infective hemorrhages from war wounds] 644
de Saint Martin, [Encephalitis] 1016
Sainz de Aja, [Lupus] 1318
Sakaguchi, K., [Blood sugar during immunization] 1650
Sakai, S., [Electrocardiographic study of action of drugs on heart] 730
Sakakami, K., [Influenza] 66
Salcedo, L. V., [Gonococcus peritonitis] 459
Saleeby, N. M., [Treatment of human beriberi with autolyzed yeast extract] 864
Salén, K. B., [Diabetic acidosis] 948
Salgado Benavides, F., [Abdominal carcinoma] 1967
Salmond, R. W. A., [Torticollis] 455, [Distortion of cardiac shadows] 1472
Salomonson, J. K. A. W., [Underfeeding and cerebral lesions] 801
de Salterain, J., [Congenital blindness] 1401
Sammartino, R., [Pulmonary amebic lesions] 1909
Sampelayo, H., [Leprosy in Spain] 801
Sampietro, G., [Filtrable viruses] 726
Sampson, H. L., [Tuberculous colitis] *77, [Intestinal tuberculosis] 71
Sanarelli, G., [Pathogenesis of cholera] 564
Sánchez, L. B., [Amebiasis of lung] 71
Sánchez Herrero, A., [Obsessions] 1029, [Idolatry of facts] 1907
Sanchis Banús, J., [Standardization of antityphoid serum] 1403
Sanders, A. [Cancer in married] 1452
Sands, I. J., [General paralysis treated by arsphenamin] 364
Sanford, A. H., [Protein sensitization in asthma and hay-fever] 1463
Sanger, F. D., [Ether administration] 445
de Santa Marla y Marrón, R. S., [Stomach disease] 374
Santos Fernández, J., [Subconjunctival injection of cocain] 738, [Conjunctivitis of culdesac] 800, [Medical press of Cuba] 946
Santos Rubiano, [Art of medical writings] 1480, [Insanity in United States] 1809
Sanz, E. F., [Postinfluenzal Jacksonian epilepsy] 73, [Tabes and general paresis] 461
Sargent, P., [Material used for nerve suture] 1472
Sargnon, A., [Tumors of ear, nose and throat] 68
Sartory, A., [Pathogenic fungus in wounds] 369, [Diseases of nails] 1643
Sasano, K., [Antigen from heart muscle] 558
Satta, [Desiccated antigens for serodiagnosis] 71

Bauer, L. W., [Glucose tolerance in atrophic infants] 446
Bauwineau, C., [Treatment of strabismus] 369
Bavitz, S. A., [Value of early diagnosis of pleural effusions] 1634
Beala, A., [Deficiency disease] 1478
Bealtritti, A., [Wassermann reaction] 233
Bchaaf, F. H. K., [Value of repeated blood transfusions] 1556
Bchaefer, H. J. M., [Psychoses after influenza] 948, [Can mutation of bacteria be induced] 1910
Bchaeffer, H., [Lethargic encephalitis] 455, [Mixed meningitis] 1965
Bchaffer, W. F., [Pathogenesis of tabes] 296
Bchamberg, J. F., [Syphilis] *826, [Ivy poisoning] *1213, [Arsphenamin] *1883
Bchapiro, L., [Hookworm disease] *1507
Bcheel, V., [Kidney functioning] 1328
Bchiller, H., [Fats, cholesterol and sugar in blood of pregnant women] 1802
Bchirmer, A., [Subcutaneous or retroperitoneal drainage for ascites] 1478
Bchloss, O. M., [Desensitization in cases of food idiosyncrasy] 785
Bchmidt, C. L. A., [Red cell globulin] 62, [Is hemoglobin antigenic?] 1010
Bchnyder, W. F., [Swallowing reflex from cornea] 1478
Bchobl, O., [Cultivating dysentery bacillus] 1313
Bchoemaker, J., [Fracture of neck of femur] 1044
Bchofield, F. W., [Influenza in Korea] 298
Bchorer, E. H., [Typhoid carriers] *763
Bchreiber, G., [Vomiting in infants] 301, [Meningeal complications of influenza] 1476
Bchulmann, E., [Cerebellar dysarthria] 1860
Bchut, H., [Fat and lipoid content in blood] 568
Bchwartz, A., [Wounds of chest] 562, Diaphragmatic hernia] 1315, [Wounds involving both chest and abdomen] 1806
Bchwartz, H. J., [Alkali reserve in skin diseases] 1161
Bchwartz, L., [Localization of stereognosis] 149
Bchwarz, O. H., [Chronic endometritis] 366, [Adenomyoma of ovary] 1307, [Chronic oophoritis and cystic ovary] 1307
de Bchweinitz, G. E., [Diseases of eye] *1187
Bchweitzer, A. E., [Child hygiene] 1237
Bchwerdtfeger, O. M., [Pneumonias following injection of arsenobenzol] 719
Bcigliano, S., [Influence of mercurial treatment on coagulореaction] 155
Bcott, G. O., [Syphilitic and arsenical jaundice] 1799
Bcott, J. M., [Diurnal body weight in tuberculous patients] 1556
Bcohlson, J. L., [Pneumonia] *1344
Bebileau, P., [Cancer of tongue] 1904, [Otorhinolaryngology] 1965
Becher, K., [Fatality under roentgen treatment of exophthalmic goiter] 873, [Small hearts] 1810
Begovia y Caballero, J., [Traumatic shock] 1735
Bellards, A. W., [Insusceptibility to inoculation with blood from measles patient] 1086, [Reaction of monkeys to inoculation of measles blood] 1639, [Occurrence of Pfeiffer bacillus in measles] 1799
Semple, D., [Rabies] 1163
Senet, E., [Image on retina not inverted] 1909
Senevet, G., [Pathogenesis of malarial attacks] 561
Senior, J. K., [Biochemistry of bacillus acetothylicum] 1087
Serés, M., [Fixation of sagging kidney] 1480, [Roentgenography in renal tuberculosis] 1908, [Topography of liver] 1967
Sergent, E., [Blood cysts in pleura of lung] 455, [Polymorphism of tuberculosis] 1720
Serra, A., [Prosthesis after osteoplastic resection of foot] 1647
Sever, J. W., [Injuries to back in industrial accidents] 787
Sézary, A., [Suprarenal insufficiency] 1398, [Latent meningitis in syphilitics] 1645
Sharpe, N., [Spinal decompression] 935
Shatton, S. W., [Blood pressure apparatus] 1383
Shattuck, G. C., [Intrathoracic pressure in hemothorax] 67
Shaw, F. W., [Predisposing factors in tuberculosis] 1159
Shaw, H. B., [Hospitals for tuberculosis] 723, [Esophagectasia] 1963
Shaw, H. L. K., [Sporadic case of meningitis] 219, 555
Shaw-Mackenzie, J. A., [Mechanism of immunization] 1804
Shea, J. J., [Vincent's angina] 1795
Shefford, A. D. E., [Bone-grafting operations on mandible] 279
Shepard, C. E., [Blood types] *1821
Shera, A. G., [Methods of choice in immunity] 1963
Sherman, H. C., [Oat protein in human nutrition] 1087
Sherrill, J. G., [Cancer of colon] 558
Shiga, K., [Prophylactic vaccination of tuberculosis] 66
Shimidzu, S., [Thymus functioning] 729
Shiozawa, R., [Cause of cold abscess] 1163
Shirahl, M., [Action of radium and mesothorium on vaginal tuberculous lesions] 1555, [Action of pituitary extract on puerperal uterus] 1650
Sicard, J. A., [Herpes zoster of face] 799, [Arsphenamin treatment] 1858, [Jaundice and neo-arsphenamin] 196-
Sierra, F., [Radium in dermatology] 1168
Sieur, [Organized prophylaxis at Paris] 230, [Tetanus during 1918] 1858
Signorelli, E., [Desiccated bacteria for biologic tests] 873
Silberberg, M. D., [Auricular flutter and other cardiac cases] 229
Silkman, A., [Rabies rabies] 861
Silvestre González, J. B., [Eclampsia without albuminuria] 1399
Silvestri, T., [Quinin, malaria and influenza] 304, [Kidney and hemolysis] 804
Simici, D., [Strophanthin and coupled rhythm] 869
Simmons, C. C., [Treatment of cancer of skin with radium] 1394
Simmons, J. S., [Typhoid carriers] *880, [Diphtheria bacilli in empyema wounds] 1010
Simon, C., [Syphilis and immunity] 1644
Simon, S. K., [Intestinal protozoa] 1794
Simoncelli, [Amebic liver abscess] 373
Simonds, J. P., [Reaction to shock] *1437
Simonton, T. G., [Diagnosis of pneumonia] 1397
Simpson, B. T., [Malignant leiomyomas] 226
Simpson, W. L., [Mastoid case] 297
Sinclair, J. F., [Effect of diet on second dentition] 1313
Sippy, J. J., [Death from rhubarb leaves] 627
Sisto, G., [Welfare work for infants] 1909
Sisto, P., [Malignant granuloma] 373
Skeel, A. J., [Cesarean section] 1307
Skelton, R. F., [Antiscorbutic value of dried fruits] 1014
Skillern, R. H., [Local anesthetics in laryngology] 1232
Skirving, R. S., [Removal of missile from pericardium] 1246
Skoog, A. L., [Treatment of nonparetic neurosyphilitids] 1162
Slater, R., [Condition of appendix in laparotomies] 1724
Slemons, J. M., [Nutrition of fetus] 141, 788
Sloan, H. G., [Recurrence of exophthalmic goiter] 644
Sluder, G., [Asthma] 1589
Slye, M., [Primary spontaneous tumors of testicle] 862
Smart, W. A. M., [Reaction of bacteriologic mediums] 1727
Smit, J. H. R., [Negative Wassermann in ocular and cerebral syphilis] 1172
Smith, A. H., [Colorimetric determination of hemoglobin] 1476
Smith, A. L., [Bacterial findings in abscessed teeth] 452, [Eclampsia] 723
Smith, A. M., [Number of races in species endamoeba dysenteriae] 150, [Amebic dysentery] 940
Smith, C., [Automobile inner tubes for lung exercise] 227
Smith, C. A., [Gastric response to beef] 640, [Gastric response to lamb] 641, [Gastric response to pork] 641
Smith, E. C., [Large vesical calculi] 1802
Smith, F. M., [Tachycardia] *1685, [Hyperthyroidism] *1828
Smith, G. E., [Fetal and maternal athyrosis] 1394
Smith, G. G., [Examination of prostate and vesicles] 236
Smith, J. R., [Eye malingering] *105
Smith, L. M., [Renal glycosuria] 1960
Smith, M. H., [Anorexia nervosa] 1241
Smith, M. K., [Open amputation through knee] 1160, Treatment of fracture of humerus] 1469
Smith, R. E., [Perilloma] 1014
Smyly, W., [Eclampsia as cause of accidental hemorrhage] 298
Sneed, W. L., [Fractures] *1342
Snell, J. A., [Cholelithotomy performed by patient] 1641
Snow, W. F., [Venereal diseases] 1547
Soca, F., [Stomach mask of gallstone disease] 233
Soden, W. S., [Coexistent suprarenal and renal disease] 1555
Söderbergh, G., [Extrapyramidal pseudoacleroses] 873, [Radicular motor syndromes in abdomen] 1736
Solari, E. F., [Symmetrical gangrene] 873
Soler rullá, [Implants of dead tissue] 1170
Sollier, P., [Vertigo that cures deafness] 648
Sollmann, T., [Anesthetic efficiency of benzyl alcohol] 863, [Iodin tinctures] *899, [Effect of iodin on fibrous nodules] 1011, [Local anesthetics] 1011, [Ipecac] *1125
Solnin, H. G. V., [Ancylostoma duodenale causing pyloric obstruction] 1642
Somerville, W. G., [Subacute combined degeneration of spinal cord] 1795
Sonne, C., [Light baths] 1404
Sonnenburg, W. M., [Craniopagy] *1345
Sonnenschein, R., [Reports on local anesthetics in laryngology] 1232
Soper, G. A., [Prevention of disease] *1405, [What is influenza] 1854
Soresi, A. L., [End-to-end intestinal anastomosis] [Suprapubic prostatectomy] 297, [Adhesive plaster] *766
Sorrel, E., [Exploration of large intestine] 301
Sosnowska, H., [Gynecologic treatment of retrodisplacement of uterus] 563
Soubeyran, [Wounds of liver] 944
Soulignac, C., [Ether in infections] 1859
Souques, [Familial exophthalmic goiter] 799
Sourdel, M., [Azotemia and ureosecretory coefficient in nephritis] 300
Southard, E. E., [Psychiatric diagnosis] *1253
Southwood, A. R., [Superacute pulmonary influenza] 1905
Southworth, T. S., [Seborrheic eczema in early life] 292
Spada, C., Jr., [Microbian antagonisms] 235
Spalding, A. B., [Pelvic prolapse] 140, [Cancer of ovary] 1393
Spallicci, A., [Early pediatrics in Italy] 800
Sparrow, H. G., [Coexistent suprarenal and renal disease] 1555
Spear, I. J., [Peripheral nerve injuries] 1808
Spencer, W. H., [Arachidic bronchitis] *672
Spiller, W. G., [Paralysis of glossopharyngeal, pneumogastric and spinal accessory nerves with cerebellar symptoms] 720
Spolverini, L. M., [Latent tuberculosis] 800, [Scarlet fever] 1964
Spourgitis, D., [Magnesium chlorid as antiseptic] 66
Squier, T. L., [Influenzal pneumonia] 63
Stadie, W. C., [Pneumonia] 638, [Oxygen of blood in pneumonia] 936
Stafford, C. M., [Encephalitis] 791
Stajano, C., [Cancer of vulva] 1734
Standage, R. F., [Tendon transplantation] 66
Stangl, F. H., [Meningitis and influenza] *1643
Stanley, E. G., [Traumatic rupture of intestine] 1727
Stanley, L. L., [Spinal anesthesia] 61
Stanton, J. M., [Action of certain drugs on brain circulation] 1240
Starr, C. L., [Problems in amputations] 1585
de Stefano, S., [Erythema nodosum and tuberculosis] 1966
Stein, A., [Uterine myoma] *95
Steindler, A., [Operative treatment of paralytic conditions of upper extremity] 717
Stephens, J. W. W., [Treatment of malaria] 150
Sterlin, A., [Atropin in pneumonia] 643
Stern, M., [Operating urethroscope] *1360
Stern, W. G., [Congenital absence of clavicles] *1526
Steven, G. H., [Meningococcus carriers] 1642
Stevens, B. F., [Home-made ice tongs for extension] *836
Stevens, F. A., [Blood uric acid and diet] 363, [Empyema] *812
Stewart, A., [Pulmonary condition found in warfare] 1903
Stewart, G. D., [Gastric hypermotility] *1817
Stewart, G. N., W. [Strychinin and output of epinephrin from suprarenals] 296, [Effect of concentrated salt solutions on output of epinephrin] 452, [Effect of nicotin on output of epinephrin] 452, [Action of epinephrin on heart] 863, [Output of epinephrin] 863
Stifel, A. E., [Sterilize the thermometer] 1152
Stillians, A. W., [Granuloma annulare] 1161
Stillman, J., [Recognizing acidosis in diabetes] 1310
Stimmel, C. O., [Typhoid carriers] *880
Stincer, R., [Bullet in base of brain] 1401
Stirnimann, F., [Respiration curve at apex] 1019
Stiveimar, B., [Influenza and pulmonary complicia] 637, [Diagnosis of bronchiectasis] 1393
Stocker, A., [Acute mania cured by thyroidectomy] 1906
Stockton, C. G., [Long duration of pneumonia] 638, 1392
Stokes, W. R., [Specific treatment of typhoid] 1854
Stoll, H. F., [Serum treatment of pneumonia] 1478
Stone, R. L., [Destruction of typhoid bacilli in rabbits] 1242
Stone, W. J., [Pericarditis] *254, [Diagnosis and treatment of meningitis] 643, [Post-pneumonic empyema] 786
Stoney, R. A., [Chronic bony fistulas] 228
Stookey, B. [Exposing musculospiral and posterior interosseous nerves] 64, [Bridging nerve defects] 1244
Stouffs, L., [Physiotherapy after injury of peripheral nerves] 560
Strachauer, A. C., [New operation for pyothorax] 1390
Strandberg, J., [Arrested development of ectoderm] 873, [Keratodermia] 1320, [Thyroid treatment of alopecia] 1738
Strauss, [Ranuchoidism] 296, [Encephalitis] *1056, [Virus of encephalitis] 1551
Strauss, S. G., [Lymphosarcoma of thymus] 1902
Strebel, J., [Embolism of retinal artery] 1731
Streeter, G. L., [Formation of single ovum twins] 720
Strickler, F. P., Jr., [Fractures of cervical vertebrae] 1390
Strohl, A., [Electrodiagnosis] 231
Strong, R. H., [Treatment of malaria] 1728
Strouse, S., [Renal glycosuria] 638
Sturdivant, R. P., [Influenza] *396
Sturgis, C. C., [Effect of epinephrin on basal metabolism] 1085, [Effect of epinephrin on "irritable heart"] 1085, [Atropin in effort syndrome] 1392
Sturm, E., [Occurrence of Pfeiffer bacillus in measles] 1799

Suárez, P. M., [Ischiorectal phlegmon] 650, [Tumor in mediastinum] 891
Sueyasu, Y., [Inoculation of fowl embryos with human cancer] 73
Sugiura, K., [Action of radium on yeast] 1670
Sundberg, H., [Phlegmonous gastritis] 802
Sufer, E., [Pathologic biology] 1480, [Bladder stones in children] 1562
Sutherland, G. A., [Therapeutic action of digitalis] 67
Sutter, L. A., [Gangrene following injection of arsphenamin] *1611
Sutton, R. L., [Ragweed dermatitis] *1433
Suyenaga, G., [Acid fastness of tubercle bacilli] 1723
Suzuki, N. N., [Elimination of albumin cleavage products] 305
Suzuki, Y., [Immunity by tissue culture method] 62
Swanberg, H., [Menstrual disturbances in feebleminded] 1471
Swartz, E. O., [Mercurochrome-220] *1493
Sweet, P. P., [Lane's plates in fractures] 787
Sweetser, H. B., [Vaginal hernia] 295
Sweitzer, S. E., [Dermatologic and syphilitic cases in University of Minnesota dispensary] 1463
Swellengrebel, N. H., [Mosquitoes] 1098
Swellengrebel-de Graaf, J. M. H., [Mosquitoes] 1098
Swett, P. P., [Lane plates] 1725
Swezy, O., [Differentiation of endamoeba of amebiasis] 363
Swift, H. F., [French fever] *807
Swingle, W. W., [Iodin and thyroid] 566
Sykes, W. S., [Experience of an anesthetist] 445
Symmers, D., [Necropsies at Bellevue Hospital] 929, [Teaching of pathology] *1651, 1954
Symonds, C. J., [Bone sinuses] 66

T

Taft, J., [Supervision of feebleminded] 1009
Tainter, F. J., [Fractures of mandible] *1271
Takaki, [Epinephria in night sweats] 1246
Takei, K., [Cancer diagnosis from urine] 1163
Takemura, [Influence of sugar in infection of pathogenic microorganisms] 1246
Takeuchi, M., [Changes in mouse mammary glands under injections of scarlet red] 1659
Talbot, E. S., [Dental education] *805, [Scurvy] 853
Talbot, F. B., [Lactose, fat and protein content of woman's milk] 138, [Lactose, fat and protein in woman's milk] 555, [Human milk] *662, [Nonprotein nitrogenous constituents of milk] 1807, [Caloric requirements] 1239
Talbot, L., [Liver abscess] 1245
Tamisiea, J. A., [Removing varicose veins] *497
Tanfani, G., [Topography of fibres of popliteal and tibial nerves] 945, [Electric treatment of causalgia] 945, [Nervous lesions from influenza] 1861, [Paralysis after injection of quinin] 1907
Taple, J., [Nervous complications in leukemia] 869, [Hemophilic joints] 1017
Tassone, U., [Post-typhoid complications in bones] 302, 1967
Tattersall, S. R. B., [Duplication in spermatozoa] 795
Tauber, E. B., [Early diagnosis of syphilis] *1641
Taylor, F. A., [Effect of morphin on blood of gassed dogs] 1011, [Morphin after chlorin gassing] 1089
Taylor, F. E., [Antimony tartrate in bilharziasis] 866, [Spirobacillus pyanicus] 941
Taylor, J., [Teratoma of testicular relic] 152, [Colectomy] 795
Tecon, [Trauma of chest and pulmonary tuberculosis] 1398, 1860
Tedeschi, V., [Electric tests of nerves and muscles] 1733
Tehon, L. R., [Autogenous vaccines] *1063
Tejera, E., [Relapsing fever] 458, [American trypanosomiasis] 565, 809
Tejero y Ruiz, L., [Iodin reaction in urine] 1733
Témoin, [Acute appendicitis] 1858
Ten Boomschate, G., [Yellow spot in relation to optic nerve] 1968
Tenani, O., [Resection of pylorus] 727
Tenney, C. F., [Serotherapy of pneumonia] 1969
Terada, M., [Intestinal parasites] 1315
Terauchi, I., [Passage of microorganisms through normal organs] 1555
de los Terreros, C. S., [Insufficiency of pancreas in children] 304, [Diathesis and anaphylaxis] 374, [Spengler's immune bodies in tuberculosis] 728
Terrier, P., [Dangers of radical treatment of frontal sinusitis] 1860
Ternon, A., [Polymorphous erythema] 1247
Terwilliger, W. D., [Pulmonary sequels of influenza] 789
Thayer, J. W. R., [Medical aspects of reconstruction] 143
Thaysen, T. E. H., [Wassermann tests] 802
Thévenot, L., [Sarcomatous polyposis] 563, [War wounds of kidneys] 725
Thibierge, G., [Responsibility of physician when weinurse acquires syphilis] 1644
Thierry, J., [Trachoma] 460
Thjøtta, T., [Inhibition phenomenon in immune serums] 1736
Thom, C., [Botulism] *907
Thomas, A., [Location of spinal cord lesions] 1445
Thomas, B. A., [Influenza] 1396
Thomas, B. K., [Complement fixation test for syphilis] 148
Thomas, J. P., [Artificial pneumothorax] *1936
Thomas, T. T., [Correction of deformity in fractures] 1160
Thompson, J. A., [Nasal hydrorrhea] *587
Thomsen, H., [Ureoparotid fever] 1564
Thomsen, O., [Meningococcus meningitis] 73, [Dangerous bacilli carriers] 74, [Vaccination against typhus] 306
Thomson, D., [Detoxicated vaccines] 290
Thomson, H. H., [Tuberculosis in asylum patients] 866, [Treatment of tuberculosis] 1556
Thomson, St. C., [Tracheotomy] *1032
Thomson, W. W. D., [War nephritis] 938
Thorne, C. H., [Consolidation of medical charities with medical education] 540
Thrash, E. C., [Vessel endothelium and hemorrhage] 1961
Throckmorton, T. B., [Brain tumor] *1279
Timmer, H., [Fat embolism and convulsions after nonoperative orthopedic intervention] 1403
Tinker, M. B., [Pneumonias following injection of arsenobenzol] 719
Tizier, L., [Variations in blood pressure] 1904, [Endocrine insufficiency] 1904
Tizzoni, G., [Seroprophylaxis of influenza] 306
Tobiesen, F., [Meningococcus infection and meningitis] 1544
Tockman, L., [Glycosuria in meningitis] 369
Todd, J. L., [Tick caused paralysis] 1800
Tofte, A., [Uremia after eclampsia] 1544
Tokikuni, T., [Tetragenus sepsis] 729
de Toledo Piza, J., [Treatment of diphtheria] 727
Tolman, R. C., [Protection by filter against bacteria in air] 451
Tolot, G., [Tuberculosis with albuminuria] 1645
Tominaga, S., [Tetragenus sepsis] 730
Tompkins, E. H., [Effect of epinephrin on basal metabolism] 1085, [Atropin in effort syndrome] 1392
Tongs, M. S., [Hemolytic streptococci] *1050, [Ectoenzymes of streptococci] *1277
Tonin, R., [Sand-fly fever] 1095, Hunger edema] 1095
Tooth, H. H., [Jaundice among British troops in Italy] 646
Topp, Y., [Permanently high blood pressure] 652
Torbett, J. W., [Examination for plasmodia] *936
Torres, E., [Malaria in Mexico] 235, 947
de Torres, E. M., [Vertex presentation] 375
Torres, T., [Yellow fever in Brazil] 567
Torroella, M. A., [Pneumococcus infection of genitals] 947
Toupet, R., [Nail extension for fracture] 153
Touraine, A., [Syphilitic vitiligo] 371
Tourneux, J. P., [Fibrous transformation of hygroma] 1248
Trémolières, F., [Malaria] 69
Tricoire, R., [Reflex edema of lung] 300
Trist, M. E., [Serum studies in influenza] 451, [Wassermann reaction] 1798
Troell, A., [Fractures of forearm] 1650
Trowbridge, D. H. [Treatment of hayfever by alcoholic injection] 720
Truche, C., [Pneumococcus antiserums] 561
Tsuji, H., [Inoculation of fowl embryos with human cancer] 73
Tucker, B. R., [Pituitary gland in epilepsy] 550
Tuffier, [Gas cysts in abdomen] 795
Tuffier, T., [Cesarean section for uterine tumors] 300
Tunnicliff, R., [Ulceromembranous tonsilitis] 559
Tuñon, J. D., [Necessity for sanatoriums for tuberculous] 1809
Turley, L. A., [Etiology and pathology of influenza] 1961
Turnbull, W. G., [Community sanitation] 1387
Turner, B. W., [Treatment of gonorrhea in women] 1962
Tuxen, P. V., [Ileus in pregnant] 1252
Twyman, E. D., [Emphysema of cecum] *1846
Tyrrell, E. R., [Polycythemia vera with hyperthyroidism] 1903

U

Udaondo, C. B., [Partial meteorism simulating gallstone colic] 458, [Chronic constipation and vagotomy] 946
Uhlenhuth, E., [Function of thymus] 1395
Uhlmann, F., [Influence of morphin content on constipating action of opium preparations] 1808
Umbert, [Wassermann reaction] 1649
Underhill, F. P., [Lethal war gases] *686
Unger, L. J., [Blood transfusion] *815, [Infant's food] *1353
Urizio, L., [Transmission of typhus by lice] 1399
Urrutia, L., [Operative cure of plastic fistula] 156, [Malignant degeneration of gastric ulcer] 1967
Usami, K., [Complement fixation test of serum of uncinariasis] 1356
Uteau, [Retention of urine] 1166, [Movable kidney] 1560
Utheim, K., [Welfare work for children in American hospitals] 802

V

Vaccarezza, R. F., [Bismuth poisoning] 72, [Peptic ulcers] 234
Valberg, M., [Recurring puerperal polyneuritis] 873
Valenzuela, R. F., [Exencephalous monster] 480
Vallas, M., [Cancer of tongue] 1904
Vallejo, J. L., [Professional secrecy] 1810
Vallery Radot, P., [Alimentary anti-anaphylaxis] 582
van Assen, J., [Correction of paralyzed hip] 1097
van Berckel, G. J. J., [Typhoid cholecystitis] 1482
Van Beuren, F. T., Jr., [Gas bacillus infection] *259
van Breeman, J. E. L., [Arthritic diathesis] 1097
Van Cauwenberghe, A., [Premonitory signs of eclampsia] 1807
Vance, C. A., [Tuberculous peritonitis] 1390
van Dam, J. M., [Contusion of pancreas] 236
Van den Branden, [Calculus in urethra] 1015, [Rupture of varicocele] 1963
van den Broek, A. J. P., [Work of Leonardo da Vinci] 568
Vanderhoof, D., [Indigestion and gastro-intestinal disorders] 447, 1089
Van der Starp, J. A., [Urea content of blood] 1010
Vander Veer, E. A., [Benefit to civilian surgeon of experience gained by military surgeons] 220
Van de Velde, J., [Fracture of lower third of femur] 293, 1469
Van Dine, D. L., [Mosquito work of Bureau of Entomology] 1435
Van Duyse, G., [Cyclopean eye] 1963
van Herwerden, M. A., [Specimens of blood corpuscles showing ameboid movements] 1463
Van Hook, W., [Laparoplasty] 64
Van Hoosen, B., [Postoperative analgesia] 1239
Van Rijnberk, G., [What do unqualified practitioners accomplish] 158, [Medical education] 376, [Physician in service of police] 1172
Van Pickle, F. L., [Impressions resulting from experience in Pennsylvania legislative session of 1919] 1466
Van Slyke, D. D., [Nonamino nitrogen of urine] 1249
Van Sweringen, B., [Drainage after cholecystectomy] 438
van Thiesen, G. J., [Pernicious anemia] 948
Vanvers, J., [Principles for infant welfare work] 1730
van Wely, H., [Aspiration of food into lung] 1022
van Woerden, [Conception of space, time and number] 944
Vaquez, H., [Surgery of heart] 1643
Vargas, J., [Tuberculosis] *664
Vargas Salcedo, [Technic for cholecystectomy] 78
Varisco, A., [Early sign of pleurisy with induced pneumothorax] 945
Varney, H. R., [Sebaceous glands] *1581
de Vasconcellos, A., [Pertussis] 1020
Vasconcelos, A. B., [Intravenous injections in neck] 1810
Vasoin, B., [Effect of paracrosol and iodol on circulation] 1478
Vaudescal, R., [Interstitial pregnancy] 1247
de Vecchis, B., [Osteomyelitis of jaw] 457
Vedder, E. B., [Production of antihuman hemolysin] 721
Vega, R. V., [Deafmutism] 566
Velasco Blanco, L., [Pediatrics in Argentine] 1021, [Tuberculin in asthma from tuberculous glands] 1097, [Classification of gastrointestinal diseases] 1907
Velasquez, M. A., [Blood in urine] 71, [Meine] 1317
Velazquez Uriarte, Jr., [Cholecystotomy] 1318
Vellacott, H. F., [Acute diverticulitis of transverse colon] 793
Venegas, D. F., [Hiccup] 948, [Laryngectomy] 948
Venning, J. A., [Disordered action of heart] 1163
Venot, A., [Prolapse of uterus] 1165
Vergara Lope, D., [Hematology of altitude] 946
Vernes, A., [Nature of Wassermann reaction] 372
Vernes, A., [Herpes zoster of face] 799
Verónni, G., [Seroprophylaxis of influenza] 303
Verpy, G., [Determination of acids in gastric juice] 809
Vialatte, [Serodiagnosis of typhus] 455
Vieira Marcondes, A., [Toxemia of pregnancy] 1559
Vignal, P., [Osteomyelitis] 1248
Vignes, H., [Breech presentation] 1807
Vignolo-Lutati, C., [Vitiligo mask with inherited syphilis] 872
Vilato, J., [Medulla oblongata] 72, [Tabetic crises] 156
Villanueva, G., [Obesity and oxaluria] 873
de Villiers, M., [Protracted fever] 157
Vincent, S., [Function of chromaphil tissue] 450
Vinon, R., [Cancer of sigmoid flexure] 1645
Vinson, J. C., [Cautery in acute epididymitis] 1794
Vischer, A., [Medicine in Asiatic Turkey] 70
Vitón, J. J., [Tuberculin treatment] 1402
Vitry, G., [Carbon dioxid snow in skin lesions] 456, 648
Vivier, M., [Microscopic study of urologic cases] 1476, 1804

Vogtlin, C., [Pancreatic secretion and bile flow] 863
Vogelson, J. A., [Leprosy] 1547
Voisin, R., [Treatment of influenza] 301
Volini, C., [Andreas Caesalpinus] 132
Vos, B. H., [Artificial pneumothorax] 1736
de Vries, W. M., [Metastasis with cancer] 235

W

Wadsworth, A. B., [Preventive vaccination against influenza] 368, [Influenza] *1657
Wago, H., [Antibody production by injecting pancreatic ferments] 62, [Special degenerations produced in rabbits immunized with pancreatic ferments] 1857
Wahl, H. E., [Transmission of influenza] 1552
Waite, J. H., [Hookworm disease] *1877
Wakeman, A. J., [Preparation of protein free from water soluble vitamin] 1067
Walker, A. W., [Fermentation reactions of certain streptococci] 1010
Walker, C., [Detachment of aortic intima] 1013
Walker, I. C., [Streptococci in sputum of bronchial asthmatics] 938
Walker, J. B., [War fractures] *750
Walker, L., [Detachment of aortic intima] 1013
Wall, A., [Acidosis and surgery] 459
Wall, F., [Snake venom] 1555
Wallach, K., [Typing pneumococci] *1170
Waller, W. E., [Serum treatment of bacillary dysentery] 1738
Wallis, J. F., [Wax modeling] *1499
Walsh, J., [Cracked pot sound] *1656
Walthard, H., [Partial antigens in diagnosis and treatment of tuberculosis] 1808
Walther, C., [Buried tube drainage of elephantiasis] 1964
Walton, A. J., [Hour-glass stomach] 1244
Wander, W. C., [Camphorated oil tumors] 1340
Wang, C. Y., [Diagnosis of tuberculosis] 453, [Detection of diphtheria bacilli in swabs] 940, [Can lipoids act as antigens] 940
Ward, E., [Conjugal tuberculosis] 1474
Ware, J. G., [Diaphragmatic hernia] *287
Warfield, L. M., [Cardiovascular defectives] 640, [Influenzal appendicitis] 1163
Warner, C. H., [Ankylostomiasis in London] 723
Warner, G. W., [Treatment of inoperable cancer] 1314
Warren, L. E., [Desensitization of persons against ivy poisoning] . 1382, 1543
Warren, R., [Diaphragmatic hernia] 229, [Retrograde intussusception of jejunum] 1474
Warthin, A. S., [Ayerza's disease] 716
Wassink, W. F., [Fracture of neck of femur] 1404
Watanabe, S., [Hemolytic complement and antibodies] 721
Watkins-Pitchford, W., [Salt water in preventing influenza] 152
Watson, C. H., [Sterilizing catgut sutures] 1245
Watson, E. E., [Hemoptysis] 1722
Watson, E. M., [Vesical sphincter after prostatectomy] 64
Watson-Williams, E., [Treatment of carcinoma with selenium] 1555
Watts, S., [Surgical treatment] 1722
Waugh, W. G., [Investigation of end results in blood transfusion] 645
Wearn, J. T., [Effect of epinephrin on "irritable hearts"] 1085, [Effect of epinephrin in basal metabolism] 1085, [Atropin in effort syndrome] 1392
Weaver, G. H., [Diphtheria] *1921
Weaver, W. H., [Sodium citrate in pneumonia] 1992
Weber, F. P., [Acute leukemia and mediastinal "leukosarcomatosis"] 67, [Pigmentation of oral mucous membrane] 867
Webster, R., [Blood culture in summer diarrhea] 389
Weed, L. H., [Irrigation of subarachnoid space] 863
Weehuizen, E., [Fat and lipoid content of blood] 568
Weehuizen, F., [Fat and lipoid content of blood] 568
Weeks, J. E., [Glaucoma] *1121
Weeks, P. R., [Paresis] 1396
Wegeforth, P., [Lethargic encephalitis] *5, [Lumbar puncture in meningitis] 640, [Irrigation of subarachnoid space] 863
Weil, E. A., [Roentgen treatment of uterine fibroma] 233
Weil, P. E., [Medical treatment of purulent pleurisy] 230, [Treatment of hemothorax] 455, [Serofibrinous pleurisy] 646, [Antithyroid treatment of menorrhagia] 942
Weill, E., [Treatment of intolerance for milk] 1806, [Deficiency diseases] 1806
Weinzirl, J., [Spoiled canned foods and botulism] 1789
Weissenburg, T. H., [Neuroses] *598
Weissenbach, R. J., [Leukocyte count in typhus] 155, [Typhoid and paratyphoid] 1166
Welth, [Goiter and iodin in school] 1561
Welles, E. S., [Intrathoracic pressure in hemothorax] 67
Wells, H. G., [Primary spontaneous tumors of testicle] 862
Welton, T. S., [Stem pessary] 1308
Wende, G. W., [Pigmentation of skin] 1471
Wertheimer, P. L., [Infectious pernicious anemia] 725
Wescott, C. D., [Conservation of vision] *876
de Wesselow, O. L. V., [Effects of war nephritis on kidney function] 867
Wessler, H., [Suppuration of lung] *1918
Wetzel, N. C., [Stability and destruction of salicyl group] 1089, [Excretion of salicyl] 1089
Wheeler, C. L., [Obstructing prostate] 1390
Whipple, G. H., [Construction of liver cell protein by carbohydrates] 295
White, C. J., [Epidermophyton infection] 1088, [Lichen planus] 1471
White, E. C., [Mercurochrome-220] *1483
White, G. B., [Transmission of influenza] 1552
Whitmore, E. R., [Lipovaccines] 362
Whitney, H. B., [Immunity of Colo-radoans to tuberculosis] 1854
Wholey, C. C., [Blinded soldiers] 1568
Widacovich, V., [Sterility in men] 1402, [Diagnosis of syphilis from spermatic fluid] 1481
Widmann, [Pathogenesis of fever] 231, 797
Widmark, E. M. P., [Acetone concentration in blood and tissues] 1736
Wiener, M., [Diseases of eye] *1187
Wiggers, C. J., [Heart in functional cardiac disorders] 451, [Intensity of heart sounds] 1959
Wight, T., [Influenza] 719
Wild, O., [Aspiration apparatus] 1647
Wildbolz, H., [Biologic test for active tuberculosis] 456
Wile, U. J., [Etiology of warts] 970, [Pathogenesis of molluscum contagiosum] 1088
Wilensky, A. O., [Fracture of skull] 1469
Wilkerson, F. W., [Treatment of visceroptosis] 1794
Wilkinson, S. H., [Hysterical trismus and other neuroses of jaw] 795
Willard, W. W., [Osteogenesis imperfecta-congenita] 445
Willemin, [Spa treatment of liver disease] 944
Williams, C., [Purulent arthritis] 64
Williams, H. W., [Effects of chlorin on bronchi] 1089
Williams, J. T., [Perforation of uterus] *1361, [Condition of appendix in laparotomies] 1724
Williams, J. W., [Excessive loss of blood during labor] 449, [Early ovum in situ] 1158
Williams, P. W., [Latent sinusitis and systemic infections] 368
Williamson, R. T., [Brachial "neuritis"] 150, [Relation of exophthalmic goiter to diabetes and glycosuria] 1092
Wills, A. M., [Traumatic rupture of normal spleen] 226
Wilson, B., [Foreign body in nose] *1441
Wilson, C., [Aneurysm of heart] 795
Wilson, D. W., [Effect of oxygen on blood volume in lung edema] 1637
Wilson, G., [Postdiphtheritic ataxia] 556
Wilson, J. A., [Filter passing virus of influenza] 67
Wilson, J. C., [Hand surgery] *1811
Wilson, J. S., [Standardizing autogenous vaccines] 1232
Wilson, L. B., [Medical education in Great Britain and France] 1955
Wilson, W. J., [Pfeiffer's bacillus in influenza] 1474
Wiltshire, H., [Hyperkeratosis of hair follicles in scurvy] 1473
Windeyer, J. C., [Treatment of salpingitis] 1642
Wingfield, R. C., [Tuberculosis and ministry of health] 723
Winkler, M., [Microsporon epidemic] 1731
Winslow, R., [Foreign bodies in stomach] 361, 642
Winternitz, M. C., [Edema of lungs] 61, [Irritating gases] *889
Winters, J. C., [Oat protein in human nutrition] 1047
Wise, F., [Neurodermatoses] 1141, [Roentgenotherapy] *1491
Wise, W. D., [Fragilitas ossium with blue sclerotics] *1696
Wishard, W. N., [Prostatectomy] 1391
Wishart, M. B., [Renal glycosuria] 1960
Wissing, O., [Syphilis and appendicitis] 652
Wolf, C., [Varicose veins for intravenous injections] 354, [Pavus in adult] 864
Wolf, E. P., [Effect of feeding yeast on antibody production] 1242
Wolff, L. K., [Scrofulous ophthalmia] 305
Womack, N. C., [Ileocolitis] 1797
Wood, A. C., [Surgery of gastro-intestinal tract] 1549
Wood, E. J., [Tropical sprue] *165
Wood, F. C., [Pathology] *569, [Diagnosis of tumors] *764, [Falling necropsy rate] 1788
Woods, H., [Interpretation of muscular imbalance] 1795
Worcester, A., [Hospital training for pupil nurses] 790
Wright, A. E., [Lessons of the war] 1093
Wulff, F., [Meningococcus meningitis] 73, [Dangerous bacilli carriers] 74
Wynn, F. B., [Temperature disturbance] *31

Y

Yagle, E., [Serum studies in influenza] 451
Yakahashi, T., [Cholesterin content of blood] 1727
Yamada, S., [Arrhythmia with beriberi] 730, [Constantly irregular pulse] 1650
Yamagiwa, K., [Development of artificial mammal carcinoma] 298, [Pathogenesis of epithelial cancers] 1650
Yamanouchi, T., [Influenza] 66
Yamazaki, Y., [Change in ovary following injection with alcohol] 1556
Yasaki, Y., [Intestinal parasites] 1315
Yates, A., [Immunized skin graft] 1014
Yates, H. W., [Inversion of uterus] 1307
Yawger, N. S., [Acute poison neurosis] 1471
Yeomans, F. C., [Stricture of rectum] *829
Yezima, S., [Blood sugar during immunization] 1650
Yorke, W., [Treatment of malaria] 1959
Yoshida, [Resistance of ascaris eggs] 1246
Yoshikawa, [Subordinate causes of pulmonary hemorrhage] 865
Young, E. L., Jr., [Silent renal calculi] 1724
Young, H. C., [Comparison of various antigens] 1723
Young, H. H., [Mercurochrome-220] *1483, [Prophylaxis in skin diseases] *1668
Young, H. McC., [Administration of arsphenamin] 131
Young, J. V., [Sacral suspension of uterus] 1244
Young, M., [Mental deficiency from prevention aspect] 644
Young, R. A., [Heteroserotherapy in pulmonary tuberculosis] 1473

Z

Zander, E., [Influenza] 462
Zanetti, G., [Prophylaxis of tetanus] 1561
Zeno, L. O., [Chronic intestinal stasis] 235
Zerbino, V., [Echinococcus cysts in lungs] 156
Zevallos, C. A., [Renal tuberculosis] 946
Zilocchi, A., [Pellagra] 871
Zilva, S. S., [Experimental scurvy] 940, [Experimental edema] 1728
Zimmerman, H. F., [Peripheral nerve injuries] 1389
Zimmern, A., [Radiosusceptibility of suprarenals] 369
Zingher, A., [Transfusion in subacute sepsis] 1901
Zorraquin, G., [Pott's disease in a humpback] 234
Zuehlke, E., [Cardiovascular apparatus in tuberculosis] 1901

INDEX TO PAGES

OF THE JOURNAL, ACCORDING TO WEEKLY ISSUES—VOLUME 73, JULY-DECEMBER, 1919

Pages	No.	Date
1- 74—	1	July 5
75- 158—	2	July 12
159- 236—	3	July 19
237- 306—	4	July 26
307- 376—	5	Aug. 2
377- 462—	6	Aug. 9
463- 568—	7	Aug. 16
569- 632—	8	Aug. 23
633- 730—	9	Aug. 30
731- 802—	10	Sept. 6
803- 874—	11	Sept. 13
875- 948—	12	Sept. 20
949-1022—	13	Sept. 27
1023-1098—	14	Oct. 4
1099-1172—	15	Oct. 11
1173-1252—	16	Oct. 18
1253-1320—	17	Oct. 25
1321-1404—	18	Nov. 1
1405-1482—	19	Nov. 8
1483-1564—	20	Nov. 15
1565-1650—	21	Nov. 22
1651-1736—	22	Nov. 29
1737-1816—	23	Dec. 6
1811-1863—	24	Dec. 13
1863-1910—	25	Dec. 20
1911-2016—	26	Dec. 27